



No CS71.C466 1854











*F. C. Howe and Co., Lith.*

*Yours respectfully  
Frederick W. Chapman*

THE  
CHAPMAN FAMILY:

OR THE

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT CHAPMAN,

ONE OF THE

First Settlers of Say-Brook, Conn.,

WITH

GENEALOGICAL NOTES

OF

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, WHO SETTLED IN NEW LONDON, CONN.;  
EDWARD CHAPMAN, WHO SETTLED AT WINDSOR, CONN.;  
JOHN CHAPMAN, OF STONINGTON, CONN.; AND  
REV. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, OF SOUTHINGTON, CONN.

---

BY

REV. F. W. CHAPMAN, A. M.,

A DESCENDANT OF ROBERT CHAPMAN OF SAY-BROOK.

---

Hartford:

PRINTED BY CASE, TIFFANY AND COMPANY.

M.DCCC.LIV.

\* 2571  
. C466  
554

130.567

---

ENTERED ACCORDING TO ACT OF CONGRESS, IN THE YEAR 1854, BY

F. W. CHAPMAN,

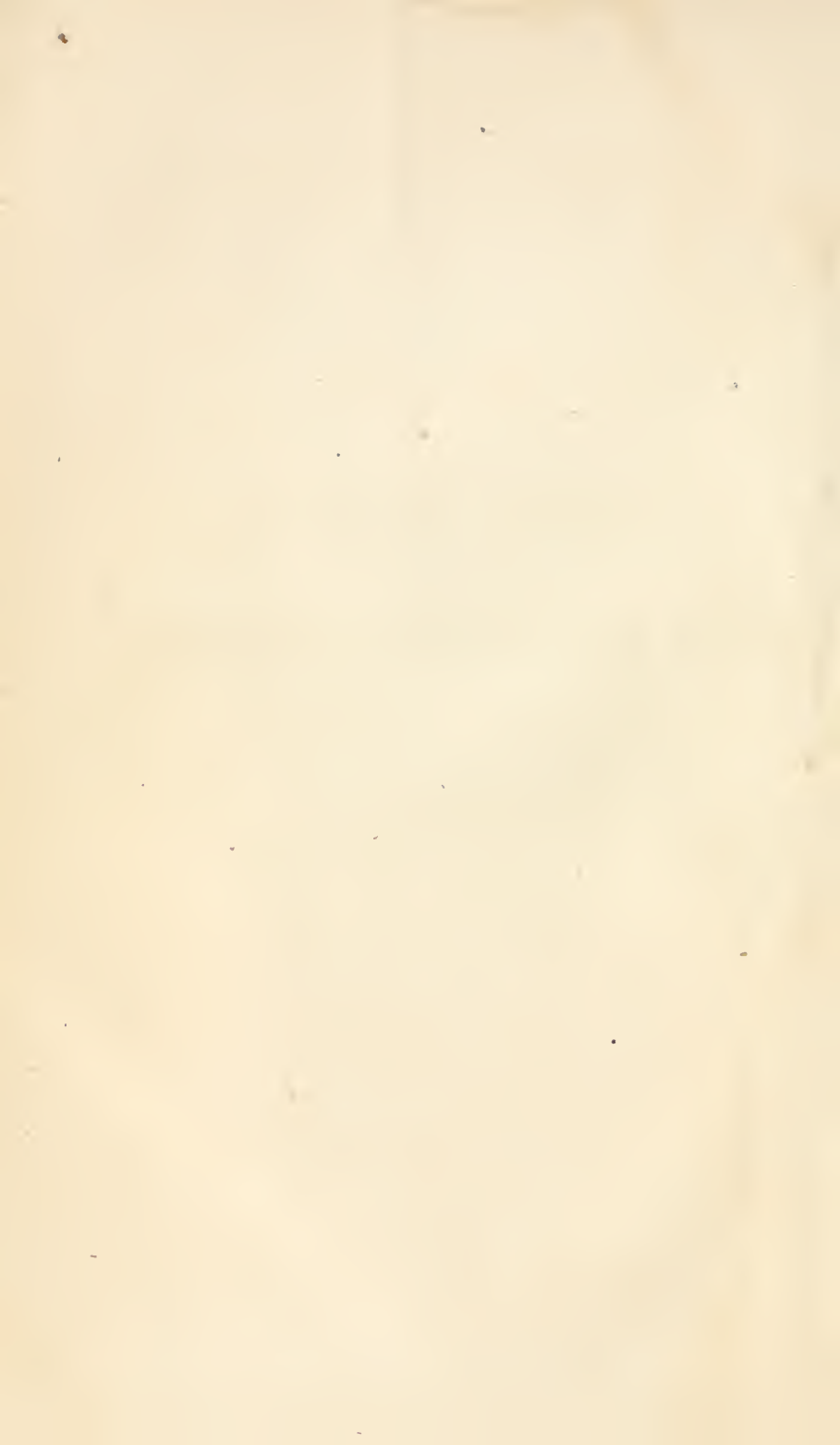
IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF CONNECTICUT.

---



100 VIII/6/57

TO THE  
NUMEROUS DESCENDANTS  
OF  
The Honorable Robert Chapman,  
WHO SETTLED AT SAY-BROOK IN 1635,  
This Work is affectionately Dedicated by  
THE AUTHOR.



## PREFACE.

---

IT IS NOW about seven years, since, at the solicitation of LEBBEUS CHAPMAN, Esq., of Brooklyn, N. Y., and GEORGE H. CHAPMAN, Esq., of Say-Brook, Conn., the compiler of this work commenced his labors.

At the time he entered upon the task, he had no conception of the amount of labor which would be required in collecting and arranging a Genealogical Table of the Descendants of ROBERT CHAPMAN, our common ancestor. Nor was it supposed, when the offer was generously made by one of his descendants, to print and distribute a copy of the work gratis, to all the living descendants, that it would be anything more than a pamphlet of forty or fifty pages, at the most. It was soon found, however, that the descendants were so numerous and scattered throughout all the states of the Union, that a much longer time would be required to obtain returns from them, at all satisfactory, than was at first contemplated. The task has been a laborious one, consuming not less than one-third of the author's waking hours for seven years, accompanied with no small pecuniary expense, in traveling from place to place to examine records, and in postage, stationery, etc. About thirteen hundred letters have been written, more than one hundred burial grounds visited, and the records of more than forty towns thoroughly searched, and not a less number of probate, church and parish records examined. The oldest and largest libraries of New England have also been consulted, to gather up whatever could be obtained of historical interest in regard to the

CHAPMAN FAMILY in the Old World and the New. The expense of a work of this sort can never be estimated by any but those who have been engaged in similar labors. A full pecuniary compensation can not be expected, as the sale of the work must be comparatively limited.

The compiler assures his numerous relatives, to whom he introduces himself in these pages, that he has spared no care or pains to make a perfect record. Perfection, however, in such a work can' not be expected. No small perplexity has often been experienced, in deciphering old records and inscriptions, and in reading some of the letters received from aged persons, and others unaccustomed to writing. Often, too, the statements in regard to ages, dates of births, marriages and deaths of different branches of a family, have conflicted with each other. In some instances, no dates can be found, in which case we have attempted only an approximation to accuracy.

It is exceedingly difficult to avoid mistakes in printing a work containing so many figures, even when the copy is complete. Several errors escaped the notice of both the proof-reader and compiler, which are corrected at the end of the volume. While some who have been addressed have promptly replied and rendered all the aid in their power in transmitting records and collecting facts, others have neglected for weeks and months, and even years, the answers they might have given at once, and many have never answered at all.

It is to be regretted that a few families have been so separated from their relatives that no trace of them and their descendants has been found. Still, with few exceptions, we think it will be found that a full and accurate record is given. There are, of course, many of the younger generation now on the stage, who have been born during the seven years that have transpired since the preparation of the work commenced, whose names are not included.

The special thanks of the compiler are due to several persons who have kindly aided him in his researches.

TO ISAAC CHAPMAN, Esq., of East Haddam, who although

now an octogenarian, has manifested a deep interest in this work, from the beginning, and rendered essential service in tracing the descendants of ROBERT CHAPMAN, the third, who settled at East Haddam among the first proprietors of the town.

TO SYLVESTER JUDD, Esq., of Northampton, Mass., the great genealogist of the Connecticut valley, for hints as to the best sources of information in regard to the early life and history of our ancestor.

TO Rev. JOHN A. MURRAY, for valuable information, in regard to the Rev. JEDEDIAH CHAPMAN, who settled at Orangedale, New Jersey, in 1766, and his numerous and distinguished descendants, widely scattered throughout the states of the south and west. Also, to Miss CAROLINE VALERIA REYNOLDS, a grand-daughter of the same Rev. JEDEDIAH CHAPMAN, for the interesting incidents transmitted, in relation to his history at the time of that eventful struggle which terminated in our country's independence, he being located in that part of the country which, more than any other, was the great battle-field of the American Revolution. Also, to Rev. ROBERT H. CHAPMAN, of Taladega, Alabama, for a memoir of his father, Rev. ROBERT HETT CHAPMAN, D. D.

TO WHEELER CHAPMAN, of Fearing, Ohio, for his prompt and continued aid in collecting a list of the numerous descendants of LEVI CHAPMAN, who descended from ROBERT CHAPMAN, in the line of his eldest son JOHN, and who removed to the vicinity of Marietta, Ohio, with his family of twelve children, in the year 1794.

TO Rev. TIMOTHY M. COOLEY, D. D., for an interesting account of ISAAC CHAPMAN, the father of Mrs. CONTENT COOLEY, and a brief outline of his own life and public services.

TO Rev. DAVID D. FIELD, D. D., now of Stockbridge, Mass., for assistance in tracing the descendants of TIMOTHY CHAPMAN, of Haddam.

TO Mr. PAUL L. TAYLOR, of Westport, and Dr. SAMUEL NOYES, of New Canaan, Conn., for their kind assistance in collecting the names of the descendants of Rev. DANIEL

CHAPMAN, son of Deac. NATHANAEL CHAPMAN, the youngest son of ROBERT, and who settled at Green's Farms, Conn., in 1715. Also, to the Rev. JOSEPH CHAPMAN, of the Methodist Episcopal Church of East Groveland, New York, for his aid in collecting the names of descendants in the same line, in the state of New York.

TO GEORGE H. CHAPMAN, Esq., of Saybrook, for assistance in tracing the descendants of Deac. NATHANAEL CHAPMAN through the line of the Rev. DANIEL CHAPMAN and of ELISHA CHAPMAN, and for the deep interest he has manifested in this work from the beginning, and but for whose substantial aid and encouragement, it is much to be doubted whether the work would ever have been published.

TO Mr. NATHANIEL GOODWIN, of Hartford, for useful hints in regard to the general plan of the work.

Also, to GEORGE M. CHAPMAN, Esq., of Brooklyn, N. Y., and to WILLIAM P. CHAPMAN, of New York city, for the general interest they have manifested; and to the numerous town clerks and clerks of probate, who have allowed the compiler free access to their records.

NOTE. It is the particular request of the compiler, that where mistakes are discovered in the genealogical record of individuals or families, a correction may be promptly forwarded to him, that it may be entered in a preserved copy, and serve to render a future edition more complete; and also, that births, marriages and deaths which occur hereafter, may be sent, and thus the record be continued for the benefit of succeeding generations.

SOUTH GLASTENBURY, CONN., May 20, 1854.

# CONTENTS.

## INTRODUCTION.

	PAGE
Outline History of Say-Brook . . . . .	13
History of the CHAPMAN FAMILY in England . . . . .	18
Early Settlers of the Name in the United States . . . . .	24
Sketch of the Life, Character and Public Services of ROBERT CHAPMAN the Settler . . . . .	26

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT CHAPMAN.

First Generation . . . . .	37
Second Generation . . . . .	37

### 1. IN THE LINE OF HIS SON JOHN.

Third Generation . . . . .	38
Fourth Generation . . . . .	39
Fifth Generation . . . . .	41
Sixth Generation . . . . .	43
Seventh Generation . . . . .	47
Eighth Generation . . . . .	54
Ninth Generation . . . . .	65

### 2. IN THE LINE OF HIS SON ROBERT.

Third Generation . . . . .	68
Fourth Generation . . . . .	70
Fifth Generation . . . . .	71
Sixth Generation . . . . .	78
Seventh Generation . . . . .	94
Eighth Generation . . . . .	132
Ninth Generation . . . . .	176

### 3. IN THE LINE OF HIS DAUGHTER HANNAH.

Third Generation . . . . .	188
----------------------------	-----

### 4. IN THE LINE OF HIS SON NATHANIEL.

Third Generation . . . . .	190
Fourth Generation . . . . .	191
Fifth Generation . . . . .	194
Sixth Generation . . . . .	197
Seventh Generation . . . . .	213
Eighth Generation . . . . .	241

## 5. IN THE LINE OF HIS DAUGHTER MARY.

Third Generation . . . . .	255
Fourth Generation . . . . .	255
Fifth Generation . . . . .	257
Sixth Generation . . . . .	259

## 6. IN THE LINE OF HIS DAUGHTER SARAH.

Third Generation . . . . .	263
Fourth Generation . . . . .	263

## GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF WILLIAM CHAPMAN.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN . . . . .	265
Second Generation . . . . .	266
Third Generation . . . . .	267
Fourth Generation . . . . .	268
Fifth Generation . . . . .	273
Sixth Generation . . . . .	281
Seventh Generation . . . . .	291
Eighth Generation . . . . .	304

## GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF EDWARD CHAPMAN.

Second Generation . . . . .	308
Third Generation . . . . .	308
Fourth Generation . . . . .	309
Fifth Generation . . . . .	311
Sixth Generation . . . . .	312

## GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF JOHN CHAPMAN.

Second Generation . . . . .	315
Third Generation . . . . .	315
Fourth Generation . . . . .	317
Fifth Generation . . . . .	320

## GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF REV. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN.

REV. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN . . . . .	322
Third Generation . . . . .	323
Fourth Generation . . . . .	324



## APPENDIX.

Letter from Lieut. LYON GARDINER to ROBERT CHAPMAN and THOMAS HURLBURT . . . . .	325
Original Homestead of ROBERT CHAPMAN . . . . .	340
Lands of ROBERT CHAPMAN . . . . .	341
Lands left to his Sons in Hebron . . . . .	346
Settlement of the Estate of JOHN CHAPMAN . . . . .	347
Settlement of the Estate of ROBERT CHAPMAN JUNIOR . . . . .	351
Inventory of the Estate of ROBERT CHAPMAN JUNIOR . . . . .	352
Settlement of the Estate and Will of Deacon NATHANIEL CHAPMAN . . . . .	356
Inventory of the Estate of Deacon NATHANIEL CHAPMAN . . . . .	359
A Brief Outline of the Life of TIMOTHY MATHER COOLEY, D. D. . . . .	363
Life of Rev. ROBERT HETT CHAPMAN, D. D. . . . .	365
Anecdotes of Rev. JEDEDIAH CHAPMAN . . . . .	373
Life of Captain ELISHA CHAPMAN . . . . .	374
Settlement of ELISHA CHAPMAN'S Estate . . . . .	376
Inventory of his Estate . . . . .	378
Obituary of Mrs. EMILY CHAPMAN . . . . .	381

## INDEX OF ROBERT CHAPMAN'S DESCENDANTS.

Christian Names of Descendants bearing the Surname of CHAPMAN . . . . .	385
Descendants bearing other Names than that of CHAPMAN . . . . .	395
Names of Persons who have married into the CHAPMAN FAMILY . . . . .	407



# INTRODUCTION.

## OUTLINE HISTORY OF SAY-BROOK.

As Robert Chapman was one of the first settlers of Say-Brook, some notice seems to be demanded, in a work like this, of the causes which led to the settlement.

The settlement of New England resulted from religious tyranny. Under the reign of the Tudors and the Stuarts, many left their native land to enjoy civil and religious freedom, in the, then, solitudes and wilds of America. Required, in their own country, to conform to rites and ceremonies, in their view, inconsistent with the true worship of God, they resolved to forego all the privileges and endearments of home, that they might serve their Maker in a manner conformable to the dictates of their own consciences. They came not, to this country, to accumulate property, to acquire renown, or live in ease and splendor. Their motives and aims were vastly higher, viz., to obey God and prepare themselves for heaven.

With these aims and motives, and with firm trust in God; with fortitude and cheerfulness they encountered the perils of the ocean, and the toils and sufferings incident to landing upon an inhospitable coast, and subduing the wilderness, in the presence of a severe climate and cruel savages. In the year 1620, a band of these adventurers landed on Plymouth Rock, and, in 1629, a company arrived under Mr. John Endicot, and settled Salem and Charlestown. The year following, several other towns were settled, in Massachusetts. In 1633, Rev. Thomas Hooker, of Chelmsford in the county of Essex in England, taking with him Mr. Samuel Stone, a lecturer at Torcestershire, in Northamptonshire, for an assistant in the ministry, came to Boston, in the Griffin, a ship of about 300 tons. With him came over the famous John Cotton, Mr. John Haynes, afterward governor of Connecticut, Mr. Goff, and two hundred other

passengers of importance to the colony. They arrived on the 4th of September, 1633. Mr. Hooker and a part of this company proceeded to Newtown, now Cambridge, where they were received, cordially, by others that had located themselves there, a short time before. Mr. Hooker was chosen their pastor, and Mr. Stone their teacher. On the 11th of October, the church was gathered, and after solemn fasting and prayer, the pastor and teacher were ordained to their respective offices. The church at Watertown had been gathered on the 27th of August, 1630, and Mr. Philips ordained their pastor. Mr. Warham, with his church and congregation, came over about the same time. The church was organized previous to their leaving England, and Mr. Warham chosen pastor, and Mr. Maverick their teacher, and they settled at Dorchester.

In June, 1635, Mr. Hooker and his congregation came across the wilderness and settled Hartford, Mr. Warham and his people settled Windsor, Mr. Philips and his congregation settled at Wethersfield, according to the prevailing opinion, the year previous. The above towns, then, included Glastenbury, East Hartford, and East Windsor.

The inhabitants of these towns soon agreed upon a constitution of civil government for themselves, and such as should afterward be joined to them. This was the beginning of the government of Connecticut. About the time of the settlement of these towns, a fort was erected at Say-Brook, under Governor John Winthrop, and a settlement commenced there. The town originally included Killingworth, Chester, West-Brook and most of the town of Lyme, and was a distinct government from Connecticut, until 1644.

About two years previous to the settlement of the towns on the river, John Oldham from Dorchester and three men with him, had traveled across the wilderness to Connecticut, to view the country and trade with the Indians. The same year the Dutch entered the river and established a fort, at Hartford, and William Holmes from Plymouth, within whose jurisdiction Connecticut was regarded as belonging, sailed up the river, in defiance of their remonstrances, and erected a house at Windsor. This led to a contest between the Dutch and English, which finally resulted in the former abandoning the river.

A fort, at the mouth of the river, was deemed important, as a matter of safety, to the towns on the river, and to protect the company from future aggressions.

On the 8th of October, 1635, Mr. John Winthrop, son of Governor Winthrop of Massachusetts, arrived at Boston, with a commission

from Lord Say and Seal, Lord Brook and other noblemen and gentlemen, interested in the Connecticut Patent, to erect the intended fortification. Their lordships sent over men, ordnance, ammunition and 2,000 pounds sterling, for the accomplishment of their design. In August previous, twenty men arrived in Massachusetts, sent over by Sir Richard Saltonstall, to take possession of a large quantity of land in Connecticut, and to make settlements under the patent of Lord Say and Seal, with whom he was a principal associate.

These twenty men under the direction of Winthrop, late in the winter of 1635-6, or very early in the succeeding spring, repaired to the mouth of the river and erected the fort.\* They were, soon after, reinforced by John Underhill and nineteen men, who were sent to their assistance, to prevent their being overpowered by the Indians.

Great were the hardships, and numerous the privations, of these early settlers at Say-Brook.

About the beginning of October, the enemy, concealing themselves in the high grass, in the meadows, surprised five of the garrison at Say-Brook as they were carrying home their hay. One of them by the name of Butterfield, was taken and tortured to death. The rest of them made their escape and entered the fort, one of them having had five arrows shot into him. It was this circumstance that gave it the name of Butterfield's Meadow, which it still retains.

But a few days after the above occurrence, one Joseph Tilly, a master of a small vessel, was captured by the Indians, when proceeding down the river. He anchored two or three miles above the fort, and, taking a canoe and one man with him, went a fowling. Immediately, on discharging his piece, a large number of Pequots arising from their concealment, took him, and killed his companion. Tilly, being a man of uncommon strength and energy, determined to show himself superior to the tortures, they might inflict upon him. They treated him in the most barbarous manner, first cutting off his hands and then his feet, and so, gradually, torturing him to death. But he died without a struggle or a groan. The enemy kept up a constant watch upon the river, and the settlers at Say-Brook. A house had been erected about two miles from the fort and six of the garrison were sent to keep it. As three of them were fowling, at a small distance from the house, they were suddenly attacked by nearly an hundred of the Pequots, and two of them were taken. The other

---

\* See Appendix, note A.

cut his way through them, sword in hand, and made his escape, wounded with two arrows.

Before winter, the garrison were so pressed by the enemy, that they were obliged to keep, almost wholly, within the reach of their guns.

The Pequots destroyed all the out-houses, burnt the stacks of hay, and ravaged everything, which was not within command of the fort. The cattle belonging to the garrison were killed or wounded. Some of them came home, with the arrows of the enemy sticking in them. The fort was but little better than in a state of siege, during the whole winter. The enemy so encompassed it about, and watched all the motions of the garrison, that it was dangerous, at any time, to go out of the reach of the cannon.

As spring arrived, they became still more mischievous and troublesome. They kept such a constant watch upon the river that men could not pass up and down, with any safety, without a strong guard. They waylaid the roads and fields, and kept Connecticut in a state of constant fear and alarm. In March, Lieut. Gardiner, who commanded the fort at Say-Brook, going out with ten or twelve men to burn the marshes, was waylaid by a narrow neck of land, and as soon as he had passed the narrow part of the neck, the enemy rose upon him and killed three of his men. The rest made their escape to their fort; but one of them was mortally wounded, so that he died the next day. Gardiner himself received a slight wound. The enemy pursued them, in great numbers, to the very fort, and encompassed it on all sides. They challenged the English to come out and fight, and mocked them in the groans, pious invocations and dying language of their friends. The cannon loaded with grape-shot, were fired upon them, and they were dispersed.\*

Some time after this, the Indians, in a number of canoes, beset a shallop, which was going down the river, with three men on board. The men fought bravely, but were overpowered with numbers. The enemy shot one through the head with an arrow, and he fell overboard; the other two were taken, tortured, cut and mangled in the most shocking manner, and hung up, by the neck, upon the river's bank, that, as the English passed by, they might behold the miserable objects of their vengeance.

So great was the annoyance of the Indians to the whites, particu-

---

\* See Appendix, note A.

larly upon the river, that the Court met in February, 1637, to take efficient measures for subduing them. Capt. Mason was soon dispatched with twenty men to reinforce the garrison, and to keep the enemy at a greater distance. After his arrival at the fort, the Indians made no farther attacks upon it, but appeared very much to withdraw from that quarter.

Soon after this, Underhill, who had been appointed in the preceding fall to keep garrison at Say-Brook, was sent from Massachusetts with twenty men, to reinforce the garrison. On their arrival, Capt. Mason and his men returned, immediately, to Hartford.

A special court was summoned, at Hartford, on the 1st of May, to devise means for the defense of Connecticut from the common enemy. They voted the raising of ninety men, forthwith, in Hartford, Wethersfield and Windsor. These were furnished with the necessary supplies, and with Mason for their commander, fell down the river in a pinnace and a shallop for Say-Brook, on the 10th of the same month. The company consisted of ninety Englishmen, and about seventy Mohegan and river Indians, commanded by Uncas their sachem. The troops arrived at Say-Brook on the 15th. The Mohegans, at their urgent request, were set on shore before they arrived at Say-Brook. They fell in with about forty Pequots on their march, and killed seven and took one prisoner. They put him to death in a most barbarous manner; he having before been received kindly at the fort, and in a most perfidious manner betrayed the English, and been the cause of most of the attacks and murders that had already occurred. On the 19th of May, Mason proceeded, with his company by water, to Narraganset, and formed, with the Indians there, a junction for the purpose of avenging the murder of their countrymen by the Pequots. He marched with his company, consisting of seventy-seven Englishmen, sixty Mohegans, and 200 Narragansets, for Mystic, the head-quarters of the enemy. He was joined by others on the march, until his entire force amounted to about 500 men.

Arriving at Mystic in the following night, they surprised the Pequots in their fort. So sudden was the attack, and so unprepared were they for defense, that at morn. the entire garrison were cut to pieces, the fort burned to the ground, and five or six hundred Indians perished by the sword or in the flames.\*

So completely was the power of the enemy broken, by this disas-

---

\* See Winthrop's Journal and Trumbull's Connecticut.

ter, that they never after rallied, in sufficient force, to offer any serious annoyance to the settlers upon the river. The conquest of the Pequots struck all the Indians, in New England, with terror, and they were seized with such fear of the displeasure and arms of the English, that they had no open war with them for forty years. There was a general rejoicing throughout the colonies. A day of thanksgiving was appointed, and all the churches of New England sent up their songs of praise to him, who had given them the victory, and the prospect of future peace and prosperity.

As *Robert Chapman* was one of the band of adventurers, who established the fort at Say-Brook, and was a sharer in the events which have been narrated, it was deemed proper to introduce the previous account of the early settlement of the town where he resided until his decease, a period of more than fifty years.

At this distance of time, the descendants of those early settlers, scattered up and down in the land, and now numbering not less probably than 100,000, in the enjoyment of all the blessings conferred by science and the arts, by civil and religious freedom, can not, fully, realize what they suffered, nor how great is their indebtedness for the legacy conferred upon them.

They were men of undaunted courage, indomitable resolution, firm religious principle, and most of them possessing, for their time, superior mental cultivation, men from whom none of their descendants need blush to have derived their origin.

“Just men they were,  
And all their study bent,  
To worship God aright and know his works,  
Not hid, nor those things least which might preserve  
Freedom and peace to man.”

---

## HISTORY OF THE CHAPMAN FAMILY.

The name Chapman is of Saxon origin. A large class of surnames among the Anglo-Saxons, is derived from \*trades, or occupations.

The Saxon word †Ccapman, means a Chapman, marketman, a monger or merchant.

---

\* Cambden's Remains, page 104. † Dictionary of the Saxon language.



The surname Chapman occurs among the earliest of English surnames, and the family, in many of its branches, was somewhat distinguished at an early period. Not a few of them still occupy prominent stations in the British Empire. In the year 1298, John Chapman was returned to Parliament as Burgess for Chippenham. \*In 1307, Peter Chapman was returned Burgess for Derby. In 1309, John Chapman returned for Surrey. In 1307, Robert Chapman returned for Preston, and in 1311 for Steyning, and in 1321, for Taunton, and in 1322 for Taunton, to the Parliament at York. In 1311, Philip Chapman, returned for Taunton, and William Chapman for Bridgewater. In 1313, John Chapman, returned for Chippenham. In 1315, for Warwick, and in 1325 for Hereford. In 1324, Geoffrey Chapman returned for Cambridge. In 1315, William Chapman returned for Downton, and in 1325, for Seaford. In 1326, John Chapman was appointed, by Parliament, to attend the array and muster of the Hundred of Loose, in the county of Suffolk, on Thursday, the 24th of April, after the Feast of St. George. At the same time and place, Robert Chapman, of the township of Framlingham, was also appointed to attend the array and muster.

†Peter Chapman, ironmonger, gave £60 to the eight prisons in and about London.

‡A letter appears from Simon Archbishop of Canterbury, to John Chapman, one of his clergy in 1430, and to William Chapman of London, in 1438.

In 1534, Thomas Chapman takes the oath of fidelity, on his induction to the chair of sacred theology. In 1553, George Chapman was appointed to a rectory in London, and in the same year Thomas Chapman, “ad Rectoriam de Merston eicestren.” Sir John Chapman was High Sheriff of Sussex and Surrey in 1634. A special commission was issued concerning the suppression of schism, in London, in 1599, Henry Chapman being at that time alderman. §Sir John Chapman, knight, of Tower street, was elected alderman in 1679, and served in the office of high sheriff, the same year. In 1689, he was chosen lord mayor and died a few days before the expiration of his term. He was the son and heir of Sir William Chapman, Bart. ¶In 1619, Alexander Chapman, S. T. P., became

\* Parliamentary Writs.

† Stowe's Survey of London, from 1595 to 1615. Rymer's *Fædera*, vol. 7, p. 212, vol. 14, p. 490, vol. 15, pp. 247 and 249.

‡ Noorthouck's History of London.

¶ Hasted's History of Kent.

§ Noorthouck's History of London.

prebend of Canterbury, as successor to Fotherly. He was a native of the county of Norfolk, and was chaplain to the princess Elizabeth, consort of the prince Frederick, elector palatine, and became archdeacon of Stowe, in Lincolnshire, and a prebendary of that church. He died Sept. 6th, 1629, aged fifty-two, and was buried in this cathedral, where there is a monument with his bust on it in white marble, erected to his memory, and this inscription.

“Alexandro Chapman, Norfolkienſi, Sacræ Theologiæ Doctori, in Academia Cantabrigienſi Sereniſſimæ Eliſabethe Frederici Electoris Palatini conſorti a Sacellis Dominiæ ſuæ elementiffimæ Archdeacano de Stowe in comitatu Lincolnienſi et metropolitani hujus Eccleſiæ Prebendario, viro Multiplici Linguarum, ut et Literarum Scientia inſtruetiſſimo, concionatori mire Flexanimo dumq; per vires licuit et validitudinem non ſedulo, minus quam ſolido: Pietate Erga Deum, charitate erga proximum et morum ſuavitate, erga omnes eximio, chariſſimo. Fratri ſuo optimeque de ſe merito (qualem qualem) gratam erga defunctum animi memoriæ tam poſuit H. C. Sabbatho mortalitas in Æternitatis mutato Spiritum Deo, reddidit 6 Septembris Anno Salutis 1629, Ætatis 52.”

In the chancel of the church of Horningsheith is a tablet, with the arms of Chapman and theſe lines :

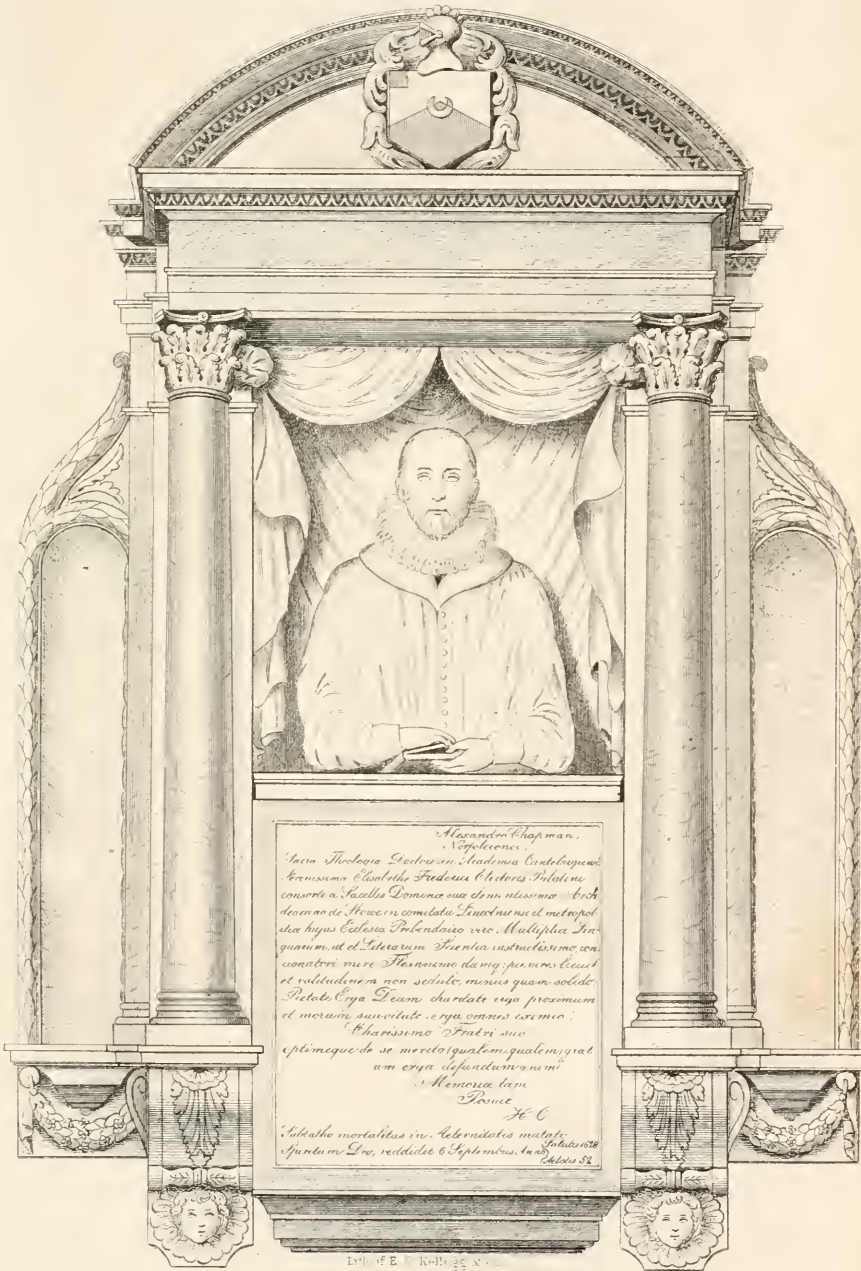
\*“*Hic jacet Lucy Chapman*  
 Ætatis 21, Annorum nuper, Uxor  
 Henrice Chapman Gem. nup<sup>t</sup>  
 filia Gulielmi Lucas Amigeri  
 quæ dum vixit bona,  
 fuit, Mulier teſtis eſt,  
 populus, Melior filia tes—  
 tes ſunt parentes, optima  
 Uxor teſtis maritus pietate  
 Nullæ ſecunda teſtis eſt Deus.”

#### Translation.

“Here lies Lucy Chapman  
 Aged 21 years—late wife  
 Of Henry Chapman gentleman,  
 The daughter of William Lucas, Knight,  
 Who, while ſhe lived, was  
 A good woman as the people  
 Is witness, a better daughter  
 As her parents are witnesses,  
 A moſt excellent wife,  
 As her husband is witness,  
 Second to none in piety,  
 As God is witness.”

---

\* Camden's Remains, p. 510.



*Alexander Chapman,  
Vopoleone.*

*In hac Theologiae Professor in Academia Cratolouana  
honorario Claustro Frederici Electoris Palatini  
consorti a Facultate Dominae sua et in illiusmodi Archi-  
diacono de Hove in comitatu Lincolniensi et metropol-  
itana hujus Ecclesiae Palendario vice. Multiplura Lin-  
guae, ut et Literarum Scientia instructissime, con-  
sonatori pure Theologico demum per uos laetit  
et utilitatem non solum, miris quam solido.  
Petate. Ergo Deum charitate erga proximum  
et morum sinceritate. e erga omnes exercio.  
Charissimo Fratri suo  
optimeque de se merito, qualem quale merito  
um erga de fundum unum  
Memoria tam  
Pauca H.C.*

*Sabbato mortalitas in. Aeternitatis multo.  
Suntum Ivo, reddidit 6 Septembris. In 1678  
Aetatis 52.*



The following lines occur in English under the latter inscription.

“ This soul too rich a prize for mortal race,  
 Endued with nature and the gifts of grace,  
 Once viewed this world, and, then in much disdain,  
 Left this void earth and now in glory reigns.”

George Chapman, a distinguished poet, flourished in the seventeenth century. After receiving a university education, he settled in London, where the great luminaries of the time, Shakespeare, Jonson, Sidney, Spenser and Daniel, became his familiar friends. He expected preferment from the patronage of the Walsinghams, and of Somerset and Prince Henry, but all his hopes ended in disappointment. Besides seventeen dramatic pieces, one of which was the famous mask called the Temple, he translated Homer's Iliad and Odyssey, and attempted Hesiod and Musæus. Pope, who has borrowed much from him without acknowledgment, calls him an enthusiast in poetry, but the remark is invidious, as Chapman possessed respectable poetical powers, and was a man of some genius. He died 1634, aged seventy-seven.\* His monument may be seen in the parish of St. Giles.

John Chapman, D. D., a learned divine, flourished in the eighteenth century. He was educated at Eton and at King's College, Cambridge, for the provostship of which he was an unsuccessful candidate. He obtained the livings of Mersham and Adlington, Kent, from Archbishop Potter, to whom he was chaplain, and at the death of this prelate, as his executor, he presented himself as one of the primate's options, to the precentorship of Lincoln; an appointment which was confirmed by Chancellor Henley, but set aside by the House of Lords. He died 14th of October, 1784, in his eightieth year. His writings were, Remarks on Dr. Middleton's letter to Waterland—Eusebius, two vols. 8vo., in which he defended Christianity against Morgan and Tindal—History of Ancient Hebrews vindicated—two tracts relating to Phlegon in answer to Dr. Skye's briefs, sermons and other things, and a joint edition of Cicero De Officiis with Bishop Pearce.†

In a time of great scarcity in England, of breadstuffs, occasioned by excessive rains and inundations in the seventeenth year of the reign of Henry VI., a special commission was given by the king to Robert Chapman, merchant of the city of York, recommending him

\* Blake's Biographical Dictionary, p. 210.

† Ibid., p. 212.

to the favor and patronage of Eric, king of Denmark, Sweden, Norway, Gothland, &c., and begging that he would aid him, in his efforts to procure a supply of grain, within his dominions, as it was a time of abundance there. This commission was dated Feb. 6th, 1439.\*

Commission of Robert Chapman, merchant of the city of York, from Henry VI., king of England, France and Ireland, to Eric prince of Dacia, Sweden, Norway, Selavonia and Gotha; copied from the original.

“Ad regem Daciæ.

A. D. 1439. Excellentissimo Principi Erici Dei Gratia, Daciæ, Sweciæ, Norwegiæ, Slavoræ, Gothoræque Regi, etc., fratri nostro carissimo et avunculo nostro, Henricus eadem gratia Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ Salutem et sinceræ dilectionis continuum incrementum.

“Serenissime Princeps Frater et avuncule noster carissime.

“Licet ex affluentibus bonitate ejus qui senem dat serenti et panem comedenti, terra nostra Angliæ communibus annis pro majori quasi ejusdem parte frugum copiam germinet et producat, in plerisque tamen ipsius terræ locis hoc anno propter exuberantem aquarum inundantiam ac varias æris intemperies plus solito ingruentibus frugum copia deficit et presertim siliquis et frumento cumque sicut audivimus in regno, dominus et territoriis vestris fruges, hujusmodi in presentiarum gignant et habundant serenitatem vestram affectuosè rogamus quatinus dilectum nobis Robertum Chapman Eborum Mercatorem;

“qui pro granorum uberiori plenitudine habenda, pro eadem nostra civitate et patria eidem adjacente in presentiarum personaliter ad regnum, Dominia et territoria vestra predicta se divertit. Velit eadem vestra serenitas, habere specialiter recommissum singularem revera in hoc nobis complacentiam ostensura qui etiam vice reciproca cum apud nos tritici habundantia recreverit pro vestro, vestrorum que subsidio casu parili fortassis imminente Licentiam consimilem animo benevolentis tribuamus.

“Serenissime Pater, Frater, et Avuncule noster carissime Præcellentiam vestram diu in prosperis conservare dignetur, Altissimus tempora longæva. Dat. sub privato sigillo nostro apud Palatium Westmonasterii Sexto die Februarii anno regni nostri Decimo septimo.

“Serenissimo Principi Erico, Dei gratia Daciæ, Sweciæ, Norwegiæ, Slavorum, Gothorumque, Regi etc., Fratri, nostro carissimo.”

There are known to be, at the present time, in England, not less than twenty clergymen of the established church, of the name of Chapman.

It is a singular fact, that while the name of Chapman occurs in the records referred to, for several centuries back, in different shires and counties of England; the Christian name of *Robert* has been

---

\* See Rymer's *Fœdera or Public Acts in Latin*, vol. 10, page 717.

found only in Yorkshire. It occurs, frequently, as a prevailing family name in that shire, which goes very far to confirm the family tradition, that Robert Chapman, who came to Boston in 1635, and to Say-Brook, the succeeding spring, came from Hull, in Yorkshire.

There are not less than sixteen different families or branches of the great Chapman family, designated by their respective coats of arms.

Those of Cambridgeshire and Yorkshire and London, are in the main alike, a crescent,—the crest being a dexter arm embowed, habited in mail, holding in the hand a broken tilting spear enfiled with a chaplet, of laurel, as appears in the engraving; with the motto “*Crescit sub pondere virtus;*” Virtue increases under affliction. (See engraving at the head of the genealogy.)

The following account of the Chapman family, taken from Burke's Peerage, supplementary volume, 1848, p. 65, is inserted here, as the name of Robert occurs often, and there is little room to doubt, that it is the family with which our common ancestor was connected, although we are not able to give the name of his father. As a stigma attached to those who left their country, under the banner of Puritanism, the same care was not taken to retain their names in family registers, as was the case with those who continued residents until their death. Those who left were soon forgotten, and hence the extreme difficulty of tracing any connection between the early settlers of our country and their ancestors, in the father-land, especially, if those who left their ancestral home, had not been in any way distinguished, before leaving. The majority of the Puritan settlers were, like our ancestor, in the morning of life, and consequently had enjoyed no opportunity to fill stations of importance, where they could perform public acts which would be matter of record.

#### “CHAPMAN OF WHITBY STRAND.

“Chapman, Thomas, of Whitby, county York, F. R. S. & F. S. A., born June 21st, 1798, married 24th of March, 1825, Maria Louisa, youngest daughter of John Hanson, Esq., of the Rookery of Woodford and of Great Brownley Hall, Co. Essex, and has an only daughter, Ethel Maria. Mr. Chapman is a magistrate for the county of Middlesex.

#### LINEAGE.

The Chapman family, says Young in his history of Whitby, resi-

ded at Whitby and in Yburndale, prior to the year 1400, as appears from the registers and rolls of Whitby Abbey.

The late Sir Thomas Chapman, and Admiral Chapman of Sweden belonged to the family. This family, (we quote an old family manuscript,) was settled, at or near Whitby, in the time of Henry III.,\* as appears by ancient records, and in the time of Richard II. some of them were prosecuted and imprisoned, by the abbot of Whitby, for maintaining their just rights and privileges, but were soon set at liberty, by the abbot, without paying any fees. They increased much in a century or two, and many of them were in the parliamentary army.

Roger Chapman and John Chapman were of Yburn near Whitby in the county of York, in 1381, from† one of whom descended Robert Chapman, temp. of Henry VIII., who died Dec. 2d, 1607, and was father of John Chapman, born 24th of Elizabeth, 1570, and died 31st of March, 1614; whose son Robert, baptized Nov. 19th, 1603, married Mary Acklowe and by her, who died 24th of March, 1667-8, had issue as follows.

I. John, d. s. p. II. James, d. s. p. III. Robert, 2d April, 1638, married Hannah Hardwicke, and had two sons and two daughters, 1 James, d. s. p., 2d John, married Elizabeth Wayman, and had issue, (1) Amy, married 1st to Giles Parker, and 2d to John Hill. (2) Mary, married to Francis Gill.

IV. Ingram, baptized March 22d, 1639-40, who, by Jane his wife, had three sons and two daughters. The elder of the daughters, Esther, married Robert Bromley, whose eldest son Adam, had an only daughter, Dorothy, married to Henry Arkew, Esq., of Redheagh, Co. Durham.

V. William, of whom presently, 1 Mary, married to Henry Barker, 2d Margaret, married first to John Carlill and second to John Elldin, 3d Jane, married to John Hill. The above Mr. William Chapman, died Nov. 1st, 1685.

The name occurs in several of the early settlements of New England, and also in Maryland and Virginia. We have, *John Chapman* in New Haven, in a list of planters in 1643, whose estate was placed in the list, at £300, and who is believed to have died without male heirs.

*Edward Chapman* had a grant of land in Ipswich, Mass., in 1644.

*William Chapman* appears on the records of New London, in 1657.

---

\* His reign commenced 1216.

† Is it improbable that Robert of Saybrook descended from the other, especially as Robert of Saybrook called his oldest son John, and his second Robert ?



Edward Chapman who married Elizabeth Fox of England, appears on the records of Windsor, in 1660.

*John Chapman* was admitted a resident or townsman, in Boston, in 1634.

*Jacob Chapman*, March 28th, 1642.

*Richard Chapman* appears in Braintree, in 1647; was killed by the Indians. He had daughters, Susan, Hope and Mary.

Deacon *Samuel Chapman* was a proprietor, in Westfield, in 1660.

*Isaac Chapman* is in the list of settlers of Barnstable, Mass., between 1660 and 1670.

*Symon Chapman* was made free, in Boston, 1675.

Among the passengers, "embarqued in the *Primrose* for Virginia, July 27, 1635, Cap<sup>m</sup> Douglas, per certificate under ye ministers hand of Gravesend, being examined, by him, touching their conformity to the church discipline of England," occurs the name of *Henry Chapman*, aged nineteen.

In a similar list among the passengers of the *Elizabeth*, August 1, 1635, occurs the name *Richard Chapman*, aged eighteen.

At Marshfield, Mass., in 1643, in a list of those able to bear arms, we have *Ralph Chapman*.

Among passengers for Virginia, in the *Globe* of London, Aug. 7, 1635, *Thomas Chapman*, aged twenty-six.

Among passengers for Virginia, July, 1635, in the *Alice*, *Walter Chapman*, aged forty-four.

A *Robert Chapman* was living at Oyster River, in Dover, New Hampshire, in 1663.

We have, here, fourteen men of the name of Chapman, besides our ancestor, among the early settlers, between whom no near relationship has been discovered. It would have been impossible to trace the descendants of Robert of Say-Brook, and have kept them distinct from the descendants of the other stocks, had not the first three generations been recorded on the Say-Brook records.

Being himself town-clerk for many years, his marriage and the births of his children, and of most of his grand-children, are recorded, in his own hand.

It has been gratifying to the compiler to find, that with few exceptions, the descendants of Robert Chapman have been men of industrious habits. While they have contributed their full proportion to the agricultural, mechanical and commercial wealth of the land, a goodly number of them have been men of cultivated minds—who have honored the learned professions.

Eighteen of the name have graduated at Yale College, four at Cambridge, eight at the other New England colleges, five at Princeton, two at Union, one at Hamilton, and several in the younger institutions at the south and west.

---

A BRIEF SKETCH OF THE CHARACTER, LIFE AND PUBLIC SERVICES OF ROBERT CHAPMAN, THE FIRST SETTLER.

Most persons take peculiar satisfaction in being able to trace their lineage to remote ancestors; in learning where they lived, and through what scenes of prosperity and adversity they passed, and in recounting the benefits which they conferred upon their posterity. Nothing, definite, is known of Robert Chapman, previous to his emigration to this country. According to the family tradition, he came from Hull in England to Boston, in 1635, from which place he sailed in company with Lyon Gardiner, for Say-Brook, Nov. 3, as one of the company of twenty men, who were sent over by Sir Richard Saltonstall, to take possession of a large tract of land, and make settlements, near the mouth of the Connecticut River, under the patent of Lord Say and Seal as already stated. He is supposed to have been about eighteen years of age.

After the Indians were subdued, deeming it safe to form plantations at a distance from the fort, they proceeded to clear up the forests and form a permanent settlement. For about ten years after leaving England, according to a tradition in the family, he kept a journal. It is to be regretted that, about twelve years after the establishment of the fort, it was burned, and the records of those who occupied it were lost. He was one of the particular friends of Col. George Fenwick. That he was a man of influence, in the town of Say-Brook, is evident from the fact, that, for many years, he held the office of town-clerk, and clerk of the Oyster River quarter, and filled many other important stations. He was for many years commissioner for Say-Brook, and was elected as their deputy to the General Court, forty-three times, and assistant nine times. He was, therefore, a member of the legislature of the state at more sessions than any other man, from the settlement of Say-Brook, to the present time.

The following list will show the number of times and dates of the sessions he attended.

He was deputy to the General Court, which set at Hartford, according to the colony records—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Sept. 14th, 1654.   | 23. May 11th, 1665.  |
| 2. Feb. 26th, 1656.    | 24. May 9th, 1667.   |
| 3. April 9th, 1657.    | 25. Oct. 10th, 1667. |
| 4. Aug. 12th, 1657.    | 26. May 14th, 1668.  |
| 5. Oct. 1st, 1657.     | 27. Oct. 8th, 1668.  |
| 6. March 11th, 1657-8. | 28. May 13th, 1669.  |
| 7. May 20th, 1658.     | 29. Oct. 14th, 1669. |
| 8. Aug. 18th, 1658.    | 30. May 12th, 1670.  |
| 9. Oct. 7th, 1658.     | 31. Oct. 13th, 1670. |
| 10. May 19th, 1659.    | 32. May 11th, 1671.  |
| 11. Oct. 6th, 1659.    | 33. Oct. 12th, 1671. |
| 12. May 17th, 1660.    | 34. May 14th, 1674.  |
| 13. Oct. 4th, 1660.    | 35. May 13th, 1675.  |
| 14. Oct. 3d, 1661.     | 36. Oct. 14th, 1675. |
| 15. May 15th, 1662.    | 37. Oct. 12th, 1676. |
| 16. Oct. 9th, 1662.    | 38. May 10th, 1677.  |
| 17. May 14th, 1663.    | 39. Oct. 11th, 1677. |
| 18. Aug. 19th, 1663.   | 40. May 9th, 1678.   |
| 19. Oct. 8th, 1663.    | 41. May 11th, 1679.  |
| 20. March 10th, 1663.  | 42. Oct. 13th, 1679. |
| 21. Oct. 13th, 1664.   | 43. Oct. 14th, 1680. |
| 22. April 20th, 1665.  |                      |

## \*ASSISTANT.

- |                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1. May 16th, 1661.  | 6. May 10th, 1683. |
| 2. May 12th, 1681.  | 7. Oct., 1683.     |
| 3. Oct. 13th, 1681. | 8. May 12th, 1684. |
| 4. May 11th, 1682.  | 9. Oct. 9th, 1684. |
| 5. Oct. 12th, 1682. |                    |

The colony records also show that each of his three sons were representatives to the legislature: the eldest, twenty-two sessions; the second one, eighteen sessions; the third, twenty-four sessions.

Robert Chapman seems to have been a soldier. Lieut. Col. Gardiner, in his "History of the Pequot War," speaks of him as a sentinel in a skirmish on the neck, Feb. 22d, 1637, with the Indians, and once as engaged in beating samp.†

It appears, from the records of Say-Brook, that Robert Chapman,

---

\* It will be understood, by the reader, that the government of Connecticut consisted of a Governor, Lieut. Governor, and deputies from the several towns which constituted the lower house, and assistants or magistrates, which constituted the upper house.

† See Appendix, note A.

was a very large landholder, in the towns of Say-Brook and East Haddam. He also owned a very large tract of land, in Hebron, leaving at his decease, to each of his three sons, fifteen hundred acres in that town, which he received as one of the legatees of Uncas and his sons.\*

“A will of Attawanhood, third son of Uncas, is signed March 10th, 1676, in Lyme, near Eight Mile Island, in Connecticut River. He gave to his sons a large tract of land, apparently north-west of Say-Brook, with the condition that if one died it should go to the survivor, and if both died, to their sister. He also left them forty acres, at Podunk, and about half a mile square within a tract which had, a little previously, been added to Hartford. These lands, if his three sons died, were to revert to his wives. The rest of his property was given away, in enormous tracts, to various white persons of Hartford, Say-Brook and other places. Whole townships, as for instance those of Windham, Mansfield and Canterbury, were included. A single grant covered an 100,000 acres, and the whole line of lands reached eighteen miles north and south, and, in some places, east and west. The Indians, who then resided on his territories, he directed to leave them, and attach themselves to his father, Uncas. His sons, he desired to live near Say-Brook, to be taught English by their mother, and, at the end of four years, to be placed at an English school. Thirty-five pounds, which were owing to him by certain whites, as well as the rents of all the lands which he had left the boys, were to be expended, in their support and education. He recommended his children, earnestly to all his legatees, but more particularly to three, whom he mentioned by name, Robert Chapman, William Pratt and Thomas Buckingham. For himself, he directed that he should be buried at Say-Brook in a coffin, and after the manner of the English.”†

Robert settled himself, on a tract of land, in Oyster River, about two miles west of Say-Brook fort, which has descended in the line of the youngest son of each family, never having been bought or sold, and is now occupied by George H. Chapman, Esq., who is the youngest of the fifth generation.‡

He was a man of exemplary piety, and, but a short time previous to his decease, he wrote an address to his children, who were all members of the church; in which, it is said, he exhorted them to a devoted life and to abide by the covenant, into which they had entered, with God and his church. That document was in the hands of one

\* For a description of his lands, see Appendix, note B.

† Vide Indian Papers, vol. 1, Doc. 30.

‡ When the house of Robert the first settler was demolished, another was erected on the same site, in the roof of which, are some of the boards of the first tenement, which may now be seen in good preservation.

of his descendants, now on the stage, but it is to be regretted that being lent a few years since, to a person out of the family, it was never returned, and, we fear, is irrecoverably lost.

There is some doubt as to the town, in England, where Robert was born. Some suppose it was Hull, the place where he embarked. Others suppose that although he embarked from Hull, which was one of the shipping ports, he was a native of Kent. It is the full belief (for reasons already stated) of the compiler of this work, that he was a native of Yorkshire, and that his father's name was either John or Robert, and most likely the latter.

Robert's parents were Puritans. His mother, according to a tradition in the family, was particularly anxious to emigrate to this country, which his father opposed. She induced "Robin" first, and afterward his three sisters, to embark for the wilds of America, in the hope that, when they were established in the new world, their father would consent to accompany her across the Atlantic and join them. There is no reason to suppose that she ever realized her hopes. Of the sisters of Robert, (according to an ancient document in the possession of the Bushnell family, in Say-Brook,) one married William Bushnell, the brother of Deacon Francis Bushnell; another married a gentleman who removed, with her, to the West Indies; and the third died unmarried.

The children of Robert's sister by Lieut. William Bushnell were:

1. Joshua,	born	May 6, 1644.
2. Samuel,	"	Sept. 15, 1645.
3. Rebaka,	"	Oct. 5, 1646.
4. William,	"	Sept. 15, 1648.
5. Francis,	"	Jan. 6, 1650.
6. Stephen,	} Twins,	Jan. 4, 1653.
7. Thomas,		
8. Judith,	"	beginning of Jan., 1655.
9. Abigail,	"	middle " Feb., 1659.

Of the above children, Joshua married Mary Seamer, May, 1682. Their children were:

1. Thankful, born Jan. 3, 1686.
2. Joshua, " Nov. 18, 1690.
3. Hannah, " Nov. 16, 1693.

Samuel, the second child, married Patience Rudd, Oct. 7th, 1675, and had issue as follows:

1. Abigail, born July 27, 1671.
2. Judith, " Oct. 16, 1679.
3. Samuel, " Aug. 21, 1682.
4. Jonathan, " April 10, 1685.

- |                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 5. David,             | born Feb. 20, 1687. |
| 6. Nathanael,         | “ Feb. 8, 1690.     |
| 7. Hepsibah, } Twins, | “ Aug. 19, 1701.    |
| 8. Ebenezer, }        |                     |

William, the fourth child, had two wives, (1) Rebecca ———, (2) Widow Sarah Bull, and had the following children :

- |             |                       |
|-------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Sarah,   | born March 1, 1673-4. |
| 2. Ephraim, | “ Feb. 14, 1675.      |
| 3. William, | “ April 3, 1680.      |
| 4. Esther,  | “ Nov. 2, 1683.       |

Francis, the fifth child, married Hannah Seamer of Norwalk, Oct. 12th, 1675, and had issue :

- |            |                     |
|------------|---------------------|
| 1. Hannah, | born Aug. 22, 1676. |
| 2. Mary,   | “ Dec. 21, 1679.    |

I have not been able to ascertain whom the other children of Lieut. Wm. Bushnell married.

That he was a man of some note, in Say-Brook, is evident from the fact, that he held several important offices of trust, in the town, and was their representative, for several sessions, to the General Court, and was appointed by that body, Lieutenant of the Train-band.

The records of the General Court show in what estimation Robert Chapman was held by that honorable body.

The following extracts will not fail to interest his numerous descendants.

At a session of the General Court, at Hartford, Oct. 3d, 1654, an order was passed to fit out an expedition against the Narraganset Indians. The following entry is found upon the journal.

“ The Committee, chosen by this Courte to press men and necessaryes, in each Towne, for this expedityon, in each Towne till it bee ended, is as followeth.”  
 [Here follow the names of the committee for each town.] “ For Seabrooke, John Clarke & Robert Chapman, with the Maior” [Major Mason.]\*

Session of General Court at Hartford, May 16th, 1661.

“ This Courte approves of y<sup>e</sup> return of y<sup>e</sup> Committee, respecting Math: Griswold and Renold Marvin, and confirm their determination about the Horses.

“ This Courte grants that the one-half of y<sup>e</sup> horses in controversy shalbe devided twixt Math: Griswold and Reynold Marvin equally, and y<sup>e</sup> other half, the Court ord<sup>r</sup> to be to y<sup>e</sup> Countrey. And its ordered that y<sup>e</sup> said company of horses shalbe looked vp by Marvin, and that Robert Chapman, John Clark Sen<sup>t</sup>, Math: Griswold and Reynold Marvin shal sell the horses, to make paym<sup>t</sup> and distribution according to this Order. Goodm: Marvin is to see y<sup>e</sup> Horses

\* Col. Rec. vol. 1, pp. 263, 264.

brought in, that so this order may be effected. And y<sup>e</sup> value of what have bin sold is to come into this distribution. And this is to issue that controuersy.”\*

General session of the Court at Hartford, “Oct. 3: 61.

“Rob<sup>t</sup> Chapman and Mathew Griswold are appointed to lay out Mr. Allyns Farm according to y<sup>e</sup> conditions of y<sup>e</sup> Grant.”

“Robert Chapman and John Clark Sen<sup>r</sup> are appointed to require Reynold Marvin and Math: Griswold to bring in y<sup>e</sup> horses soe ordered for the Countrey; and to require y<sup>e</sup> pay for what are sold, and this to be effected by y<sup>e</sup> first of Decemb<sup>r</sup> next, and to inquire after y<sup>e</sup> number of them, and to make return to y<sup>e</sup> Court, in Decembr what is done herein.”†

General Assembly at Hartford, March 11th, 1667.

“This Court doth order the Marshall to goe down to Sea-Brook, and to destrein the sum of Fifty pounds of the estate of Reynold Marvin, for y<sup>t</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Countrey should have receaved of the said Reynold, for horses that he was ordered to seek vp to be sold, and for neglect in attending their ord<sup>r</sup> herein. And respecting a mare w<sup>th</sup> the increase, that Rob<sup>t</sup> Chapman hath, belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Countrey, the Marshall is ordered to seize on her w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> increase, or in want of her, soe much of Chapmans estate, if he giue not an account of the sale of y<sup>e</sup> mare according to y<sup>e</sup> Treasurers order.”‡

May 14th, 1663.

“This Court doe order & appoynt Mr. Bruen, Mr. Chapman and John Smith, of New London, a Committee to hear and determine the differences betwixt the Indians at Niantick and the English respecting burning their fence, or any other complaints presented to them respecting those Indians.”§

May 12th, 1664.

“This Court doth nominate and appoint these to be Commissioners, \* \* \* Mr. Rob: Chapman and Mr. John Clark for Saybrook.”||

General Court, May 11th, 1665.

“Mr. Willis, Mr. Leet, Capt. Nash and Mr. Chapman or any three of them are chosen a committee to hear y<sup>e</sup> matter respecting Vncos his complaints and to make report to y<sup>e</sup> court what they conceiue in those matters.”¶

At a General Session held at Hartford, called by the Governor, July 6th, 1665.

“This Court haueing by his Mat<sup>ties</sup> order been informed that De Ruyter is

\* Col. Rec., vol. 1, pp. 366, 367.

† Col. Rec., vol. 1, p. 397.

|| Col. Rec., vol. 1, p. 426.

‡ Col. Rec., vol. 1, p. 375.

§ Col. Rec., vol. 1, p. 400.

¶ Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 16.

likely to assault his Maties colonies, in these parts of the world, and that it is his royall pleasure, that his subjects here should put themselves in a posture of defense, agaynst the common adversary. In pursuance thereof do order that each planta<sup>n</sup> in this colony, should consid<sup>t</sup> of some way for the discovery of the approach of the enemy. And that upon the discovery of the enemy, they presently give notice thereof to y<sup>e</sup> committee appointed by the Court who are to act therein according to the power comitted to them by this assembly.

“The committees are Maior Mason, Ens. Avery, Thomas Minor, Rob<sup>t</sup> Chapman, or any three of them from Southerton to Guilford; Mr. Leet, Mr. Fenn, Mr. Crane, Mr. Treat, Mr. Briant and Capt. Nash, or any three of them from Guilford to Stratford; Mr. Gould, Mr. Sherman, Mr. Campfield, Ens. Judson, Mr. Lawes, Lieut. Olmsted, or any three of them from Stratford to Rye, and the Governor and Magestrates for y<sup>e</sup> Riuer or y<sup>e</sup> Maior part of the magestrates in the Governor’s absence. W<sup>ch</sup> said committee being mett, in their respective limits, are hereby impowered to order and appoint how and in what way, the order established for aid and relief in such cases may be effectually attended.”\*

“Mr. Thomas Staunton, Thomas Minor, Ens. Avery, Mr. Bruen, Mr. Chapman, are chosen com<sup>rs</sup>, for and within their respective towns, where they inhabit; and any three of them w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Dep: Gou<sup>rn</sup> are hereby impowered to keep court at N. London twice this present yeare, that is to say on y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Wednesday in June and on y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Wednesday in November.”†

“Mr. Chapman is authorized to administer the Freemans oath to such in Sea-Brooke as have stood propounded in an orderly way.”‡

“The Governor and Deputy Governor, Mr. Leet, Mr. Chapman and Matthew Griswold or any foure of them are appointed a committee to hear and issue a case presented to his Matie in a petition of Wm. Morton, read in this Court, and to make report thereof to this Court at their next session, in May, 1666. Mr. Morton for himself & Richard Haughton doth desire and consent, to the hearing and issue by the said Gent’s and declares that he will acquiesce therein.”§

“Commissioners for Sea-Brook, Lieut. Wm. Pratt & Mr. Robert Chapman.”||

### General Assembly at Hartford, Oct. 11th, 1666.

“Lt Prat, Rob<sup>t</sup> Chapman, Goodm. Chaulker, Matthew Griswold & W<sup>m</sup> Waller are by this Court appointed a comitee for enterteineing and approueing such as ar receaued inhabitants on y<sup>e</sup> East side y<sup>e</sup> Riuer at Sea-Brooke.”¶

“This Court haueing bene often troubled with debates, about y<sup>e</sup> differences respecting the bounds betwixt N: London and Vncas, and haueing considered the writinge presented at the Court at N: London Court, in June last, w<sup>ch</sup> stands upon record and is subscribed by the Governor, Deputy Governor and Matthew Griswold and Vncas, doe see no cause to alter the determination of the committee who ordered the towne of N: London to pay unto Vncas twenty pounds

\* Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 21.

† Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 27.

|| Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 32.

‡ Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 17.

§ Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 27.

¶ Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 48.



in currant pay, and doe further order the inhabitants of N. London to make paym<sup>t</sup> of the aforesaid sum of £20, to Vncas betwixt this and the first of May next upon the penalty of forfeiting £25, to y<sup>e</sup> Publ: Treasury. The bounds to stand as they were concluded between N. London and Vncass by the comittee which were Mr. Willys, Mr. Lect, W<sup>m</sup> Wadsworth and Robt Chapman.”\*

“Commissioners for Saybrook & Lyme, Mr. Robt Chapman & Lieut. William Pratt.”†

May session, 1668.

“Commissioners for Saybrooke, Mr. Robt Chapman, Lieut. W<sup>m</sup> Pratt.”‡

The court of election at Hartford, May 14th, 1668.

“This Court doth nominate and appoynt the Secertry, Mr. Thom: Stanton, Mr. Giles Hamlin & Mr. Robt Chapman a comittee in behalfe of this Courte to hear and determine any difference wherein the Indians are concerned either among themselues or between any English and them.”§

Same page. “This Court appoints Mr. Chapman to administer the oath to Lieut. Pratt.”

General Court, Oct. 14th, 1669.

“Mr. Robert Chapman & Mr. Joseph Hawley, are appoynted to audite the Treasurers acco<sup>ts</sup>.”||

“At the same Court, Mr. Robert Chapman & Lieut. W<sup>m</sup> Pratt were appointed commissioners for Say-Brook & Lyme.” Also appointed to the office May 11, 1671.¶

General Court at Hartford, Oct. 12th, 1671.

“This Court appoints Mr. Allyn, Mr. Bishop, Mr. Chapman and Mr. Hawley, to audit the Treasurer’s acco<sup>t</sup> for the yeare past.”\*\*\*

General Court at Hartford, May 9th, 1672.

“Mr. Robert Chapman & Lieut. William Pratt, com<sup>rs</sup> for Say-Brook.”†† Also appointed to the same office in May, 1673.‡‡

General Court at Hartford, Oct. 14th, 1675.

“Mr. Rob<sup>t</sup> Chapman is by this Courte appoynted *Capt<sup>n</sup> of The Traine Band of Say-Brooke*, durcing these present commotions with the Indians.”§§

\* Col. Rec., vol. 2, pp. 47, 48.

† Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 84.

|| Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 122.

\*\* Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 165.

‡‡ Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 192.

† Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 63.

§ Col. Rec., vol. 2, pp. 88, 89.

¶ Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 152.

†† Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 170.

§§ Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 269.

“Commissioners for Say-Brook, May 11, 1676, Capt<sup>n</sup> Robt Chapman & Lieut. William Pratt.”\*

General Court, October, 1667.

“This Court doth nominate and appoynt Major John Talcott, Capt<sup>n</sup> Robt Chapman, L<sup>nt</sup> Tho. Tracy, L<sup>nt</sup> Tho. Minor and Mr. John Bankes, together with any two that shall be appoynted by Mr. John Saffin & Company if they pleas to be present at Mr. Bulls in the Narrowgancett country upon the 11th of June next, to take a view of the s<sup>d</sup> country and consider what places may be fit for plantations, and what inhabitants each plantation may contayne and what bownds will be meet to allow each plantation, and also what other lands may be fit for farmes, and to commit the same to writeing, and make return thereof to the court, in October next. But if the said Bay Gent<sup>n</sup> come not or doe not agree with them, they may proceed without them, and the major part are to doe therein and make return to this court.”†

Nov. 25, 1675. “Capt<sup>n</sup> Chapman & Lieut. Pratt, appointed to sign bills for Say-Brook.”‡

In Appendix, No. 1, Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 511, is a report of the committee on Vncos' complaint.

Signed,

“William Leete.

“New London, Nov. 13, 1665.

“Samuel Willis.

“Robt Chapman.”

There are several letters from Robert Chapman on file in the office of the secretary of state. The following one is inserted as an example of his style, with a fac-simile of his signature. It is addressed to Gov. Wintthrop in relation to the arrival of Gov. Andross at Say-Brook.

### Doc. 31.

“Hon<sup>rd</sup> Sir :

“Wee can doe no lesse than informe you that this morning here is arrived two sloops from New York, in one of which is Governor Androes whoe hath sent Capt<sup>n</sup> Nickols, on shoare, with two or three Gentlemen and a flagg in the head of the boate whoe onely haue giuen us this account of their businesse on shoare, and if there be any neede of aide against the Indians hee hath forces with him.

“Wee are here in armes with our traine band, and the forces from the Westward were here delayed upon the intelligence of forces from N. York, and we intending here to defend ourselues and maintaine his majestys Royall grant, by charter, except countermanded from yourselues. Wee can most easily perceine that what they haue said is but a compliment, what their realities are, wee haue not understood from them, but it is not difficult for us to imag-

\* Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 275.

† Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 315.

‡ Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 386.

ine. Wee humbly beseche your honours that you will please to dispatch away yo<sup>r</sup> order or aduice, or what you please which is all from yours to command.

“Dated Say-Brooke, 8th July, 1675.

Robert Ogden

“Superscribed.

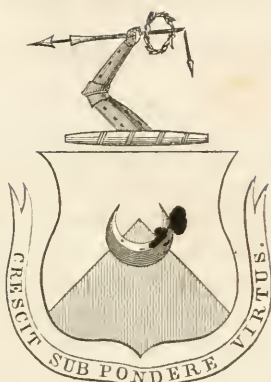
“These for the Hono<sup>rd</sup> Jno. Winthroppe, Esq.  
Gov<sup>nr</sup> at Hartford.

“Haste, haste, post haste upon his Majestys Special Service.”\*

---

\* Col. Rec., vol. 2, p. 580.





CHAPMAN.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT CHAPMAN.

### FIRST GENERATION.

---

ROBERT CHAPMAN, the first settler, who came from Hull, in England, to Boston, in August, 1635, and in the month of November, to Say-Brook, married Ann Blith,\* April 29th, 1642. According to the family tradition, he was born in the year 1616. He died October 13th, 1687. Mrs. Ann Chapman's death transpired Nov. 20th, 1685.

---

### SECOND GENERATION.

The children of the above named Robert and Ann Chapman.

- |               |                          |                                   |
|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. John.      | born at Say-Brook, July, | 1644, beginning of the month.     |
| 2. Robert.    | " "                      | Sept., 1646, about the middle.    |
| 3. Anna,      | " "                      | Sept. 12, 1648, died Sept., 1649. |
| 4. Hannah,    | " "                      | Oct. 4, 1650.                     |
| 5. Nathanael, | " "                      | Feb. 16, 1653.                    |
| 6. Mary,      | " "                      | April 15, 1655.                   |
| 7. Sarah,     | " "                      | Sept. 25, 1657.                   |
- 

\* Probably this should be Bliss. It is the only instance of Blith on the records, while there are many of the name of Bliss.—I.

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CHAPMAN, THE ELDEST SON OF ROBERT CHAPMAN, THE FIRST SETTLER.

### THIRD GENERATION.

#### I.

JOHN CHAPMAN, the eldest son of Robert Chapman, of Say-Brook, married Elizabeth Hawley, sister of Joseph Hawley, of Stratford, June 7, 1670, by whom he had three children. She died May 10th, 1676. Mr. Chapman married for his second wife Elizabeth Beament, (Beman,) the daughter of William Beament, of Say-Brook, by whom he had ten children. Of these eight were born in Say-Brook, and two in East Haddam. The title of captain is given him in the town and church records of East Haddam, and also in the records of the secretary of state. That he was a man of considerable note in the town of Say-Brook, and at East Haddam, after his removal, is evident from the fact that he represented the former town in the General Court, at fourteen sessions, and the latter at eight sessions.

At the session of the General Court which convened May 10th, 1694, the following act was passed: "This Court grants liberty to Capt. John Chapman to set up a ferry over the Great River in Haddam for the future;" hence the name Chapman's Ferry. The probate records of Hartford, and the town records of East Haddam and of Hebron, show that he owned large tracts of land in each of said towns. He died, as is supposed, in the spring of 1712. His estate was settled by the court of probate, at Hartford, April 8th, 1712.

His second wife, Elizabeth Chapman, died October 30th, 1694.

[For the settlement of his estate, his lands, &c., see Appendix, Note C.] The following is a fac-simile of his signature.

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN CHAPMAN.

8. John,	born April 24, 1671, at Say-Brook, died young.	
9. Joseph,	" July, 1673,	"
10. Elizabeth,	" Feb. 10, 1675,	" died June 27, 1676.
11. Andrew,	" April 24, 1678,	" died May 16, 1683.
12. Elizabeth 2d,	" Sept. 26, 1679,	"
13. Thomas,	" Oct. 7, 1680,	" died Dec. 8, 1680.
14. Thomas 2d,	" Jan. 23, 1681,	" died Nov. 27, 1682.
15. Lydia,	" Feb. 13, 1682.	" there is no evidence that she ever married

- |                |                                       |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 16. Anne,      | born Nov. 5, 1684, at Say-Brook.      |
| 17. Andrew 2d, | " Oct. 1, 1686, " died June 23, 1687. |
| 18. Mehetabel, | " Sept. 29, 1688, "                   |
| 19. Jabez,     | " 1690, at East Haddam.               |
| 20. Samuel,    | " 1692, "                             |

## FOURTH GENERATION.

## 9.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, the son of John Chapman, born July, 1673, married a lady whose Christian name was Sarah, but whose family name I have not been able to ascertain. He resided in the town of Say-Brook. The following curious deed from him to the Rev. Azariah Mather, of Say-Brook, is found on the records, viz., "I, Joseph Chapman, for and in consideration of the love, good will and affection which I have and bear, and continue to bear toward my loving friend, the Rev. Mr. Azariah Mather, do give, grant and confirm unto him the said Azariah Mather, his heirs and assigns forever, one 50 pound right in the corn-pasture," &c.

Previous to his decease, he made a will, appointing his sons, Jonathan and Simeon Chapman, his executors. His death transpired in 1732, and on the 21st of November of said year his will was exhibited and approved. His property he bequeathed to his "loving wife Sarah and his children, Jonathan, Simeon, Levi and Ruth, having given his eldest son Joseph his portion during his lifetime." The time of Mrs. Chapman's death is not found on record.

## CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SARAH CHAPMAN.

- |                 |                                      |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| • 21. Joseph,   | born March 2, 1701.                  |
| • 22. Jonathan, | " August 14, 1703.                   |
| • 23. Simeon,   | " March 7, 1706.                     |
| • 24. Levi,     | " March 19, 1708.                    |
| 25. Ruth,       | " Sept. 12, 1709, died Dec. 1, 1709. |
| 26. Ruth 2d,    | " March 16, 1713.                    |

## 12.

ELISABETH CHAPMAN was married to Stephen Chalker, of Say-Brook, June 3, 1703.

## CHILDREN.

- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| 27. Elisabeth, | born March 12, 1704.                   |
| 28. Phebe,     | " August 11, 1705.                     |
| 29. Stephen,   | " July 19, 1707.                       |
| 30. Mary,      | " May 30, 1710.                        |
| 31. Mehetabel, | " August 13, 1715, died March 7, 1730. |
| 32. Deborah,   | " May 2, 1718.                         |

## 16.

ANNE CHAPMAN was married to Joseph Selden, Dec. 19, 1706.

## CHILDREN.

- |                |            |           |
|----------------|------------|-----------|
| 33. Eliakim,   | born Sept. | 13, 1718. |
| 34. Rebecca,   | " July     | 19, 1719. |
| 35. Anne,      | " Sept.    | 5, 1720.  |
| 36. Elisabeth, | " Nov.     | 27, 1722. |
| 37. Hannah,    | " March    | 15, 1727. |

## 18.

MEHETABEL CHAPMAN married Lemuel Richardson, and had one son Lemuel, who died March 9, 1722.

38. Lemuel, died in infancy.

## 19.

JABEZ CHAPMAN, Esq., married Esther Selden. The date has not been ascertained. The time of his decease is not known. Mrs. Chapman died October 10, 1781, aged 92.

## CHILDREN.

- |                |             |           |                 |                                       |
|----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 39. Thankful,  | born August | 2, 1715,  | at East Haddam. | There is no evidence of her marriage. |
| 40. Lydia,     | " April     | 19, 1718, | "               | "                                     |
| 41. Sarah,     | " Sept.     | 18, 1720, | "               | "                                     |
| 42. Rebecca,   | " May       | 16, 1725, | "               | "                                     |
| 43. Esther,    | " February  | 4, 1727,  | "               | "                                     |
| 44. Elisabeth, | "           | 1729,     | "               | "                                     |
| 45. Jabez,     | "           | 1731,     | "               | "                                     |

## 20.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, was born at East Haddam, in the year 1692. He resided, after he became of age, in the town of Say-Brook, within the limits of Chester parish. He married at Say-Brook. The Christian name of his wife was Mary. The name of her family is not known. Mr. Chapman, as appears from deeds of land on the Say-Brook records, removed to Salisbury, about the year 1740, and afterward he resided in Stonington, as appears in a deed of land to Joshua Bushnell, dated July 11, 1745. He soon after returned to Say-Brook, where he died in the month of July, 1747. After his decease his wife was appointed administratrix of his estate by the court of probate, which sat at Guilford, Sept. 9, 1747. She exhibited an inventory of his estate to the court, Oct. 9, 1747, amounting to £230, 18s. 6d. After the discharge of the debts due from the estate, the use of the remainder was granted to the widow during her natural life, and as no children are mentioned in the settlement of the estate, it is presumed Mr. Chapman died without issue. The time of Mrs. Chapman's decease is not known.



## FIFTH GENERATION.

## 21.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, Jun., the son of Joseph Chapman, and grandson of John Chapman, was born March 2, 1701. He was married to a lady whose Christian name was Eunice, but whose family name has not been ascertained. The time of his marriage is not known. Administration was granted to his wife by the court of probate. She exhibited an inventory to the court in February, 1726, amounting to £361, 18s. 11d., and the estate was divided accordingly between her and her only child Sarah, then a minor. Mr. Chapman died, as is supposed, in the latter part of the year 1725.

46. Sarah, born?

## 22.

JONATHAN CHAPMAN, son of Joseph Chapman, married Mary Ingham, November, 1735, and had issue. The time of neither Mr. nor Mrs. Chapman's decease has been ascertained.

## CHILDREN.

- |                 |      |             |           |       |          |
|-----------------|------|-------------|-----------|-------|----------|
| 47. Mary,       | born | October 12, | 1736,     | never | married. |
| 48. Temperance, | "    | May         | 13, 1740, | "     | "        |
| 49. Sarah,      | "    | June        | 16,       | 1742. |          |
| 50. Ruth,       | "    | May         | 30,       | 1744. |          |
| 51. Jonathan,   | "    | May         | 26,       | 1747. |          |

## 23.

SIMEON CHAPMAN married Mary Scone, Oct. 22, 1720, by whom he had three children.

## CHILDREN.

- |                |      |          |       |       |  |         |      |            |
|----------------|------|----------|-------|-------|--|---------|------|------------|
| 52. Elisabeth, | born | Nov. 13, | 1731, | at    | East   | Haddam, | died | unmarried. |
| 53. Simeon,    | "    | July     | 18,   | 1734. |  |         |      |            |
| 54. Daniel,    | "    | April    | 22,   | 1739. | There is no evidence that he was ever married. |         |      |            |

## 24.

LEVI CHAPMAN, of Say-Brook, son of Joseph Chapman, born March 19, 1708, was married to Lydia Chalker, January 16, 1735, by whom he had seven children. The time of Mr. and Mrs. Chapman's decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

- |              |      |          |     |       |         |          |           |         |        |        |           |     |      |     |      |    |     |        |
|--------------|------|----------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|-----------|-----|------|-----|------|----|-----|--------|
| 55. Joseph,  | born | December | 9,  | 1735, | he      | died     | young     | without | issue. |        |           |     |      |     |      |    |     |        |
| 56. Levi,    | "    | October  | 9,  | 1740. |         |          |           |         |        |        |           |     |      |     |      |    |     |        |
| 57. Lydia,   | "    | January  | 3,  | 1743, | married | a        | Loveland; | whether | she    | had    | children, | and | when | she | died | is | not | known. |
| 58. Ezra,    | "    | January  | 6,  | 1745, | died    | December | 5,        | 1752,   | aged   | eight. |           |     |      |     |      |    |     |        |
| 59. Isaac,   | "    | May      | 9,  | 1747. |         |          |           |         |        |        |           |     |      |     |      |    |     |        |
| 60. Sybil,   | "    | July     | 10, | 1749. |         |          |           |         |        |        |           |     |      |     |      |    |     |        |
| 61. Ezra 2d, | "    | October  | 4,  | 1752, | died    | young    | without   | issue.  |        |        |           |     |      |     |      |    |     |        |
|              |      |          |     |       | 4*      |          |           |         |        |        |           |     |      |     |      |    |     |        |

## 26.

RUTH CHAPMAN, daughter of Joseph Chapman, born March 16, 1703, was married to John Loveland, Nov. 18, 1730. The time of their decease not known.

## CHILDREN.

62. Ruth, born April 28, 1733.

63. John, " August 30, 1735.

## 40.

LYDIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Jabez Chapman, born April 19, 1718, was married to John Church, Feb. 10, 1737. The time of their decease has not been ascertained.

## CHILDREN.

64. John, born November 22, 1737, at East Haddam.

65. Ira, " May 19, 1741, "

66. Selden, " September 2, 1744, "

67. Jabez, " August 23, 1747, "

68. Phineas, " August 14, 1750, "

69. Lydia, } twins, " November 21, 1753, "

70. Lazarus, }

71. Elihu, " February 11, 1756, "

## 41.

SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of John Chapman, born Sept. 18, 1720, was married to Edward Spencer; at what time is not known, nor the time of their decease. They had one child.

72. Thankful C.

## 42.

REBECCA CHAPMAN, daughter of Jabez Chapman, born May 16, 1725, was married to Job Spencer, Nov. 13, 1746, by whom she had seven children. The time of their decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

73. Asa, born September 1, 1747.

74. Samuel, " October 5, 1749.

75. Eliphaz, " March 23, 1752.

76. Thankful, " November 28, 1753.

77. Tryphena, " June 22, 1756.

78. Job, " October 10, 1761.

79. Esther, " January 29, 1764.

## 43.

ESTHER CHAPMAN, daughter of Jabez Chapman, born Feb. 4, 1727, was married to David Annable, July 23, 1751, by whom she had four children. The date of their deaths is not known.

## CHILDREN.

80. Abner, born November 26, 1752.

81. Esther, " November 3, 1756.

82. Abigail, " December 13, 1758.

83. Abraham, " August 17, 1760.

## 44.

ELISABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Jabez Chapman, born 1729, was married to Abraham Waterhouse, of Chester, June 19, 1760. The time of their decease unknown. She had four children.

## CHILDREN.

84. Abraham,	born	at Chester.
85. Elisabeth,	"	"
86. Abigail,	"	September 15, 1768, "
87. Rebecca,	"	"

## 45.

Col. JABEZ CHAPMAN, son of Jabez Chapman, born in 1731, married Sarah Olmsted, Feb. 14, 1754, by whom he had eight children. He resided in East Haddam, where he enjoyed the confidence of his fellow-citizens, by whom he was elevated to many public stations both civil and military.\* He died Jan. 27, 1820, in the 88th year of his age. Mrs. Chapman departed this life July 4, 1809, in the 78th year of her age.

## CHILDREN.

88. Jabez,	born	1758, at East Haddam.
89. Selden,	"	1760, "
90. Sarah,	"	1762, "
91. John,	"	1763, "
92. Daniel,	"	1765, " Died at New York of typhus fever, Sept. 16, 1795, aged 30, and was never married.
93. Anne,	"	1767, "
94. Dorothy,	"	1770, May 30, at East Haddam.
95. Joseph,	"	1773, " Died at East Haddam, July 15, 1807, in his 34th year, unmarried.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## 46.

SARAH CHAPMAN, only child of Joseph Chapman, Jun., married Shalad Fuller, June 12, 1755. The time of their decease has not been ascertained. They had seven children.

---

\* At the session of the Legislature, in May, 1776, he was appointed Major of Militia, and at the session in the fall, Colonel. The following notice, taken from Green's Gazette of September 18, 1776, shows the regard of the ladies of East Haddam for their townsman, while absent on military duty, and is a handsome tribute to their patriotism and physical energy. "Several of the most respectable ladies of East Haddam, about thirty in number, met at Colonel Jabez Chapman's barn, and husked, in four or five hours, about two hundred and forty bushels of corn. A noble example, so necessary in this bleeding country, while their fathers and brothers were fighting the battles of the nation."—*Hinman's Rev. War.*

## CHILDREN.

96. Tamar,	born	June	18, 1756,	at East Haddam.
97. Jonathan,	"	August	20, 1757,	"
98. Prudence,	"	March	13, 1759,	"
99. Jethrow,	"	December	5, 1760,	"
100. John,	"	September	23, 1763,	"
101. Jedediah,	"	March	10, 1764,	"
102. Shubael,	"	February	14, 1765,	"

## 49.

SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Jonathan Chapman, born June 16, 1742, was married to Aaron Clark, April, 1787. It is not known that they had any children, nor when or where they died.

## 50.

RUTH CHAPMAN, daughter of Jonathan Chapman, born May 30, 1744, was married to Samuel Scovil, Jan. 3, 1770. They had four children. The time of their deaths is not known.

## CHILDREN.

103. Samuel,	born	August	9, 1770.
104. Thomas,	"	April	22, 1772.
105. Amasa,	"	June	7, 1774.
106. Ruth,	"	February	23, 1776.

## 51.

JONATHAN CHAPMAN, son of Jonathan Chapman, born May 26, 1747, married Mary Smith, of Haddam, Dec. 30, 1773, by whom he had nine children. He moved to Cape May, N. J., Nov. 11, 1795, and thence to Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1811, with all his family except two daughters, who married at Cape May. He died at Fearing, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1820. Mrs. Chapman died July 30, 1837. His occupation was farming.

## CHILDREN.

107. David,	born	October	16, 1774,	at Haddam.
108. Jonathan,	"	February	9, 1776,	" Died, unmarried, Oct. 8, 1812, aged 36, at Fearing, Ohio.
109. Ruth,	"	February	17, 1778,	"
110. Levi,	"	March	18, 1780,	" Died single.
111. Mary,	"	October	18, 1782,	"
112. Simeon,	"	August	27, 1783,	"
113. Lucinda,	"	May	2, 1785,	"
114. Clarissa,	"	June	8, 1790,	" Died Nov. 6, 1793, at Haddam, Conn.
115. Clarissa, 2d,	"	October	7, 1793.	"

## 53.

SIMEON CHAPMAN, son of Simeon Chapman, born July 18, 1736, married Mary Barnes, of East Haddam, May 21, 1760, by whom he had two children. He died at Millington, March 31, 1813, aged 79. Mrs. Mary Chapman died April 13, 1810.

## CHILDREN.

115. Mary, born 1761. Never married. Died July 30, 1843, aged 84.  
 117. Sarah, " 1762. " " " December 23, 1842, " 80.

## 56.

LEVI CHAPMAN, son of Levi Chapman, born Oct. 9, 1740, married Elizabeth Hull, Sept. 15, 1767, by whom he had twelve children. In the year 1794, he removed to Ohio, near Marietta, with his numerous family, where he died. The date of his death is not known.

## CHILDREN.

- |                  |                                |          |           |              |
|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|
| ' 118. Sybil,    | born                           | August   | 4, 1768,  | at Saybrook. |
| ' 119. Joseph,   | "                              | May      | 12, 1770, | "            |
| ' 120. Levi,     | "                              | February | 23, 1772, | "            |
| ' 121. Ezra,     | "                              | January  | 29, 1774, | "            |
| 122. Betty,      | "                              | March    | 8, 1776,  | "            |
| 123. Isaac,      | "                              | June     | 4, 1778,  | "            |
| 124. Hezekiah,   | "                              | January  | 21, 1781, | "            |
| 125. Stephen,    | "                              | April    | 24, 1783, | "            |
| 126. Samuel,     | "                              | March    | 4, 1786,  | "            |
| 127. Hervey,     | "                              | April    | 14, 1788, | "            |
| 128. Hepzibah, } | twins, born November 17, 1790, |          |           | "            |
| 129. Jerusha, }  |                                |          |           |              |

## 59.

ISAAC CHAPMAN, son of Levi Chapman, born May 9, 1747, married Ruth Robinson about the year 1773, and resided at Granville, Mass. The following brief notice of him has been furnished by the Rev. Dr. Cooley, who married his only surviving daughter. "Isaac Chapman died in the army, at the age of twenty-eight. He married Ruth Robinson when in her seventeenth year. His first-born child, Ruth, died at two years of age. His second was born April 12, 1776, and he gave her the name *Content*, as expressive of his Christian resignation under his recent and distressing bereavement. In October, 1776, from conscientious scruples of duty, he enlisted a volunteer in my father's company, marched to Ticonderoga, and in six weeks fell a victim to the camp fever. He was buried near Lake Champlain, with all the decencies and sympathies of a camp funeral. He was a man of decided piety. Ruth Chapman, the widow of Isaac, married Col. Jacob Bates, an officer in the Revolutionary army, and father of the late Hon. Isaac Chapman Bates, United States Senator from Mass. He crossed the Delaware with Washington, on Christmas eve, for the attack on Princeton."

## CHILDREN.

130. Ruth, born 1774; died at the age of two years.  
 131. Content. " April 29, 1776.

## 60.

SYBIL CHAPMAN, daughter of Levi Chapman, born July 10, 1749, was married to a man by the name of Crane, whose Christian name has not been ascertained, by whom she had two children.

## CHILDREN.

132. Sybil. Time of birth not ascertained.  
 133. Lydia. " " "

## 88.

JABEZ CHAPMAN, son of Col. Jabez Chapman, born 1758, married Mary Rogers, near the close of the year 1781, by whom he had one child.

## CHILD.

134. Mary, born 1783, and resides in New London, never having been married.

Mr. Chapman died Oct. 13, 1782, in the 24th year of his age. The date of Mrs. Chapman's death is not known.

## 89.

SELDEN CHAPMAN, son of Col. Jabez Chapman, of East Haddam, born 1760, married Hope Lord in the year 1795, by whom he had one child. The time of his decease is not known.

## CHILD.

135. George L., born January 11, 1797; resides in Ohio City, Ohio.

## 90.

SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Col. Jabez Chapman, born 1762, was married to Gurdon Percival, November, 1778, by whom she had four children.

## CHILDREN.

136. Gurdon, born April 2, 1784.  
 137. Jabez C., " January 8, 1787.  
 138. George, " May 27, 1789.  
 139. Sophia, " April 29, 1794.

## 91.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of Col. Jabez Chapman, born 1763, married Sarah Hubbard, June, 1799, by whom he had one child. He died at sea but a short time after his marriage.

## CHILD.

140. Julia Ann, born Dec. 12, 1800. She married Charles Atwood.

## 93.

ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Col. Jabez Chapman, born 1767, was married to Rev. Solomon Blakely, April 8, 1795, then Rector of the Episcopal Church in East Haddam, by whom she had five children.

## CHILDREN.

- |                      |      |          |           |
|----------------------|------|----------|-----------|
| 141. Daniel,         | born | January  | 15, 1796. |
| 142. Edward Solomon, | "    | December | 10, 1798. |
| 143. Elizabeth Ann,  | "    | August   | 18, 1801. |
| 144. Eveline,        | "    | March    | 17, 1805. |
| 145. Henrietta,      | "    | February | 11, 1805. |

## 94.

DOROTHY CHAPMAN, daughter of Col. Jabez Chapman, born May 30, 1770, was married to Oliver Atwood, January 23, 1792. They had six children. They both died on the same day, near the close of 1851, and were buried in the same grave.

## CHILDREN.

- |                 |                      |         |                                     |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| 146. Anna, born | October 14, 1792.    | Married | Richard Lord, Sept. 29, 1811.       |
| 147. Charles;   | " March 19, 1795.    |         |                                     |
| 148. Maria,     | " July 20, 1796.     | Married | Daniel Cornwall, June, 1815.        |
| 149. Jeannet,   | " February 29, 1799. | "       | Warren Russell, Feb. 19, 1817.      |
| 150. Julia,     | " April 12, 1801.    | "       | Wm. W. Pratt, 1824.                 |
| 151. Almira,    | " May 17, 1806.      | "       | Epaphroditus Dickinson, Dec., 1826. |

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

## 107.

DAVID CHAPMAN, son of Jonathan Chapman, born Oct. 16, 1774, married Martha Wheeler, of Haddam, Conn., June 16, 1796, by whom he had nine children.

## CHILDREN.

- |                    |      |           |           |  |
|--------------------|------|-----------|-----------|--|
| 152. Asahel.       | born | August    | 18, 1797. | He died at Fearing, Ohio, April 11, 1832, never having been married. |
| 153. Selden,       | "    | January   | 7, 1799.  |  |
| 154. Esther,       | "    | September | 22, 1800. | She died at the age of eight years.                                  |
| 155. Enos S.,      | "    | February  | 1, 1802.  |  |
| 156. Esther, 2d,   | "    | May       | 8, 1804.  |  |
| 157. Antha,        | "    | September | 1, 1806.  |  |
| 158. Wheeler,      | "    | October   | 23, 1808. |  |
| 159. Mary Ann,     | "    | March     | 11, 1812. |  |
| 160. Jonathan Job, | "    | December  | 4, 1819.  | He died June 21, 1825.   |

## 109.

RUTH CHAPMAN, daughter of Jonathan Chapman, born Feb. 17, 1778, was married to Gideon Bailey, of Haddam. No record of their family has been found.

## 111.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Jonathan Chapman, born October

18, 1782, was married to Ezekiel Van Guilder, of Cape May, New Jersey. It is not known that they had any children.

## 112.

SIMEON CHAPMAN, son of Jonathan Chapman, of Haddam, born Aug. 27, 1783, married Phebe Beardsley, and by her had eight children. The time of their decease has not been ascertained.

## CHILDREN.

161. Smith,	born May	15, 1827.	Unmarried.
162. Lucinda,	"	1828.	
163. Benjamin,	" January	6, 1829.	Unmarried.
164. Lucetta,	"	1830.	
165. Asahel,	" November	6, 1831.	Unmarried.
166. Phineas,	" February	25, 1836.	
167. John,	" July	13, 1838.	
168. Levi,	" May	13, 1840.	

## 113.

LUCINDA CHAPMAN, daughter of Jonathan Chapman, born May 2, 1785, was married to Daniel Bailey. No record of their family has been received.

## 115.

CLARISSA CHAPMAN, youngest child of Jonathan Chapman, born Oct. 7, 1793, was married to Benjamin Carlisle, by whom she had one child. She died Sept. 8, 1829, at Fearing, Ohio.

## CHILD.

169. Not named. Died in infancy.

## 118.

SYBIL CHAPMAN, eldest child of Levi Chapman, married Joshua Shipman, of Say-Brook, January 17, 1787, by whom she had two children, and perhaps more. They removed to Marietta, Ohio, many years since.

## CHILDREN.

170. Samuel.  
171. Charles.

## 119.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of Levi Chapman, born May 12, 1770, married Lydia Doane, Aug. 31, 1794. She died Oct. 9, 1841. They had no issue.

## 120.

LEVI CHAPMAN, son of Levi Chapman, born Feb. 23, 1772, had two wives. 1, Lois Ackley, whom he married April 18, 1794. By



her he had twelve children. She died Jan. 7, 1838. 2, Sarah Davis, whom he married October 14, 1838. Mr. Chapman's occupation is farming. He resides in the town of Putnam, Muskingum county, Ohio, at the advanced age of eighty-one.

## CHILDREN

172. Rufus,	born	December 18,	1795.	
173. Joel,	"	April 23,	1797.	
174. Nancy.	"	November 19,	1799.	
175. Levi.	"	November 9,	1800.	
176. Joseph.	"	March 18,	1803.	
177. Louisa.	"	December 10,	1806.	
178. Lucy.	"	March 2,	1808.	
179. Wells.	"	July 14,	1810.	Not known that he ever married. He lives at Youngstown, Mahoning county, Ohio.
180. Sarah,	"	March 3,	1813.	
181. Nelson,	"	November 28,	1815.	Died September 27, 1816.
182. Alfred.	"	August 18,	1817.	Lives at Fraziersburg, Muskingum county, Ohio.
183. Elisabeth.	"	August 10,	1820	

## 121.

EZRA CHAPMAN, son of Levi Chapman, born Jan. 29, 1774, was twice married: 1, to Betsey Jones of Ohio, November 10, 1799. She died in 1811, leaving six children. 2, to Polly Walker of the same state, May 20, 1812: by whom he had ten children. He is a farmer, and is now seventy-nine years of age, residing at Letart Falls, Meigs county, Ohio.

## CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE

184. Jerusha,	born	July	25, 1800.
185. Hepsibah.	"	November 9,	1801
186. Sally.	"	March	1, 1803, died August 4, 1807
187. Seth.	"	June	18, 1804, " October 8, 1823
188. Stephen.	"	February	8, 1806.
189. Betsey.	"	August	12, 1807, probably never married

## CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE.

190. Elizabeth.	born	August	4, 1813.
191. Charles,	"	March	19, 1815, unmarried
192. Joseph.	"	September	5, 1816.
193. John.	"	October	20, 1818, died the same day.
194. Aries.	"	May	30, 1820.
195. Benjamin.	"	April	16, 1822, died June 5, 1827
196. Henry.	"	February	23, 1823, " February 5, 1837.
197. Ezra.	"	April	23, 1825, " February 21, 1837.
198. Catharine.	"	May	24, 1827, " July 4, 1831.
199. Thomas.	"	August	26, 1829, " January 9, 1837
200. Caroline.	"	October	24, 1831.

## 122.

BETTY CHAPMAN, the daughter of Levi Chapman, who was born at Say-Brook, Connecticut, January 29, 1776, married Asahael Griffin. They resided at New Granville, Ohio. They have been

dead several years. It is supposed they had a family, but no definite information, in regard to them, has been received.

## 123.

ISAAC CHAPMAN, son of Levi Chapman, born at Say-Brook, Connecticut, June 4, 1778, married, 1. Sarah Perkins, of the state of Ohio, in the year 1805, by whom he had six children. Mrs. Sarah Chapman died February 12, 1839. 2. Miss Lucy Payne, in the year 1841, by whom he had no children. He resides at Bonn, Lower Salem, Washington county, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

201. Hiram,	born May	16, 1807.
202. Eliza,	" January	25, 1810.
203. Mary,	" June	11, 1812
204. Lewis,	" February	16, 1815
205. Harriet S.,	" October	6, 1817
206. Frances,	" February	9, 1824

## 124.

HEZEKIAH CHAPMAN, son of Levi Chapman, born at Say-Brook, January 21, 1781, married Martha Allen of the state of Ohio, October 5, 1808, by whom he had twelve children. He was an agriculturalist, and resided at a place called Duck Creek, near Marietta, Ohio. He died June 2, 1852. Mrs. Chapman is supposed to be still living.

## CHILDREN.

207. Elisha A.,	born September	28, 1809.
208. Maria A.,	" February	23, 1811
209. Dorcas A.,	" February	19, 1813, not married in 1850.
210. Julia L.,	" July	4, 1816.
211. Sybil S.,	" January	16, 1818.
212. Samuel J.,	" March	14, 1821, not married in 1850.
213. Hezekiah J.,	" January	11, 1823.
214. Lydia L.,	" September	3, 1825, unmarried in 1850.
215. Olive M.,	" December	29, 1827, "
216. Ezra J.,	" August	10, 1830, "
217. Sidney D.,	" February	9, 1833, "
218. Mary M.,	" September	24, 1835, "

## 125.

STEPHEN CHAPMAN, son of Levi Chapman, born at Say-Brook, Connecticut, April 24, 1783, removed with his father to Ohio, in the year 1794, being then eleven years of age. He afterward turned his attention to the study of the law, and was admitted to the bar.

He soon arose to eminence, in his profession, and having filled many other important stations, was appointed judge of the supreme court of Knox county, Ohio. He resides at Mount Vernon, in said

county. He married Miss Mary Walker, December 25, 1808, by whom he had seven children.

## CHILDREN.

219. Sarah,	born	October	18,	1809.
220. Sabra,	"	November	23,	1811.
221. Joseph W.,	"	January	19,	1814.
222. Mary,	"	October	4,	1817, died November 26, 1852.
223. Louisa,	"	March	21,	1820.
224. James H.,	"	November	26,	1823.
225. Stephen,	"	August	17,	1826.

## 126.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Levi Chapman, born at Say-Brook, March 4, 1786. is a farmer, and resides at Putnam, Muskingum county, Ohio. He has been twice married; 1, to Hannah Loring, Sept. 20, 1810, by whom he had two children. She died March 27, 1816. 2, to Letty Organ, by whom he had ten children, October 10, 1816.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

226. Charles L.,	born	November	10,	1811.
227. Sannel,	"	August	16,	1813.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

228. Elvira,	"	August	25,	1817.
229. Lucinda,	"	October	28,	1819.
230. William,	"	October	12,	1821, died Dec. 11, 1822.
231. James B.,	"	July	23,	1824, " Feb. 5, 1845.
232. Jerusha,	"	September	27,	1826.
233. Lewis A.,	"	December	20,	1828, unmarried in 1850.
234. Benjamin F.,	"	March	26,	1831.
235. Catharine,	"	June	17,	1833.
236. Milton.	"	October	7,	1835.
237. Caroline.	"	February	12,	1838.

## 127.

HERVEY CHAPMAN, born at Say-Brook, April 14, 1788, lives in Brighton, Washington county, Iowa. He married Ruth Hill, Nov. 5, 1807, by whom he had nine children. He lived many years in Marion county, Ohio; from whence he removed to his present residence, in the fall of 1852. His occupation is farming.

## CHILDREN.

238. Jane S.	born	January	3,	1811, in Marion county, Ohio.	
239. Levi Hull,	} Twins.	"	May	31,	1813,
240. Eetsey Hill,		"	"	"	died July 20, 1825.
241. Harvey,	"	May	17,	1818,	"
242. Samuel H.,	"	April	30,	1820,	"
243. Ruth,	"	June	30,	1822,	"
244. Frederick S.,	"	August	13,	1825,	"
245. James H.,	"	Nov.	21,	1828,	"
246. Mary Ann.	"	August	25,	1830,	"

## 128.

HEPSIBAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Levi Chapman, born at Say-Brook, Connecticut, Nov. 17, 1790, was married to Seth Jones, July 16, 1807, by whom she had eleven children. She resides in the state of Illinois.

## CHILDREN.

247. Orphana, born December 21, 1808. She married 1, Jephtha Hayman, February 22, 1827. The children of this marriage are, 1. William A., born September 27, 1828; 2. Elizabeth A., born June 29, 1831; 3. Harriet, born September 15, 1833; 4. Esther H. Mr. Hayman dying, she married 2, Francis Peek, by whom she had one son, Elbridge.
248. William Henry, born January 17, 1811, is an agriculturalist, and was married to Sarah Harter, February 7, 1833, and has seven children: 1. William S., born January 2, 1834; 2. Charles, born October 7, 1835; 3. Lovina, born February 16, 1837 and died October 15, 1838; 4. Philip, born June 20, 1841, and died August 17, 1845; 5. Harriet, born October 24, 1843; 6. Mary, born December 11, 1846, and died October 1, 1847; 7. Sarah E., born January 7, 1851.
249. Harriet, born March 24, 1813. She was married to Elias Smith, March 21, 1833, by whom she had two children, 1. Daniel A., 2. William Seth. Mrs. Harriet Smith died August 14, 1837.
250. Philip, born June 18, 1815, died August 11, 1838.
251. Charles W., " April 1, 1820, died October 16, 1823.
252. Jerusha, " December 22, 1822, died August 28, 1825.
253. Elizabeth S., " March 26, 1826. She was married to William Oaff, February 20, 1845, by whom she had two children: 1. William S., born July 10, 1847; 2. Garriet S., born August 11, 1850.
254. Mary, born October 10, 1828. She was married to Hiram Dust, September 5, 1850, by whom she has one child, Perry, born August 4, 1851.
255. Sarah, born December 19, 1837, died March 26, 1839.
256. Stephen Chapman, born October 9, 1817, was married January 27, 1842, to Marcia Mabce, by whom he has six children: 1. Henry, born February 27, 1844; 2. Seth, born August 20, 1845; 3. Simon, born March 15, 1847, and died October 12, 1847; 4. Mary C., born August, 1848; 5. Hugh, born November 14, 1850; 6. Charles W., born September 13, 1852.
257. Silas, born October 18, 1824, died November 26, 1842.

The above list of the Jones family was furnished by Frederick S. Chapman, the son of Harvey Chapman.

## 129.

JERUSHA CHAPMAN, born at Say-Brook, November 17, 1790, the daughter of Levi Chapman, and twin sister to Hepsibah Chapman, was twice married, 1, to Orgillous Doane, Esq., July 16, 1807, who died October 22, 1823, leaving seven children. 2, to Harry Hill, January 3, 1824, by whom she had three children.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

258. Charles P. (Doane,) born May 26, 1810, was married November 13, 1833, to Miss Abigail Lund, and settled in Chester, Meigs county, Ohio, where he died of cholera, August, 1834, leaving one son, Charles R. Doane.
259. Adaline, born May 9, 1812, was married to Captain Joshua Clarke, in 1833. They now reside in the city of Lancaster, and have ten children, 1. Robert, 2. Henrietta, 3. Ellen, 4. Catharine, 5. Charles, 6. Thomas, 7. Henry, 8. Ada, 9 and 10. Burns and Byron, twins. The dates of their several births not known.

260. Archibald P., born March 27, 1814, was married to Miss Catharine Cox, of Chillicothe, Ohio, and now resides in Portsmouth, of the same state. They have two sons, 1. Charles, 2. Tunis.
261. Elbridge G., born May 16, 1816, married Miss Martha Baker of Chillicothe, Ohio, and now resides near Lancaster. They have one child, Mary.
262. Henrietta M., born April 1, 1818, was married to Jonathan Scott. They have one child, Eliza. Mr. Scott died about eighteen months after his marriage.
263. Julia Ann, born July 27, 1820, was married to James Thompson of Zanesville. They have four children, 1. Orgillous, 2. Jane, 3. Anna, 4. Mary. They reside in Ripley, Brown county, Ohio.
264. Caroline, born December 1, 1822, was married to David Woodbridge, about the year 1838, and emigrated to Iowa, where she died in about eighteen months after her marriage.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

265. Jerusha S. (Hill), born March 23, 1825, and was married January 27, 1847, to Edward Prindle. They have one son, Charles, and reside near Lancaster.
266. Harry A. P., born May 3, 1828, married October 17, 1850, Miss Lucinda Alford. They have one son, Edward.
267. Abigail Hepsibah, born May 6, 1833.

## 131.

CONTENT CHAPMAN, daughter of Isaac Chapman, born April 29, 1776, the very month in which the first blood was shed in the war of the American Revolution, was married to Rev. Dr. Timothy Mather Cooley, pastor of the church in Granville, Mass., May 14, 1797.

(For an outline of the life of Rev. Dr. Cooley, see Appendix, note F.)

## CHILDREN.

268. Timothy Chapman, born March 5, 1797. He graduated at Williams College, in the class of 1816. Studied law and now resides at Brookville, Indiana, and is distinguished as an attorney in that state.
269. Isaac Augustine, born December 12, 1798, is a manufacturer, and resides at Bellville, in the state of New York.
270. William Benjamin, born August 9, 1800.
271. Eliza Content, " June 28, 1802.
272. Phineas Robinson, born June 14, 1804, studied medicine, received the degree of M. D., and commenced practice as a physician. The hopes of his friends, however, were soon blasted, by his early death. He died, in the triumphs of faith, June 19, 1836, beloved and lamented by all his acquaintance.
273. Harriet, born July 10, 1806.
274. Susan, " August 8, 1811, died December 5, 1831. Her death was cheered with the hope of a blessed immortality.
275. Samuel Mather, born September 12, 1813.
276. Jane R. " August 11, 1815.
277. Mary Ann Bates, " July 19, 1817, died June 28, 1838, in peace and triumph.

## 140.

JULIA ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of John Chapman, of East Hadam, born December 12, 1800, was married to Charles Atwood, the son of Oliver and Dorothy Atwood, December 31, 1837. She has no children.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

## 153.

SELDEN CHAPMAN, the son of David Chapman, born January 7, 1799, was married to Elizabeth Stanley, December 28, 1820. He is a yeoman residing at Fearing, Ohio, and has had seven children.

## CHILDREN.

278. Orin S.	born September 9, 1821.
279. Nancy,	“ September 28, 1823.
280. William,	“ May 14, 1825.
281. Elizabeth,	“ November 17, 1828.
282. Louisa,	“ March 28, 1831.
283. Julia,	“ October 21, 1835.
284. Esther,	“ February 8, 1840.

## 155.

ENOS S. CHAPMAN, born February 1, 1802, the son of David Chapman and Martha his wife, has been twice married: 1, to Anna Doane, November 24, 1825, by whom he has had six children. 2, to Julia Otis, November 30, 1848.

## CHILDREN.

285. Martha J.,	born October 24, 1826.
286. Jonathan,	“ July 21, 1829.
287. Russel,	“ February 22, 1832.
288. Esther Ann,	“ December 4, 1836.
289. Mary,	“ March 7, 1838.
290. Selden,	“ November 27, 1840.

Mr. Chapman resides at Fearing, Ohio, and is an agriculturalist.

## 156.

ESTHER CHAPMAN, daughter of David and Martha Chapman, born May 8, 1804, was married to Curtis Doane, April 28, 1825, by whom she has seven children.

## CHILDREN.

291. Richard,	born May 10, 1826.
292. David,	“ May 2, 1829.
293. Ezra P.,	“ September 12, 1832.
294. Morgan,	“ November 15, 1835.
295. Archibald,	“ June 24, 1838.
296. Edwin,	“ July 8, 1841.
297. Lyman.	“ September 10, 1846.

## 157.

ANTHA CHAPMAN, daughter of David and Martha Chapman, born September 1, 1806, was married to William Guitteau, November 24, 1832. By him, she has six children, supposed to reside at Fearing, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

298. Hamilton Hubbard,	born October	24, 1833.
299. Adaline M.,	" February	2, 1835.
300. Mary J.,	" September	20, 1836.
301. Horace E.,	" November	15, 1838.
302. Clarissa Ann,	" September	3, 1840.
303. John H.,	" March	31, 1849.

## 158.

WHEELER CHAPMAN, son of David and Martha Chapman, born October 23, 1808, was married to Louisa True, on the 21st of April, 1836, by whom he has three children. He has been for many years a successful teacher of youth, and is employed some portion of the time in agricultural pursuits; a gentleman of considerable literary attainments, and who has manifested a commendable zeal in efforts to trace out the numerous descendants of our common ancestor, who are, widely, dispersed through the state of Ohio. Resides at Fearing, Washington county, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

304. Leander,	born February	22, 1837.
305. Hiram,	" May	17, 1841.
306. Sylvester,	" January	26, 1847.

## 159.

MARY ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of David and Martha Chapman, born March 11, 1812, was married to Josiah Morgan, March 19, 1835, by whom she has had five children.

## CHILDREN.

307. Martha M.,	born May	16, 1836.
308. James W.,	" October	20, 1837.
309. Elizabeth,	" July	5, 1839, died February 20, 1845.
310. Anthea,	" September	28, 1842, died October 26, 1851.
311. Diana T.,	" July	2, 1847.

## 162.

LUCINDA CHAPMAN, daughter of Simeon Chapman, born in the year 1828, was married to Moses Flanders, January 5, 1844, by whom she has five children.

## CHILDREN.

312. Jefferson,	born January	29, 1845.
313. Stephen L.,	" September	5, 1846.
314. Mary,	" December	16, 1847.
315. Phebe,	" January	20, 1850.
316. Julia Ann,	" January	7, 1852.

## 172.

RUFUS CHAPMAN, son of Levi Chapman, born December 18, 1795, was married to Harriet Hawley, of Victor, Ontario county,

New York, July 7, 1817, by whom he has six children. He is a shoe manufacturer and resides in Fowler, Trumbull County, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

317. Nancy A.,	born June	2, 1818.	
318. James H.,	" March	27, 1820.	[cholera.
319. George S.,	" June	26, 1823,	removed to Wisconsin in 1844, and there died of
320. Safina,	" February	17, 1827.	
321. Rufus E.,	" March	27, 1832,	carpenter and joiner.
322. Lyman N.,	" September	30, 1837.	

## 173.

JOEL CHAPMAN, son of Levi Chapman, born April 23, 1797, was married to Eliza Storer, January 13, 1820. Miss Storer was born October 2, 1801. By her he had eleven children. Residence, Brooklyn, Cuyahoga county, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

323. Charlotte,	born November	23, 1820.
324. Henry,	" June	22, 1822.
325. Joseph Storer,	" September	24, 1824.
326. George Knight,	" August	17, 1826.
327. Lucy Ann,	" March	15, 1828.
328. Lois Ackley,	" May	20, 1829.
329. Eliza,	" November	25, 1831.
330. Sarah Matilda,	" December	22, 1832.
331. Jane Legget,	" May	15, 1837.
332. Mary Webster,	" May	9, 1840.
333. Alfred Wells,	" March	22, 1844.

## 174.

NANCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Levi Chapman, born November 10, 1799, was married to John A. Willey, of Zanesville, Muskingum county, Ohio, February 20, 1820, by whom she has eleven children. They reside at Zanesville.

## CHILDREN.

334. Moses H.,	born February	21, 1822.
335. Henry B.,	" May	10, 1824.
336. Maria A.,	" March	21, 1826.
337. Lurania H.,	" May	13, 1828.
338. John A.,	" September	2, 1830.
339. Charles T.,	" May	9, 1832.
340. Mary L.,	" March	1, 1835.
341. Elisabeth L.,	" September	19, 1838.
342. Robert S.,	" September	13, 1841.
343. Frederick,	" July	1, 1844.
344. Lutharius,	" June	23, 1846.

## 175.

LEVI CHAPMAN, son of Levi Chapman, and the fourth of the name, in a direct line, born November 9, 1800, was married to Matilda Sergeant, (of Parkersburgh, Virginia,) August 15, 1824.



By her he has had ten children. He is an engineer, and is employed on the Ohio River. His residence, Letart Falls, Meigs county, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

345. Nancy,	born September 18, 1825.
346. William N.,	" September 8, 1827, died January 31, 1841, aged fourteen.
347. James H.,	" July 6, 1830.
348. Angeline,	" April 14, 1832, died March 6, 1836, aged four.
349. Samuel W.,	" July 1, 1834.
350. Levi P.,	" February 1, 1838, died November 25, 1838.
351. Mary E.,	" May 11, 1839.
352. Henry H.,	" October 3, 1840.
353. Artemisia,	" March 10, 1842, died November 30, 1844.
354. Frederick S.,	" September 8, 1844.

## 176.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of Levi Chapman, born March 18, 1803, was twice married: 1, to Mary Darrah, February 10, 1825, by whom he had seven children. The above Mary was born in Muskingum, Muskingum county, Ohio. She died September 23, 1840. 2, to Elisabeth Fisher, July 27, 1841. The said Elisabeth was born November 21, 1808. By this marriage he had five children. They reside at Lima, Licking county, Ohio.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

355. Hannah,	born September 28, 1825.
356. W. H.,	" February 3, 1827.
357. Mary,	" May 24, 1830.
358. Joseph Kimball,	" May 20, 1833.
359. Rebecca,	" January 29, 1836.
360. Levi,	" April 23, 1838.
361. William,	" September 22, 1840.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

362. James,	born July 14, 1842.
363. Sarah,	" November 20, 1843.
364. Francis,	" September 7, 1845.
365. Emeline,	" October 25, 1847.
366. Louisa,	" August 23, 1851.

## 177.

LOUISA CHAPMAN, daughter of Levi Chapman, born December 10, 1806, was married to Thomas Miller, February 14, 1820, by whom she has had two children.

## CHILDREN.

367. Sarah Ann, born August 13, 1822.
368. Durben, " February 24, 1825, died March 23, 1846.

## 178.

LUCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Levi Chapman, born March 2, 1808, was twice married: 1, to William Fairman, December 10, 1829, by whom she had one child; Mr. Fairman died in February, 1832: 2,

to Joseph Cockrell, December 27, 1838, and has had, by him, five children. They reside in Zanesville or vicinity, Muskingum county, Ohio.

## CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

369. James (Fairman,) born March 14, 1831.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

370. William Anderson (Cockrell,) born December 3, 1839.

371. John Nelson, " November 15, 1841.

372. Thomas Osborne, " November 14, 1843, died December 28, 1843.

373. Mary Jane, " January 19, 1845.

374. George Thomas, " January 23, 1847, died July 11, 1848.

## 180.

SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Levi Chapman, born March 3, 1813, has been twice married; 1, to Joseph Wells, August 2, 1832, by whom she had two children; 2, to John Thompson, February 8, 1849, and died on the 5th day of April, 1852, in hope of a blissful immortality, having been for more than twenty years a consistent and esteemed member of the Methodist Episcopal church. By her last marriage she had no children.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

375. William S. Wells, born July 1, 1833.

376. John N. Wells, " July 31, 1835, died September 10, 1837.

## 183.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, youngest child of Levi Chapman, born August 10, 1820, was married to Joshua O. Hook of Mount Sterling, Montgomery county, Ohio, where they reside. They have no issue.

## 184.

JERUSHA CHAPMAN, eldest child of Ezra Chapman, born July 5, 1800, was married to Spencer H. Hayman, April 7, 1816, by whom she has had twelve children.

## CHILDREN.

377. Ezra, born June 15, 1818.

378. Sinah, " November 19, 1819.

379. Elizabeth, " September 10, 1821.

380. Minerva, " September 19, 1823.

381. William H., " February 16, 1826.

382. Martha Ann, " January 29, 1828.

383. Harriet E., " February 17, 1830.

384. Spencer H., " December 26, 1831.

385. Angeline, " November 28, 1833.

386. Mary Catharine, " April 1, 1836.

387. George W., " October 5, 1838.

388. John R., " June 16, 1841.

## 185.

HEPSIBAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Ezra Chapman, born November 9, 1801, was married to Daniel W. Sayre, January, 1821, by whom she has had thirteen children.

## CHILDREN.

389. Samuel S.	born November	11, 1820, died August 3, 1823
390. Squier.	" September	1, 1822.
391. Nancy.	" October	23, 1824.
392. Alfred,	" December	5, 1826.
393. Seth,	" November	24, 1828.
394. Jerusha,	" September	10, 1830.
395. Stephen,	" November	25, 1832, died June 12, 1852.
396. Lucy Ann.	" April	5, 1835.
397. Ezra.	" February	6, 1837.
398. Hannah J..	" January	27, 1839.
399. Charles W.,	" January	22, 1841.
400. Henry I. F.,	" December	5, 1843.
401. Mary E.,	" August	16, 1846.

## 188.

STEPHEN CHAPMAN, son of Ezra Chapman, born February 8, 1806, was married to Eliza A. Smith, May 25, 1832, by whom he has had seven children. He is a farmer and resides in Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

402. William S.,	born June	14, 1833.
403. Ezra H.,	" October	17, 1835.
404. An infant son.	" January	10, 1838, died January 15, 1833.
405. Harriet,	" April	5, 1839.
406. An infant son.	" December	9, 1841, died same day.
407. Charles H.,	" May	1, 1844
408. Minerva Jane,	" May	17, 1847.

## 190.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, eldest child of Ezra Chapman, by his second marriage, born August 14, 1814, was married to Joseph Harding, May 5, 1842. They have had five children. Their present residence is not known.

## CHILDREN

409. Elvira A.,	born September	5, 1842
410. Charles William.	" February	2, 1844
411. Ezra P.,	" August	14, 1846.
412. James A.,	" October	25, 1849.
Caroline E.,	" March	7, 1851.

## 192.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of Ezra Chapman, born September 5, 1816, was married February 24, 1849, to Helen Harding. Had one child, died young, name not known. Is a farmer and resides in Ohio.

## 194.

ARIES CHAPMAN, son of Ezra Chapman, born May 30, 1820, was married to Amanda Jay, March 19, 1850.

## 201.

HIRAM CHAPMAN, eldest child of Isaac Chapman, born May 16, 1807, was married to Nancy A. Lund, May 5, 1830. They have had nine children, and reside at Bonn, Lower Salem, Washington county, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

413. Isaac C.,	born August	1, 1831, died July 4, 1841.
414. Addison K.,	" April	1, 1833.
415. Joseph L.,	" February	8, 1835.
416. Luther A.,	" July	29, 1837.
417. Alfred A.,	" October	7, 1839, died September 11, 1841.
418. Charles B.,	" December	19, 1841.
419. Miles,	" December	29, 1843.
420. Princes S.,	" February	24, 1846.
421. Albert M.,	" August	7, 1848.

## 202.

ELIZA CHAPMAN, daughter of Isaac Chapman, born January 5, 1810, was married to Samuel Hunter, of Bonn, Lower Salem, where they are supposed now to reside, September 21, 1831, and has had eight children.

## CHILDREN

422. Henry C.,	born March	5, 1835.
423. Sarah M.,	" March	1, 1835.
424. Aurelius H.,	" April	13, 1837, died June 24, 1843.
425. Orrin L.,	" September	4, 1840.
426. Harriet B.,	" January	23, 1843.
427. Julia Ann.,	" January	5, 1845.
428. Mary,	" April	5, 1845.
429. Miles B.,	" March	1, 1851.

## 203.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Isaac Chapman, born June 11, 1812, married John Bailey, by whom she has had five children. Mr. Bailey died May 9, 1849. Mrs. Mary Bailey and family reside at Bonn, Lower Salem, Washington county, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

430. Charles C.,	born November	24, 1836, died January 12, 1841.
431. Sarah C.,	" July	8, 1838.
432. John W.,	" November	7, 1841.
433. Elisabeth B.,	" November	6, 1843.
434. Georgetta,	" September	19, 1847, died May 12, 1849.

## 204.

LEWIS CHAPMAN, son of Isaac Chapman, born February 16,

1815, married Caroline J. Hopkins, October 25, 1842, and has one child. Resides at Bonn, Lower Salem, Washington county, Ohio.

## CHILD.

435. Eurotas, born May 4, 1850.

## 205.

HARRIET S. CHAPMAN, daughter of Isaac Chapman, born October 6, 1817, was married to Charles P. Bailey, September 28, 1837. They have no issue. Reside at Bonn, Lower Salem, Washington county, Ohio.

## 207.

ELISHA A. CHAPMAN, eldest child of Hezekiah Chapman, born September 28, 1809, married Nancy Mannahan, March 15, 1833, by whom he has five children.

## CHILDREN.

436. Olive C., born December 21, 1832.  
 437. Francis J., " November 12, 1834, died November 30, 1847.  
 438. William H., " December 25, 1837.  
 439. Charles B., " March 6, 1840.  
 440. Oscar R., " March 18, 1844.

## 208.

MARIA A. CHAPMAN, daughter of Hezekiah Chapman, born February 23, 1811, was married to John Britton, December 1, 1831, and has five children.

## CHILDREN.

441. Sarah L., born July 12, 1841.  
 442. Anna M., " May 19, 1843.  
 443. Mary A., " January 15, 1845.  
 444. Martha D., " December 27, 1847.  
 445. John H., " September 22, 1850.

## 210.

JULIA L. CHAPMAN, daughter of Hezekiah Chapman, born July 4, 1816, was married to Francis Seedham, April 11, 1843, and has no heirs.

## 211.

SYBIL S. CHAPMAN, daughter of Hezekiah Chapman, born January 16, 1818, was married to Philo Doan, March 28, 1831. They have had five children.

## CHILDREN.

446. Martha A., born January 3, 1840.  
 447. William H., " April 12, 1842, died March 9, 1843.  
 448. William P., " January 11, 1846.  
 449. Joshua P., " August 24, 1849.  
 450. Ansel B., " October 29, 1850.

## 213.

HEZEKIAH J. CHAPMAN, son of Hezekiah Chapman, born January 11, 1823, married Mary Ann Roush, December 21, 1848. It is not known that they have children. No record has been received.

## 219.

SARAH CHAPMAN, eldest daughter of Judge Stephen Chapman, born October 18, 1809, was married to Lemuel B. Stephens, March 7, 1833, by whom she has seven children. They reside in Utica, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

451. Roderick Dhu,	born March	4, 1834.
452. Isabella,	" July	1, 1836.
453. Edwin Rnthrin,	" July	24, 1838.
454. Lemuel Benton,	" October	11, 1841.
455. Marietta,	" June	8, 1845.
456. Amelia, } Twins,	" August	26, 1847.
457. Amanda, }		

## 220.

SABRA CHAPMAN, daughter of Judge Stephen Chapman, born November 23, 1811, was married to P. B. Ankeng, January 30, 1846, by whom she has six children.

## CHILDREN.

458. Franklin Chapman,	born March	25, 1836.
459. Ellen Mary,	" May	1, 1838.
460. Emmet W.,	" December	27, 1839.
461. Susannah Augusta,	" October	10, 1841.
462. Charles Osman,	" October	2, 1842.
463. Rosannah Louisa,	" August	23, 1848.
James Douglas,	" August	21, 1851. This name was received too late to be

[numbered.]

## 221.

JOSEPH W. CHAPMAN, Esq., son of Judge Stephen Chapman, born January 19, 1814, married Julia A. Leonard, November 13, 1844. Is a lawyer by profession, and resides in Madison City, in the state of Indiana. They have three children.

## CHILDREN.

464. George Stevens,	born August 31,	1845.
465. Joseph Bright,	" March	9, 1847.
466. Charles,	" June	18, 1848.

## 226.

CHARLES L. CHAPMAN, eldest child of Samuel Chapman, born November 10, 1811, married Miss Margaret S. Erwin, January 1, 1834. They have had eight children, and reside in Putnam in Muskingum county, in the state of Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

467. John L., born October 23, 1834.  
 468. Samuel E., " December 14, 1836.  
 469. Joseph, " January 17, 1839, died June 25, 1841.  
 470. Hannah, " September 8, 1840.  
 471. Mary Elizabeth, " May 7, 1842.  
 472. Charles Judson, " June 19, 1846, died October 16, 1847.  
 473. Erwin, " August 27, 1848.  
 474. Margaret Catherine, " June 15, 1851.

## 227.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, born August 16, 1813, married Rebeceah Bisant, December 25, 1840. They have five children, and are supposed to reside at Putnam, Muskingum county, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

475. Charles Wesley, born October 7, 1841, died February 5, 1847.  
 476. Franklin Loring, " September 5, 1843, died January 26, 1847.  
 477. Alethe Jane, " December 8, 1847.  
 478. Oeada Samuel, " October 15, 1849.  
 479. Edith Amanda, " April 25, 1851.

## 228.

ELVIRA CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born August 21, 1817, was married to Joseph Blakely, February 25, 1849, and has two children.

## CHILDREN.

480. Elizabeth Letitia, born July 7, 1850.  
 481. Elvira Elcanor, " March 27, 1852.

## 229.

LUCINDA CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born October 25, 1819, was married to Paul Deal, September 1, 1840, and has had five children.

## CHILDREN.

482. Edora Angeline, born April 13, 1842, died November 27, 1847.  
 483. Caroline Josephine, " January 26, 1845, died December 26, 1846.  
 484. William Henry, " April 7, 1847.  
 485. Lucinda Adriana, " November 7, 1848.  
 486. Agnace Amanda, " October 3, 1851.

## 232.

JERUSHA CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born September 27, 1826, was married to Captain Greenbery F. Wiles, June 8, 1848. They have two children.

## CHILDREN.

487. Ellen Amanda, born September 10, 1849.  
 488. Kate Stewart, " December 30, 1851.

## 238.

JANE S. CHAPMAN, eldest child of Hervey Chapman, born January 3, 1811, was married to Rezin B. Riggle, November 28, 1830, and has one son and three daughters. Is a carpenter and joiner.

## CHILDREN.

489. Sarah H., born February 19, 1832, married to John Walker, August 7, 1849.  
 490. George H., " May 1, 1833.  
 491. Melissa J., " January 25, 1848, died July 7, 1849.  
 492. Mary E., " October 19, 1850.

## 239.

LEVI HULL CHAPMAN, son of Hervey Chapman, born May 31, 1818, married Sarah Ann Patrick, August 19, 1838, and has five children.

## CHILDREN.

493. James William, born March 17, 1840.  
 494. George H., " July 21, 1842, died September 21, 1843.  
 495. Lucy Jane, " December 1, 1844.  
 496. Samuel C., " August 25, 1847.  
 497. Albert O., " May 26, 1849.

## 241.

HARVEY CHAPMAN, son of Hervey Chapman, born May 17, 1818, married Caroline Beals, January 8, 1843, and has one child. He is a silversmith by trade.

## CHILD.

498. Mary, born March, 1852.

## 243.

SAMUEL H. CHAPMAN, son of Hervey Chapman, born April 30, 1820, married Betsey Day, January 25, 1850, and has one child. He is by occupation, a silversmith.

## CHILD.

499. Alice Jane, born March, 1852.

## 244.

RUTH CHAPMAN, daughter of Hervey Chapman, married John Scoville, January 21, 1850, and has two children.

## CHILDREN.

500. Laura, born November 18, 1844.  
 501. Philander, " September 8, 1837.

## 245.

FREDERICK S. CHAPMAN, son of Hervey Chapman, born August 13, 1825, married Harriet E. A. Way, October 21, 1847. He is an agriculturalist. Mrs. Harriet E. A. Chapman died October 24, 1850, and left no issue.



## NINTH GENERATION.

280.

NANCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Selden Chapman, born September 28, 1823, was married to George Warren, May 12, 1848.

282.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Selden Chapman, born November 17, 1828, was married to Charles Warren, October 22, 1849.

283.

LOUISA CHAPMAN, daughter of Selden Chapman, born March 28, 1831, was married to William St. Clair, April 10, 1851.

286.

MARTHA J. CHAPMAN, daughter of Enos S. Chapman, born October 24, 1826, was married to Moses Blake, November 22, 1845, by whom she has two children.

## CHILDREN.

502. Anna D.,      born July      22, 1847.  
503. Benjamin,    "    January    14, 1851.

317.

NANCY A. CHAPMAN, born June 2, 1818, and daughter of Rufus Chapman, was married to Hiram Porter of Hartford, Trumbull county, Ohio, November 2, 1837, by whom she has two children.

## CHILDREN.

504. Milton,    born September 25, 1838, at Fowler, Trumbull county, Ohio.  
505. Safford,    "    May      5, 1843,      "      "      "

318.

JAMES H. CHAPMAN, son of Rufus Chapman, born March 27, 1820, was twice married: 1, in the year 1841, to Hannah Babcock, who died October 23, 1850, leaving three children; 2, to Louisa Burns, April, 1851. He is a millwright by occupation.

## CHILDREN.

506. Calvin G.,      born March      11, 1844.  
507. Harriet Eliza,    "    November    14, 1847.  
508. Hannah Naomi,    "    June          11, 1850.

323.

CHARLOTTE CHAPMAN, daughter of Joel Chapman, born November 28, 1820, was married February 10, 1841, to William C. Knight. They have no children.

## 324.

REV. HENRY CHAPMAN, son of Joel Chapman, born June 22, 1822, married Mary Honeywill in 1845, by whom he has three children. He is a minister of the gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church, a member of the North Ohio Conference.

## CHILDREN.

509. Mary Louisa            born ———.  
 510. Samuel Ezra,         " ———.  
 511. Charlotte Luthera,    " ———.

## 325.

JOSEPH STORER CHAPMAN, son of Joel Chapman, born September 24, 1824, married Eliza Black, May 14, 1848, by whom he has one child.

## CHILD.

512. Charles William, born ———.

## 326.

GEORGE KNIGHT CHAPMAN, son of Joel Chapman, born August 17, 1826, married Mary Persis Mills, July 2, 1848. He has one child. Resides in Ohio.

## CHILD.

513. Mary Augusta, born ———.

## 328.

LOIS ACKLEY CHAPMAN, born May 20, 1829, daughter of Joel Chapman, was married, May 17, 1849, to Ebenezer F. Chester, and has one child. Resides in Ohio.

## CHILD.

514. Harriet Abby, born ———.

## 329.

ELIZA CHAPMAN, daughter of Joel Chapman, born November 25, 1831, was married May 19, 1846, to William H. Huntley, and has one child. Resides in the state of Ohio.

## CHILD.

515. Margaret Henrietta, born ———.

## 345.

NANCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Levi Chapman, born September 18, 1825, was married to F. Merrick, September 18, 1844, by whom she has four children, names and dates of birth not known.

## 355.

HANNAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Joseph Chapman, born Septem-

ber 28, 1825, was married to J. Williams, by whom she has three children; names and dates of birth not known.

356.

W. H. CHAPMAN, son of Joseph Chapman, born February 3, 1827, married Elizabeth Myer, September 12, 1851. They have no children. Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman was born September 4, 1836, in Fairfield, Ohio.

357.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Joseph Chapman, born May 24, 1830, was married to J. Craiglow, November 10, 1851, and has one child.

CHILD.

516. Mary, born October, 1852.

NOTE.—Here ends the list of John Chapman's descendants, the oldest son of Robert Chapman the settler, as far as obtained. There are probably a large number of children of the ninth generation, who have been born during the six years which have transpired since this work was commenced, and whose names have not been returned.

Of these descendants there are 516.

Of those connected by marriage, and remoter descendants by the female branches, 206.

Total, 722.

DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF ROBERT CHAPMAN, JR.,  
THE SECOND SON OF ROBERT CHAPMAN  
THE SETTLER.

THIRD GENERATION.

2.

ROBERT CHAPMAN, Jr., the second son of the first settler, was born in the month of September, 1646, at Say-Brook, Conn., and was extensively engaged in agriculture. He owned at the time of his decease not less than 2,000 acres of land, in Say-Brook, East Haddam and Hebron, as appears from the probate records at New London. The town records, as well as the records of the secretary of state, abundantly show, that he was a man of extensive influence, in civil affairs. He was for many years, clerk of Oyster River Quarter, and commissioner and surveyor for the town of Say-Brook. But a short time after his father's decease, he was elected representative to the state legislature, which office he filled, at eighteen sessions. The following extract from the state records, will show the years of his attendance as a member of that honorable body, viz.

1. May	12, 1692.	7. October	12, 1693.	13. October	9, 1707.
2. June	22, 1692.	8. May	10, 1694.	14. October	12, 1710.
3. October	8, 1692.	9. May	11, 1704.	15. May	10, 1711.
4. February	7, 1693.	10. October	10, 1706.	16. June	19, 1711.
5. May	11, 1693.	11. April	2, 1707.	17. October	11, 1711.
6. September	1, 1693.	12. May	8, 1707.	18. November	2, 1711.

But his highest encomium is, that he "walked with God." He, early in life experienced a change of heart, and connected himself with the church, under the ministry of the Rev. Thomas Buckingham, the successor of Rev. James Fitch, who had, previously, removed with part of his church to Norwich, Conn. The estimation in which he was held by the church, is evinced by the fact, that they appointed him as their delegate to the assembly that formed the Say-Brook Platform in 1708; a work which, for nearly a centu-

ry and a half, has served to preserve the purity and order of the Congregational churches of Connecticut. To have been a member of that body, is a higher honor than could have been conferred by any merely civil trust. Mr. Chapman was twice married: 1, to Sarah Griswold, (who was probably a daughter of Lieut. Francis Griswold,) of Norwich, July 27, 1671, by whom he had nine children. Mrs. Sarah Chapman died April 7, 1692. 2, to Mary Sheather, relict of Samuel Sheather, of Kenilworth, (Killingworth,) October 29, 1694. By her he had four children.

He died suddenly, in the court-room, at Hartford, soon after the opening of the November session in 1711.

His tombstone stands in the old burial-ground, in Hartford, in the rear of the Center church, about a rod north of the monument, on which are inscribed the names of the first settlers of Hartford; with this inscription. "Here lyeth the body of Robert Chapman, who departed this life November ye 10th, 1711, Aged 65 years." Several of his numerous children died in infancy. But four of them married and raised families, and yet his descendants number more than the aggregate of both his brothers, John and Nathaniel.

The date of Mrs. Mary Chapman's decease is not known. A large number of their descendants have been persons of standing and influence, in the learned professions, and eminent as members of the household of faith.

The following is a fac-simile of his signature.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

• 517. Samuel,	born September 12, 1672.
• 518. Robert,	" April 19, 1675.
519. Sarah,	" September 12, 1677, died October 15, 1677.
520. Francis,*	" August 5, 1678, never married.
521. Dorcas,	" August 26, 1680, died September, 1680.
522. Stephen,	" November 24, 1681, " March 14, 1686.

---

\* He died, probably, in the early part of the year 1716. Administration was granted, on his estate, by the court of probate, in the New London district, to his oldest brother Samuel. An inventory of his estate, was presented to the court amounting to £287, 14s. 6d. and the estate was distributed to his brothers and sisters. To Samuel and Robert, brothers of the whole blood, to the deceased, £92, 3s. 5d. each. To Benjamin and Abigail, brother and sister of the half blood, £46, 1s. 8d. each.

523. A Son,	born March	6, 1683,	died March	10, 1683.
524. Sarah,	" December	19, 1686,	" January	25, 1689.
525. A Son,	" November	6, 1689,	" November	9, 1689.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

526. Benjamin,	born March	1, 1695.
527. Mehetabel,	" May	15, 1697, died March 1, 1698.
528. Stephen,	" March	5, 1699, " February 3, 1708.
529. Abigail,	" March	20, 1701.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

## 517.

CAPT. SAMUEL CHAPMAN, eldest son of Robert Chapman, Jr., married Margaret Griswold, of Norwich, supposed to be the daughter of Capt. Samuel Griswold, and grand-daughter of Lieut. Francis Griswold, December 6, 1693. By her he had ten children. She died December 21, 1750. Mr. Chapman was a prominent man in Say-Brook in civil and military affairs. He resided in what is now the town of West-Brook, and, with his wife Margaret, was of the first fourteen persons who were organized into a church at that place, June 29, 1726. Four of his descendants have been successively deacons of that church.

The date of Mr. Samuel Chapman's decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

530. Sarah,	born August	27, 1694,	at Say-Brook.
531. Margaret,	" April	6, 1697,	"
532. Samuel,	" June	10, 1698,	"
533. Martha,	" April	2, 1700,	"
534. Temperance,	" December	17, 1701,	" No record has been found of her marriage.
535. Jedediah,	" October	9, 1703,	"
536. Mehetabel,	" November	17, 1705,	"
537. Caleb,	" January	15, 1708,	"
538. Lucy,	" December	28, 1709,	"
539. Aaron,	" August	13, 1713,	" He died at the age of twenty-five. Ac-

cording to Guilford probate records, his brother Jedediah exhibited his last will and testament, March 20, 1739. He gave his property by said will to his honored mother, Mrs. Margaret Chapman, his sister Lucy Dudley, and the balance to his brother Jedediah.

## 518.

ROBERT CHAPMAN, 3d, son of Robert Chapman, Jr., born April 19, 1675, married a lady whose Christian name was Mary. Her family name is not known; nor has the date of the marriage been ascertained. They had seven children, whose names and births appear on the East Haddam records. He was one of the first settlers

of the town, and resided at what is called "The Creek Row," on the spot now occupied by Robert Woolcot Chapman, of the seventh generation. From him the greater portion of the East Haddam Chapmans are descended.

Mrs. Mary Chapman died June 5, 1764, in her ninetieth year.

Mr. Chapman died December 24, 1760, in his eighty-sixth year.

## CHILDREN.

540. David,	born December 16, 1698, at East Haddam.
541. Robert,	" September 30, 1700, "
542. Jonathan,	" August 10, 1702, "
543. Caleb,	" August 21, 1704, "
544. Deborah,	" February 15, 1707, "
545. Francis,	" December 23, 1712, "
546. Sarah,	" 1715, "

## 526.

BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, son of Robert Chapman, Jr., born March 1, 1695, married a lady, whose baptismal name was Lydia, but whose family name is not known. The record of the marriage, and of their decease, has not been found. They had seven children. Their residence was Say-Brook, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

547. Lydia,	born November 9, 1721, at Say-Brook.
548. Anne,	" November 9, 1723, "
549. Benjamin,	" November 8, 1725, "
550. Mercy,	" October 27, 1726, "
551. Mabel,	" August 10, 1730, "
552. Abigail,	" September 3, 1733, "
553. Mehetabel,	" February 8, 1739, "

## 529.

ABIGAIL CHAPMAN, youngest child of Robert Chapman, born March 20, 1701, was married to Joseph Whittlesey, January 28, 1719. Nothing farther in relation to her has been ascertained.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## 530.

SARAH CHAPMAN, eldest daughter of Capt. Samuel Chapman, born August 27, 1694, was married to Nathaniel Kirtland, the son of John Kirtland, November 26, 1713, by whom she had two children. She died February 5, 1716.

## CHILDREN.

554. Sarah,	born November 1, 1714, at Say-Brook.
-------------	--------------------------------------

555. An infant, born February 5, 1716, died February 9, 1716. Mr. Kirtland, after her decease, married Phebe De Wolf, August 22, 1716, and by her he had nine children : 1. Mary, born March 11, 1718; 2. Nathaniel, born December 11, 1719; 3. Daniel, born December 24, 1721; 4. Jedediah, born March 25, 1724; 5. Phebe, born April 13, 1726; 6. Reynolds, born January 20, 1728; 7. Jerusha, born March 25, 1730; 8. Stephen, born May 28, 1732; 9. Priscilla, born February 12, 1740.

## 531.

MARGARET CHAPMAN, daughter of Capt. Samuel Chapman, born April 6, 1697, was married to Joshua Bushnell, of Say-Brook, January 21, 1713, by whom she had two children. She died February 14, 1717.

## CHILDREN.

556. Mary, born August 27, 1714.  
557. Phineas, " April 23, 1716.

## 533.

MARTHA CHAPMAN, daughter of Capt. Samuel Chapman, of Say-Brook, born April 2, 1700, was married to Benjamin Turner of Killingworth, March 31, 1720. By him she had nine children. The time of her decease and that of her husband, has not been ascertained.

## CHILDREN.

- |                 |              |           |                 |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 558. Elizabeth, | born January | 17, 1721, | at Killingworth |
| 559. Benjamin,  | " May        | 27, 1722, | "               |
| 560. Martha,    | " January    | 21, 1724, | "               |
| 561. Abraham,   | " August     | 6, 1726,  | "               |
| 562. Isaac,     | " February   | 10, 1728, | "               |
| 563. Jacob,     | " May        | 3, 1731,  | "               |
| 564. Jemima,    | " February   | 23, 1734, | "               |
| 565. Reuben,    | " August     | 24, 1736, | "               |
| 566. Lucy,      | " July       | 16, 1739, | "               |

## 535.

JEDEDIAH CHAPMAN, son of Capt. Samuel Chapman, born October 9, 1703, married Hester Kirtland, daughter of John Kirtland, Jr., June 5, 1723, by whom he had eight children. He was, for many years, the most prominent man in the society of West-Brook, where he resided, in military, civil and religious affairs. He was a major of infantry; a lawyer by profession, and chosen deacon of the church, in 1732, in which capacity he served until his death. He was distinguished as a Christian gentleman, exhibiting a rare combination of talents, in connection with fervent piety and ardent zeal in the cause of Christ. He died at West-Brook, February 10, 1764, in the sixty-first year of his age. Mrs. Hester Chapman, after his decease, married Robert Chapman of East Haddam, April 22, 1766.



## CHILDREN.

567. Hester,	born April	3, 1724, at West-Brook.
568. Jedediah,	" December	15, 1726, "
569. Temperance,	" February	1, 1728, "
570. Ann,	" March	22, 1731, "
571. Reuben,	" October	29, 1733, "
572. Charity,	" March	2, 1736, "
573. Chloe,	"	1738, "
574. Tabitha,	"	1740, "

## 536.

MEHETABEL CHAPMAN, daughter of Capt. Samuel Chapman, born November 17, 1705, was married to Stephen Chalker, the son of Stephen Chalker of Say-Brook, December 14, 1727, by whom she had six children. The date of her decease and that of her husband is not known.

## CHILDREN.

575. Stephen,	born October	24, 1728, at Say-Brook.
576. Elizabeth,	" May	27, 1730, "
577. Jabez,	" March	24, 1732, "
578. Mehetabel,	" September	9, 1733, "
579. Gideon,	" January	9, 1735, " <i>m. Temperance</i>
580. Jeremiah,	" July	20, 1736, died December 31, 1736

## 537.

CALEB CHAPMAN, son of Capt. Samuel Chapman, born January 15, 1708, married Deborah Jones, the daughter of Samuel Jones, June 5, 1738, by whom he had eight children. He resided, as a farmer, in West-Brook. The time of his decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

581. Caleb,	born February	13, 1740, at West-Brook.
582. Deborah,	" December	9, 1741, "
583. Abigail,	" December	29, 1743, "
584. Sarah,	" March	19, 1746, "
585. Louisa,	" February	18, 1748, " She never married.
586. Samuel,	" April	20, 1751, "
587. Juliana,	" October	16, 1753, "
588. Mehetabel,	hap. January	24, 1759, "

## 538.

LUCY CHAPMAN, youngest daughter of Capt. Samuel Chapman, born December 28, 1709, was married to Zebulon Dudley, son of William Dudley, Jr., and grandson of Deacon William Dudley, October 31, 1732, by whom she had ten children.

## CHILDREN.

589. Lucy,	born July	28, 1733, at Say-Brook, died September 4, 1738.
590. Eustatia,	" September	6, 1735, " died September 6, 1738.
591. Saba,	" May	5, 1737, " died September 4, 1738.
592. Zebulon,	" July	2, 1740, " died October 12, 1742.
593. Lucy, 2d,	" May	5, 1742, "

594. Zebulon, 2d,	born July	26, 1744.
595. Issachar,	" September	1, 1746.
596. Zacha,	" June	24, 1748.
597. Thomas,	" February	22, 1751.
598. Warren,	" September	12, 1753.

## 540.

DAVID CHAPMAN, son of Robert Chapman, 3d, born at East Haddam, December 16, 1698, married Abigail Lee, February 5, 1724, and, by her, he had thirteen children. He resided at East Haddam, as a yeoman. Mrs. Abigail Chapman died January 27, 1767, aged sixty-three. The date of Mr. Chapman's decease has not been found.

## CHILDREN.

599. David,	born November	6, 1726, at East Haddam.
600. Jonathan,	" September	25, 1729, "
601. Abigail,	" August	26, 1731, "
602. Ezekiel,	" February	21, 1734, " [aged twenty-five.
603. Rhoda,	" February	27, 1735, " died unmarried, February 9, 1760,
604. Phebe,	" September	9, 1736, "
605. Mercy,	" May	18, 1738, "
606. Ebenezer,	" November	10, 1740, " died September 4, 1760.
607. Isaiah,	" July	17, 1743, "
608. Eunice,	" March	8, 1745.
609. Lois,	} Twins,	" September 13, 1747. Never married.
610. Martha,		
611. Edward,	" June	18, 1751.

## 541.

ROBERT CHAPMAN, the son of Robert Chapman, 3d, born at East Haddam, September 30, 1700, and the fourth of the name, in the direct line of descent from the first settler, was twice married: 1, to Mary Church of East Haddam, March 17, 1724, by whom he had eleven children. Mrs. Mary Chapman died November 19, 1764, in her fifty-ninth year. 2, to Hester Chapman, widow of Major Jedediah Chapman of West-Brook, April 22, 1766. The time of Mr. Chapman's decease, and of his second wife Hester Chapman, is not known.

## CHILDREN.

612. Mary,	born January	9, 1726, at East Haddam.
613. Sarah,	" December	3, 1728, "
614. Deborah,	" October	14, 1730, " never married.
615. Hannah,	" March	26, 1733, "
616. Robert,	" October	11, 1734, "
617. Jedediah,	" September	28, 1736, " died November 7, 1745.
618. Isaac,	" January	3, 1739, "
619. Jedediah, 2d,	" September	27, 1741, "
620. Aaron,	" May	25, 1744, "
621. Eleazer,	" March	20, 1746, "
622. Prudence,	" October	27, 1748. "

## 542.

JONATHAN CHAPMAN, son of Robert Chapman, 3d, born at East Haddam, August 10, 1702, married Hannah Brainerd, December 3, 1730, by whom he had four sons. Mrs. Hannah Chapman died March 17, 1742. Mr. Chapman's death transpired, August 23, 1742, when he had just entered on his forty-first year. Their residence was within the parish of Millington, in East Haddam, his occupation farming.

## CHILDREN.

- 623. Jabez, born August 24, 1731, at Millington.
- 624. Jonathan, " August 21, 1734, " supposed never to have been married.
- 625. Joseph, " September 6, 1736, " died at an advanced age, unmarried.
- 626. John, " November 10, 1739, " He was never married. He was an officer during the Revolutionary War; for many years justice of the peace, and a member of the house of representatives of the state of Connecticut, during several sessions. He died at Millington, at the advanced age of 103 years.

## 543.

CALEB CHAPMAN, son of Robert Chapman, 3d, born at East Haddam, August 21, 1704, married Elizabeth Church, February 11, 1731, and had, by her, nine children. The time of their decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

- 627. Caleb, born April 19, 1732, at East Haddam.
- 628. Zechariah, " December 3, 1734, " died February 22, 1737.
- 629. Timothy, " October 3, 1736, " "
- 630. Elizabeth, " September 22, 1738, " died June 30, 1740.
- 631. Zechariah, 2d, " August 2, 1740, " "
- 632. Ozias, " September 25, 1742, " "
- 633. Samuel, " September 21, 1745, " died August 15, 1748.
- 634. Elizabeth, 2d, " December 17, 1747, " "
- 635. Miriam, " March 2, 1750, " "

## 544.

DEBORAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Robert Chapman, 3d, born at East Haddam, February 15, 1707, is said to have married a man by the name of Robinson, of Windham, Connecticut. All efforts to ascertain his Christian name and residence after marriage, have been unavailing. Whether he had children or not is unknown.

## 545.

FRANCIS CHAPMAN, youngest son of Robert Chapman, 3d, born at East Haddam, December 23, 1712, was thrice married: 1, to Susannah Rowley, September 24, 1741. By her he had one child. Mrs. Susannah Chapman died January 20, 1744, in the twenty-fourth year of her age. 2, to Temperance Jones, October 10, 1744. By her he had four children. Mrs. Temperance Chapman died

March 8, 1758. 3, to Mary Bate, daughter of Robert and Deborah Bate, September 16, 1761. By her he had five children. She died January 10, 1791, in her fifty-eighth year. Mr. Francis Chapman died December 9, 1794, in the eighty-third year of his age.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

636. Susannah, born October 10, 1742, at East Haddam.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

637. Samuel, born August 5, 1750, at East Haddam.

638. Daniel, " December 10, 1751, "

639. Mary, " May 11, 1753, " died June 10, 1753.

640. Mary, 2d, " February 5, 1755.

## CHILDREN BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

641. Josiah, born April 30, 1763, at East Haddam, he died March 15, 1785, aged

642. Temperance, " December 5, 1765, " died unmarried. [twenty-one.

643. Chloe, " March 25, 1768, "

644. Robert Bate, " February 22, 1773, "

645. Nancy, " May 23, 1777.

## 546.

SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Robert Chapman, 3d, born at East Haddam, in 1715, was married to Moses Rowley, September 12, 1729, by whom she had two children, and perhaps others.

## CHILDREN.

646. Sarah, born June 19, 1730.

647. Nathanael, " March 3, 1733.

## 547.

LYDIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Benjamin Chapman of Say-Brook, born November 9, 1721, married Daniel Lord of Millington, E. H., October 11, 1751, and had six children. The time of her decease and that of her husband is not known.

## CHILDREN.

648. Lidiah, born July 22, 1752, at Millington, died November 3, 1752.

649. Daniel, " May 21, 1754, "

650. Nathanael, " November 10, 1755, "

651. Lydia, 2d, " March 13, 1757, "

652. Louisay, " October 8, 1760, "

653. Benjamin, " September 9, 1763, "

## 548.

ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Benjamin Chapman, born at Say-Brook, November 9, 1723, was married to Jonathan Cone of East Haddam, October 30, 1745. She had five children and died ———.

## CHILDREN.

654. Esther, born August 23, 1746, at East Haddam.

655. Jonathan, " July 19, 1748, "

656. Cephas, " May 23, 1750, "

657. Annab, " November 25, 1752, "

658. Jemima, " October 16, 1754.

## 549.

BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, son of Benjamin Chapman, born at Say-Brook, November 8, 1725, was twice married: 1, to Priscilla Jones. 2, to Hannah Kirtland. The date of neither marriage has been found, nor their respective times of decease. He had eight children, of whom four died in infancy, without name.

## CHILDREN.

659. William,	born July, 1758, at Say-Brook.
660. Lydia,	" 1762, "
661. Benjamin,	" 1769, "
662. Temperance,	" 1770, "

## 550.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Benjamin Chapman, born at Say-Brook, October 27, 1726, was married to a gentleman by the name of Fox, and nothing farther is known of her.

## 551.

MABEL CHAPMAN, daughter of Benjamin Chapman, born August 10, 1730, was married to Ira Bushnell, the son of John Bushnell, September 30, 1765, by whom she had three children, as follows.

## CHILDREN.

663. Augustus,	born July 6, 1766, at Say-Brook.
664. Richard,	" May 2, 1768, "
665. Mabel,	" March 26, 1778, "

## 552.

ABIGAIL CHAPMAN, daughter of Benjamin Chapman, born at Say-Brook, September 3, 1736, married a man by the name of Hitchcock, and removed from Say-Brook to parts unknown. Nothing farther, in regard to her, has been ascertained.

## 553.

MEHETABEL CHAPMAN, youngest child of Benjamin Chapman, was married, as is supposed, to Ensign Orlando Mack, of Hebron, December 24, 1769, by whom she had one child, and perhaps others.

## CHILD.

666. Orlando, born December 14, 1773

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## 567.

HESTER CHAPMAN, eldest child of Major Jedediah Chapman, born at West-Brook, April 3, 1724, was married to William Kelsey, February 6, 1746, by whom she had five children. The time of her decease not known.

## CHILDREN.

667. Hester,	born	December	12,	1746.
668. Sarah,	"	November	30,	1748, died April 10, 1749.
669. Sarah, 2d,	"	November	20,	1751.
670. Lydia,	"	December	9,	1753.
671. William,	"	September	20,	1755.

## 568.

JEDEDIAH CHAPMAN, second son of Major Jedediah Chapman, born at West-Brook, December 15, 1726, married Mary Grinnell, supposed to be the daughter of Daniel Grinnell, in the year 1755, by whom he had eight children. He was a prominent man in church and civil affairs. He was chosen deacon of the church of West-Brook, November 8, 1771, and served in that capacity until his death, which transpired February 29, 1816, a period of over forty-four years. He was for about twenty years, justice of the peace, and held other important offices of trust. "A just man, one that feared God, full of faith and of the Holy Ghost." He was, at his decease, ninety years of age, lacking but a few months. Mrs. Mary Chapman died July, 1776.

## CHILDREN.

- 672. Dan,	born		1757, (?)	at West-Brook
- 673. Jedediah,	baptized	August	19,	1759, "
674. Constant,	born	December	27,	1761, "
675. Hester,	baptized	July	1,	1764, "
676. Lucilla,	"	September	21,	1766.
677. Mary,	"	December	25,	1768.
678. Anne,	"	October	10,	1772.
679. Aaron,	"	October	15,	1775.

## 569.

TEMPERANCE CHAPMAN, daughter of Major Jedediah Chapman, born at West-Brook, February 1, 1728, was married to a man whose surname was Bushnell, but whose Christian name I have not been able to ascertain, by whom she had five children, three sons and two daughters.

## CHILDREN.

680. Jedediah, born (?) for many years a Congregational clergyman in Vermont.

681. Dowd,	born (?)
682. Salome,	" "
683. Temperance,	" "
684. Gideon,	" "

## 570.

ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Major Jedediah Chapman, born March 22, 1731, at West-Brook, was married to Daniel Grinnel, Jr. in the year 1758, and, by him, she had five children.

## CHILDREN.

685. Aaron,	baptized October	21, 1759,	at West-Brook.
686. Charlotte,	" October	24, 1761,	"
687. Benjamin,	" April	8, 1764,	"
688. Ezra,	" September	7, 1766,	"
689. Aaron,	" April	2, 1769,	"

## 571.

REUBEN CHAPMAN, son of Major Jedediah Chapman, born at West-Brook, October 29, 1733, married Sarah Lay, June 28, 1759, by whom he had nine children. Four of said children were born in West-Brook, and five in Salisbury, Conn., where he removed about the year 1770 or 1771. He died at Salisbury, January 20, 1799, aged sixty-six years. Mrs. Sarah Chapman died March 11, 1817.

## CHILDREN.

690. Reuben,	born	February 7, 1750,	at West-Brook.
691. Sarah,	baptized June	20, 1762,	"
692. Laura,	" June	10, 1764,	"
693. John Kirtland,	born	1766,	"
694. Temperance,	baptized August	21, 1768,	"
695. Louisa,	" April	14, 1771,	at Salisbury.
696. Sylvia,	"	"	"
697. Robert L.,	born	August 13, 1775,	"
698. Polley,	April	15, 1777.	"

## 572.

CHARITY CHAPMAN, daughter of Major Jedediah Chapman, born at West-Brook, March 2, 1736, was married to Pabody Grinnel, March 8, 1758, and had, by him, five children. The time of her decease and that of her husband is not known.

## CHILDREN.

699. Hannah,	baptized October	20, 1760,	at West-Brook.
700. Roxanna,	" January	2, 1763,	"
701. Samuel,	" March	21, 1765,	"
702. Tabitha,	" June	28, 1767,	"
703. Phebe,	" October	22, 1769,	"

## 573.

CHLOE CHAPMAN, daughter of Major Jedediah Chapman, born

at West-Brook, in the year 1738, was married to John Post, November 22, 1764, and had by him, five children. Date of her death unknown.

## CHILDREN.

704. Chloe,	baptized	September 1, 1765,	at West-Brook.
705. John,	"	May 9, 1767,	"
706. Jedediah,	"	December 29, 1771,	"
707. Infant,	"	"	died March, 1775, without name.
708. Tempe,	"	December 29, 1776,	"

## 574.

TABITHA CHAPMAN, youngest daughter of Major Jedediah Chapman, born at West-Brook, in the year 1740, was married to Isaac Chapman, Esq., of East Haddam, by whom she had seven children. For a record of their children, see Isaac Chapman's family record, under the head 618.

## 581.

CALEB C. CHAPMAN, the son of Caleb Chapman, who was born at West-Brook, February 13, 1740, married 1, Phebe Post, November 18, 1764, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Phebe Chapman died April 3, 1766. 2, Elizabeth Bushnell, January 5, 1769. By her he had six children. She died November 20, 1824, aged eighty. He was a prominent man in the parish of West-Brook, in civil and ecclesiastical affairs. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational church, June 22, 1780, and served in that capacity seventeen years and upward, until his decease, which transpired October 1, 1797, when in his fifty-seventh year.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

709. Chloe, baptized August, 1766, at West-Brook, died June 1, 1775.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

710. Elisabeth,	baptized	December 17, 1769,	at West-Brook.
711. Richard,	born	April 22, 1772,	"
712. Charles,	"	June 22, 1774,	"
713. Henry,	"	July 16, 1777,	" died unmarried.
714. Timothy,	"	November 22, 1779,	"
715. Edward,	"	January 21, 1782,	"

## 582.

DEBORAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born at West-Brook, December 9, 1741, was married to Benjamin Post, January 2, 1770, by whom she had four children.

## CHILDREN.

716. Benjamin,	baptized	July 1, 1771,	at West-Brook
717. Clarke,	"	February 20, 1774,	"
718. Aden,	"	July 26, 1778,	"
719. Alma,	"	June 8, 1780.	



## 583.

ABIGAIL CHAPMAN, the daughter of Caleb Chapman, born at West-Brook, December 29, 1743, was married to Elisha Platts, January 31, 1770. By him she had six children. The time of her decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

720. Abigail, born	September 16, 1770,	at West-Brook.
721. Elisha, baptized	July 17, 1773,	"
722. Joel,	" February 19, 1775,	"
723. George,	" 1781,	"
724. Polly,	" April 1, 1787,	"
725. Lydia,	" August 3, 1789,	"

## 584.

SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born at West-Brook, March 19, 1746, was married to Christopher Post, January 1, 1767. By him she had fourteen children, and died at the advanced age of ninety-five.

## CHILDREN.

726. Asa, baptized December 13, 1767, at West-Brook. He was a physician, and resided in the state of Vermont.
727. Christopher, baptized October 15, 1769, at West-Brook.
728. Sarah, " October 13, 1771, " died February 19, 1772.
729. Lewis, " April 4, 1773, "
730. Sarah, 2d, " June 11, 1775, "
731. Hannah, " June 1, 1777, " She married a Hull, and after his decease, Deacon Joel Hinckley of Killingworth, and, third, Joseph Spencer of West-Brook.
732. Lovisa, baptized November 7, 1779, at West-Brook.
733. Juliana, " August 26, 1781, " She married Jeremiah K. Post of Say-Brook, by whom she had children, 1. Sally M., born July 30, 1807; 2. Julia A., August 23, 1809; 3. Ansel K., November 10, 1811; 4. Jeremiah K., January 27, 1814; 5. Hannah L., July 5, 1820; 6. Anson, September 5, 1821, died same day; 7. Calvin.
734. Betsey, baptized June 1, 1783, at West-Brook.
735. Eleazer Colton, " August 28, 1785, "
736. An infant, " " died without name.
737. Pardon, " June, 1789, " He married Mary Ann Spenceer, and had children, 1. Elizabeth; 2. Washington, 3. Wilson, twins; 4. Christopher; 5. Emily; 6. Sylvester; 7. Mary Ann.
738. Silas, baptized August 28, 1792. He married, 1. Sarah Boon, 2. not known, and had children as follows, 1. Selden; 2. Sarah Rebeccah; 3. Austin; 4. Elizabeth, and two others whose names are not known.
739. Betsey, 2d, baptized August 4, 1793. This is believed to be correct.

## 586.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Caleb Chapman, born at West-Brook, April 20, 1751, married Martha Lee, November 2, 1778, by whom he had eight children. The time of decease not known.

## CHILDREN.

740. Hannah,	baptized	September 1, 1776,	at West-Brook
741. Samuel,	born	1778,	"
742. Deborah,	baptized	August 29, 1779,	"
743. William,	"	November 17, 1782,	"
744. Ambrose,	born	March 22, 1784,	" never married.
745. Betsey,	"	July 4, 1786,	"
746. Lovisa,	"	July 4, 1787,	"
747. Phebe,	"	February 27, 1789,	"

## 587.

JULIANA CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born at West-Brook, October 16, 1753, was married to Stephen Denison, November 22, 1774, and had five children as follows.

## CHILDREN.

748. Jemima,	baptized	March 17, 1776,	at West-Brook, died young.
749. Deborah,	"	September 21, 1777,	" "
750. Jemima, 2d,	"	December 9, 1779,	"
751. Debby,	"	June 22, 1783,	"
752. Julia,	"	August 5, 1792,	"

## 588.

MEHETABEL CHAPMAN, the daughter of Caleb Chapman, born at West-Brook, in 1758, was married to Augustus Jones, December 10, 1777, and by him she had five children, baptized according to church records as follows.

## CHILDREN.

753. Nabby,	baptized	November 10, 1782,	at West-Brook
754. Augustus,	"	October 12, 1783,	"
755. Hitty,	"	October, 1787.	
756. Asa,	—	—	
757. Charlotte,	—	—	

## 599.

DAVID CHAPMAN, the son of David Chapman of East Haddam, born November 6, 1726, married, as is supposed, Mehetabel Steward, January 8, 1764, and died without issue, August 8, 1768.

## 600.

JONATHAN CHAPMAN, the son of David Chapman, born September 25, 1729, married Mary Steward, February 25, 1752, and by her had eight children. He, after marriage, resided in Vernon, where he died December 19, 1813, aged eighty-four.

## CHILDREN.

758. Mary,	born	October 29, 1753,	no evidence of her marriage.
759. Keziah,	"	September 25, 1755.	
760. Luey,	"	August 10, 1757,	probably never married.
761. Salathiel,	"	May 21, 1760.	

762. Esther,	born June	5, 1762.
763. Ebenezer,	" July	10, 1764.
764. James,	" August	11, 1766.
765. Jonathan,	" April	24, 1768.

## 601.

ABIGAIL CHAPMAN, daughter of David Chapman, born August 26, 1731, was married to Benjamin Scovil; at what time, is not known. She had five children, the dates of whose birth are not known.

## CHILDREN.

766. Lemuel,	born	_____.
767. Mindwell,	"	"
768. Mercy,	"	"
769. Abigail,	"	"
770. Salmon,	"	"

## 602.

EZEKIEL CHAPMAN, son of David Chapman, born February 21, 1734, married Abigail Niles of Colchester, January 30, 1755, by whom he had ten children. He removed to Vermont about the year 1775, and no report has been received from any of his family. The names of his children and dates of their births are found on Hebron town records as follows.

## CHILDREN.

771. Samuel,	born December 10, 1755,	died December 11, 1755.
772. Ezekiel,	" February	19, 1757.
773. Israel,	" June	22, 1758.
774. Silas,	" July	20, 1760.
775. Abigail,	" May	8, 1762.
776. Rhoda,	" May	23, 1764.
777. Mary,	" January	19, 1767.
778. Daniel,	" August	14, 1768.
779. John,	" July	20, 1771.
780. Ephraim,	"	

## 604.

PHEBE CHAPMAN, daughter of David Chapman, born September 9, 1736, according to the settlement of her father's estate, (*vide* Colchester probate records, September 23, 1776,) was married to David Steward. The date of the marriage has not been found, neither is it known that she had any issue.

## 605.

MERCY CHAPMAN, daughter of David Chapman, born May 18, 1738, (according to the settlement of her father's estate as above,) was married to Samuel Pennock. The date of the marriage, and names and births of their children, are not known.

## 607.

ISAIAH CHAPMAN, son of David Chapman, born July 17, 1743, married Hezediah Sawyer, of Lyme, Connecticut, October 29, 1764, and had by her two children.

## CHILDREN.

781. Isaiah, born 1766. He is said to have been, for many years, a practicing physician at Bristol, Conn.; after which he removed to the state of Ohio, and nothing farther, in relation to him, has been ascertained.
782. Eunice, born November 20, 1772. It is not known that she ever married.

## 608.

EUNICE CHAPMAN, daughter of David Chapman, born March 8, 1745, was married to Solomon Spencer of East Haddam, by whom she had seven children.

## CHILDREN.

783. Sarah, born ———.
784. Rhoda, “
785. A son, “ died young without name.
786. Eunice, “ died young.
787. Lee, “ went to sea at eighteen years of age. Sailed from New London. April, 1800. and was never heard from afterward.
788. Gurdon, born.
789. Warren C., “

## 609.

LOIS CHAPMAN, daughter of David Chapman, born September 13, 1747, was married to Benjamin Stewart of Colchester, December 14, 1769, and had three children.

## CHILDREN.

790. Cloe, born March 22, 1770.
791. Abigail, “ February 5, 1777.
792. Anna, “ July 30, 1779.

## 611.

EDWARD CHAPMAN, youngest child of David Chapman, born June 18, 1751, was twice married: 1, to whom is not known. 2, to Mabel Hewlet, by Rev. Mr. Belden. He died at Newington, without issue.

## 612.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Robert Chapman, born at East Haddam, January 9, 1726, was married to Benjamin Brainerd, by whom she had nine children; the dates of whose births have not been found.

## CHILDREN.

793. Benjamin, born ———.
794. Reuben, “
795. Church, “
796. Mary, “

797. Susannah, born  
 798. Nathan, " "  
 799. Isaac, " "  
 800. Robert, " "  
 801. James, " "

## 613.

SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Robert Chapman, born December 3, 1728, at East Haddam, was married to Gurdon Percival, November, 1778, and by her he had five children.

## CHILDREN.

- |                     |            |           |
|---------------------|------------|-----------|
| 802. Gurden,        | born April | 2, 1784.  |
| 803. Jabez Chapman, | " January  | 8, 1787.  |
| 804. George,        | " May      | 27, 1789. |
| 805. Sophia.        | " April    | 29, 1794. |

## 615.

HANNAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Robert Chapman, born at East Haddam, March 26, 1733, married Frederick Spencer, of East Haddam, April 1, 1762, and by him she had three children. The time of her decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

- |               |                         |                 |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 806. Samuel,  | born February 25, 1763, | at East Haddam. |
| 807. Hannah,  | " August 29, 1764,      | " "             |
| 808. Abigail, | " February 21, 1766,    | " "             |

## 616.

ROBERT CHAPMAN, the son of Robert Chapman, the fourth in the direct line of descent, he being Robert fifth, was married to Mehetabel Rowley, about the year 1756, and had, by her, one child. The date of his death has not been ascertained.

## CHILD.

809. Reuben Rowley, born October 15, 1758.

## 618.

ISAAC CHAPMAN, son of Robert Chapman fourth, born at East Haddam, January 3, 1739, was twice married: 1, to Tabitha Chapman, youngest daughter of Major Jedediah Chapman, of West-Brook, by whom he had eight children. Mrs. Tabitha Chapman died November 8, 1785. 2, to Abigail Brooks, December 24, 1786, by whom he had four children. Mr. Chapman died February 14, 1811, in the seventy-third year of his age.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- |                 |             |           |                                |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| 810. Tabitha,   | born August | 6, 1769,  | at East Haddam.                |
| 811. Isaac,     | " April     | 12, 1771, | " "                            |
| 812. Hester K., | " June      | 17, 1773, | " "                            |
| 813. Jedediah,  | " October   | 20, 1776, | " "                            |
| 814. Ichabod,   | " April     | 3, 1778,  | " died at forty-seven, single. |

815. Chloe, born March 31, 1781, at East Haddam.  
 816. Wealthy, " January 26, 1783, "  
 817. Worthy, " January 27, 1785, "

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

818. Farazine, born September 30, 1787, at East Haddam.  
 819. Aaron C., " September 25, 1789, " died young.  
 820. Epaphras, " April 25, 1792, " He graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1816, studied theology at Princeton Seminary, went as a missionary to the Osage Indians, and died January 7, 1825, aged thirty-two, never having been married.  
 821. Abigail, born November 23, 1794, at East Haddam.

## 619.

REV. JEDEDIAH CHAPMAN, son of Robert Chapman fourth, born at East Haddam, September 27, 1741. Graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1762. He entered immediately upon the study of Theology. In a year and a half from that time, he was licensed to preach the gospel, and was ordained and installed pastor of the Presbyterian church, at Orangedale, N. J., in the year 1766. In the year 1800, he removed to Geneva, in the state of New York, as a stated missionary of the general assembly. He spent about twelve years from that date, in preaching in different places, and founding churches, in the infant settlements of western New York, and was installed senior pastor of the Presbyterian church at Geneva, July 8, 1812, and died about ten months after his installation. He was seized with his last illness, while in the pulpit, preaching from 2 Timothy 4 : 7, 8 ; " I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith : Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord the righteous Judge, shall give me at that day ; and not to me only, but unto all them, also, that love his appearing." A fit termination of a laborious, exemplary and devoted life, in the cause of Christ. His mantle has fallen upon his descendants. His descendants are numerous in the Empire State, and in the western and southern states. An unusually large number of them have been, and are professional men, and bright and shining lights in the church of God. Mr. Chapman was twice married : 1, to Miss Blanche Smith. By her he had three children. Mrs. Blanche Chapman died in November, 1773, at Orangedale, N. J. The following is the inscription upon her monument.

" Here rests the body of Mrs. Blanche Chapman, the wife of the Rev. Jedediah Chapman, who died Nov., 1773, in the 29th year of her age.

" For thee in truth, though once so dear,  
 Each common friend will drop a tear,  
 But, what can ease, Oh ! what can heal

Pangs, which a tender husband feel ;  
 When thus, the young, his joy, the just,  
 Consume and moulder into dust.  
 These balsams' faith, alone, can give  
 Which tell us that the dead shall live,  
 That death his conquest, shall restore,  
 The just shall meet and part no more."

2, he married Miss Margaretta Le Conte, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Margaretta Chapman died September 9, 1812, at Geneva, N. Y. The following is the inscription on her monument.

"Mrs. Margaretta Chapman, daughter of Dr. Peter Le Conte, and wife of the Rev. Jedediah Chapman, born at Monmouth, N. J., died September 9th, 1812, in the 74th year of her age. Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

Inscription on the Rev. Jedediah Chapman's tombstone at Geneva, N. Y.

"The Rev. Jedediah Chapman, born at East Haddam, Conn., ordained and installed at Orangedale, N. J., 1766; installed Senior Pastor of the Pres. Church of Geneva, July 8, 1812, died May 22, 1813, in the 73d year of his age. He removed to this village in 1800, as stated Missionary of the General Assembly, and, in that capacity, with a truly apostolic spirit, planted many of the churches, in the infant settlements of this country. He was a zealous advocate of the Christian religion, a faithful defender of the doctrines of grace, and exhibited the purity of the gospel in his life.

"He lived respected, he died lamented. 'Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth, yea saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labors and their works do follow them.'"\*

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

822. William Smith, born 1769, at Orangedale, N. J.  
 823. Robert Hett, " March 5, 1771, "  
 824. John Hubbard, " 1773, " He died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

825. Peter Le Conte, born January 8, 1778, at Orangedale, N. J. This son dropped the name of Chapman, and retained that of his grandfather, Le Conte, in consideration of a large estate, settled upon him in consequence of the name.  
 826. John Thomas, born April 24, 1779, at Orangedale, N. J.  
 827. Valeria Maria, " February 23, 1781, "

620.

AARON CHAPMAN, son of Robert Chapman fourth, born at East Haddam, May 25, 1744, married Mary Northam, daughter of Capt. Timothy Northam, who served in the Revolutionary War, about the year 1774, and by her he had seven children. Her father, "Capt"

\* For farther particulars see Appendix, note G.

Northam, shewed to the Assembly at Hartford, January, 1778, that in the year 1776, he enlisted under Capt<sup>n</sup> John Isham, in Col. Chester's Regiment, in public service, at New York; and on his return home, with some of his fellow soldiers from the pursuit of a party of the enemy, near White Plains he had both bones of his left leg broken, by the discharge of a musket, which shortened his leg three inches, and cost him £90. The Assembly directed the pay table to adjust his account and pay the same."\*

## CHILDREN.

828. Aaron, born 1775, died young.  
 829. Robert, " February, 1777, went to the mines in Missouri, and it is supposed died without issue.  
 830. Ambrose, born 1779.  
 831. Wilson, " 1781, died young.  
 832. Philena, " 1783.  
 833. Wilson, " 1786, killed by being run over with a cart, and never married.  
 834. Aaron, 2d, " 1788.

## 621.

ELEAZER CHAPMAN, son of Robert Chapman fourth, born March 20, 1746, married Dorothy Lord, about the year 1774, by whom he had five children and perhaps others. He resided at East Hampton, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

835. Dorothy, born 1776.  
 836. Mary, " about 1778.  
 837. Henrietta, " " 1780.  
 838. Olive, " " 1782.  
 839. Reuben, " " 1784.

## 622.

PRUDENCE CHAPMAN, youngest child of Robert Chapman fourth, born at East Haddam, October 27, 1748, was twice married: 1, to Caleb Hubbard, in 1768, by whom she had three children. Mr. Hubbard died in the Revolutionary service. 2, to Waitstill Carey, by whom she had one child, in the year 1786.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

840. Calvin (Hubbard,) born about 1770.  
 841. Caleb, " " 1772.  
 842. Ansel, " " 1775, resides in Pike county, Illinois.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

843. Bigelow (Cary,) born June 30, 1788, he married Olive Williams, June 15, 1812. For his children see 1377.

\* *Vide* Hinman's Revolutionary War, page 304.



## 623.

JABEZ CHAPMAN, son of Jonathan Chapman, born at East Haddam, August 24, 1731, married Anna Beebe, (who was born January 27, 1731,) April 2, 1752, by whom he had nine children. He removed to Ellington and afterward to Chicopee, near Cabotsville, Mass., where he was killed by a lever, while drawing a log to the saw-mill, in the year 1801, aged seventy.

## CHILDREN.

844. Oliver,	born February	20, 1753,	at East Haddam, and died April 5, 1756.
845. Hosea,	" March	8, 1755,	"
846. Oliver, 2d,	" June	25, 1756,	"
847. Rosency,	" February	10, 1758,	"
848. Anna,	" September	22, 1759,	"
849. Vitilla,	" August	4, 1761,	" died young, unmarried.
850. Jabez,	" June	17, 1764,	"
851. Warren,	" October	1, 1765,	"
852. Mary,	" August	11, 1772,	at Ellington.

## 627.

CALEB CHAPMAN, eldest son of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, April 19, 1732, was twice married: 1, to Elizabeth Clark, October 4, 1751, by whom he had twelve children. Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman died in the fall of 1775. 2, to Hannah Brown of Chatham, December 18, 1775, by whom he had six children. He died in the year 1805, aged seventy-three.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

853. Asa,	born February	12, 1753,	at East Haddam.
854. Samuel,	" January	12, 1755,	"
855. Reuben,	" November	10, 1757,	" died unmarried at Roxbury in the beginning of the Revolutionary War.
856. Caleb,	born August	20, 1750,	at East Haddam.
857. Zechariah,	" February	29, 1761,	"
858. Lydia,	" July	10, 1763,	"
859. Oliver,	" February	15, 1764,	"
860. Olive,	" July	10, 1766,	"
861. Anne,	"	1768,	"
862. Elizabeth,	"	1770,	"
863. Miriam,	" December,	1773,	"
864. Elijah,	" September	19, 1775,	"

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

865. Reuben,	born September	19, 1777,	at East Haddam. }	
866. Alice,	} Twins,	" August	22, 1779,	"
867. Anice,				
868. Sarah,	" May	23, 1781,	"	
869. George,	" April	3, 1783,	"	
870. Nathanael,	"	1787,	"	

## 628.

TIMOTHY CHAPMAN, son of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, October 3, 1736, married Sarah Fuller, January 26, 1764, by

whom he had nine children. Mrs. Sarah Chapman died September 18, 1787. Mr. Chapman died in the year 1819, at the advanced age of eighty-four years.

## CHILDREN.

871. Timothy,	born	November 13,	1765,	at East Haddam.
872. Warren,	"	July	7,	1767, "
873. Russell,	"	October	9,	1769, " died January 9, 1771.
874. Sarah,	"	October	19,	1771, "
875. Mary,	"	October	5,	1773, "
876. Stattira,	"	February	2,	1776, "
877. Russel,	"	April	16,	1778, " died at sea, unmarried.
878. Ansel,	"	April	18,	1780, "
879. A son,	"	May,	1784,	" died soon after birth.
880. Horace,	"	April	17,	1788, " supposed to have died young.

## 631.

DR. ZECHARIAH CHAPMAN, son of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, August 2, 1740, graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1763, and pursued the study and practice of medicine. He married Miss Isabella Stanton, an English lady from Barbadoes, July 19, 1768. By her he had eight children. He resided many years after marriage, at East Haddam, from whence he subsequently removed to Pennsylvania. From thence he removed to Columbia, Conn., in 1790, where he died in the year 1825, in his eighty-fifth year. Mrs. Isabella Chapman died December 14, 1816, aged seventy-one.

## CHILDREN.

881. Sarah Stanton,	born	September 16,	1768,	at East Haddam.
882. James Dyar,	baptized	November 7,	1773,	" He was a seafaring man, and died at Cronstadt, Russia, June 5, 1805, being then first mate of a merchant-ship ; and never having been married.
883. Clarissa,	born	February 17,	1774,	at East Haddam.
884. Daniel,	"	April	19,	1775, " died same day.
885. Charles,	"	August	28,	1776, "
886. Phebe Ann,	"	November	19,	1778, "
887. Elizabeth,	"	April	19,	1781, "
888. Isabella,	"	November	26,	1787, "

## 632.

OZIAS CHAPMAN, son of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, September 25, 1742, married Abigail Fuller, August 10, 1769, and by her had fifteen children. He died February 7, 1826, aged eighty-four.

## CHILDREN.

889. Sylvester,	born	May	22,	1770,	at East Haddam.
890. Daniel,	"	August	30,	1771,	" drowned September 15, 1800, aged twenty-nine, never having been married.
891. William,	born	August	5,	1773,	at East Haddam.
892. Dorothy,	"	February	28,	1775,	"

893. Reuben,	born March	25, 1777,	at East Haddam.
894. Lovina,	" April	23, 1779,	"
895. Orin,	" August	6, 1780,	"
896. Fanny,	" December	25, 1782,	"
897. Amanda,	" December	21, 1784,	"
898. Julius,	" May	6, 1785,	"
899. Erastus,	" January	5, 1787,	"
900. Benjamin,	" May	24, 1789,	" never married.
901. Joseph,	" March	15, 1791,	"
902. Elizabeth,	" June	14, 1792,	"
903. Laurena,	" July	11, 1794,	" died single, August 21, 1825, aged thirty-one.

## 634.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, December 17, 1747, was married to Joseph Adams, Jr., of Canterbury, November 25, 1773. By him she had six children, and died in the year 1785, aged thirty-eight.

## CHILDREN.

904. Elizabeth,	born September 18,	1774,	married a Kingsley, now dead.
905. Gurdon,	" June	11, 1776,	died in 1850.
906. Sylvester,	" April	29, 1778,	resides in Colchester, Conn.
907. Ira,	" April	5, 1781,	resides in Westminster.
908. Orring,	" March	15, 1783,	resides in Canterbury.
909. Chapman,	" April	6, 1785.	

## 635.

MIRIAM CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, March 2, 1750, was married to Dr. Francis Percival, May 24, 1764, and had, by him, four children and perhaps others.

## CHILDREN.

910. Clarissa,	born about 1766,	married a Cooley.
911. Miriam,	" " 1768.	
912. Francis,	" " 1770.	
913. Gurdon,	" " 1772.	

## 636.

SUSANNAH CHAPMAN, only child of Francis Chapman by his first wife Susannah, born at East Haddam, October 10, 1742, was married to Joshua Brainerd, August 26, 1762, by whom she had four children. The time of her decease and that of her husband, is not known.

## CHILDREN.

914. Joshua,	born April	30, 1763,	at Haddam.
915. Reuben,	" April	14, 1765,	"
916. Charity,	" August	4, 1767,	"
917. Susannah,	" August	20, 1769,	"

## 637.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, first child of Francis Chapman by his second

wife Temperance, born at East Haddam, August 5, 1750, was married to Olive Green Fuller, March 25, 1784. He died soon after marriage, and left no issue. His widow married Gabriel Ely.

## 638.

DANIEL CHAPMAN, son of Francis Chapman, born at East Haddam, December 10, 1751, married Esther Shailer, November 18, 1778. By her he had eleven children and died June 10, 1799, aged forty-eight.

## CHILDREN.

918. Lucinda, born August 2, 1779, at East Haddam, died June 23, 1794, aged fifteen.  
 919. Temperance J., born March 4, 1781, at East Haddam, died November 2, 1802, aged twenty-one.  
 920. Francis, born January 10, 1783, at East Haddam, died November 12, 1811, aged twenty-eight.  
 921. Elexsira, born September 11, 1784, at East Haddam, died August 26, 1806, aged twenty-two.  
 922. Samuel, born December 9, 1786, " "  
 923. Clarissa L., " October 3, 1788, " died December 23, 1788.  
 924. Esther, " January 4, 1790, " " January 18, 1790.  
 925. Esther W., " June 28, 1792, "  
 926. Daniel S., " July 18, 1794, "  
 927. Cassandra, " November 12, 1796, died August 25, 1800.  
 928. Nancy, " January 3, 1799, " September 3, 1800.

## 640.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Francis Chapman, born at East Haddam, February 5, 1755, married Isaac Humphrey, October 5, 1775, by whom she had two children. It is said they removed about 1780, to the state of Vermont.

## CHILDREN.

929. Mary, born April 1, 1776.  
 930. Isaac, " July 13, 1778.

## 643.

CHLOE CHAPMAN, daughter of Francis Chapman, born at East Haddam, March 25, 1768, was married to Joshua Cone of East Haddam, January 17, 1790, and by him she had five children. Mrs. Cone died August 9, 1800. Mr. Cone married for his second wife, Sally Ramsey, January 18, 1802, and had by her two children: 1. Frederick Tyley, born September 10, 1803; 2. Chloe Chapman, October 1, 1808.

## CHILDREN.

931. Julia, born February 5, 1790.  
 932. Philoxia, " January 16, 1793.  
 933. Henrietta, " May 9, 1795.  
 934. Hiram, " September 5, 1797.  
 935. Theodore, " October 2, 1799.

## 644.

ROBERT BATE CHAPMAN, son of Francis Chapman by his third wife Mary, born at East Haddam, February 22, 1773, married Mehetabel R. Willey, December 14, 1799, by whom he has had eight children. He resided in what is called Mechanicsville, East Haddam. He was for a long course of years a consistent and devout member of the Congregational church. He died in January, 1853, beloved and revered by all who knew him. Mrs. Chapman is still living at Mechanicsville.

## CHILDREN.

936. Josiah A.,	born	September 8,	1800,	at East Haddam.
937. Robert W.,	"	May	8,	1802, "
938. Nancy,	"	April	18,	1805, "
939. Susan M.,	"	September	1,	1807, "
940. Henrietta,	"	April	18,	1810, "
941. Mehetabel,	"	October	17,	1811, " unmarried.
942. Francis A.,	"	October	11,	1815.
943. Charles L.,	"	September 25,	1819,	died February 18, 1831.

## 645.

NANCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Francis Chapman by his wife Mary, born at East Haddam, May 23, 1777, married Robert Hosmer, August 23, 1801. She died many years since and left no children.

## 659.

DEACON WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of Benjamin Chapman, born at Say-Brook, July, 1758, married Caroline Jones, by whom he had ten children, September, 1780.

He was ordained deacon of the first church in Say-Brook, June 2, 1803, and died March 22, 1808, in the fiftieth year of his age, having won the confidence and esteem of all his fellow-citizens, as a man and a Christian. Mrs. Caroline Chapman died January 16, 1819.

## CHILDREN.

944. Ezekiel J.,	born	August	13,	1781,	at Say-Brook, Conn.
945. William,	"	October	25,	1783,	"
946. Eliphas,	"	January	14,	1786,	"
947. Horace,	"	July	12,	1788,	"
948. Benjamin,	"	February	3,	1791,	"
949. Caroline,	"	July	20,	1793,	"
950. Harriet,	"	November	1,	1795,	"
951. Lydia,	"	May	1,	1797,	" died May 28, 1824, unmarried.
952. Betsey,	"	August	17,	1801,	"
953. Charles,	"	March	16,	1804,	"

## 660.

LYDIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Benjamin Chapman, born at Say-Brook, in the year 1762, was married December 2, 1779, to John Bushnell, the son of Ira Bushnell, by whom she had eight children. The time of Mrs. Lydia Bushnell's decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

954. Vashti,	born	December 3,	1780,	at Say-Brook.
955. Polly,	"	February 23,	1783,	"
956. Lydia,	"	June 4,	1785,	"
957. Betsey,	"	August 2,	1787,	"
958. John,	"	June 16,	1790,	"
959. Nancy,	"	November 1,	1792,	"
960. George,	"	August,	1796,	"
961. Benjamin,	"	April,	1799,	"

## 661.

BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, the son of Benjamin Chapman, born at Say-Brook, in the year 1769, married Widow Lydia Cochrane, March 29, 1792. By her he had six daughters. He removed to Durham, Greene county, New York, in the month of June, 1793. He was an exemplary Christian, and, for many years a deacon of the Presbyterian church of Durham, where he died, October 2, 1842, aged seventy-three. Mrs. Lydia Chapman is believed to be still living.

## CHILDREN.

962. Priscilla,	born	May 23,	1793,	at Saybrook, Conn.
963. Temperance,	"	January 8,	1796,	at Durham, N. Y.
964. Lydia,	"	September 7,	1798,	"
965. Mary,	"	December 11,	1800,	"
966. Emeline,	"	April 14,	1803,	"
967. Catharine,	"	February 11,	1808,	"

## 662.

TEMPERANCE CHAPMAN, daughter of Benjamin Chapman, born at Say-Brook, in the year 1770, was married to James Chapman, a descendant of Deacon Nathanael Chapman, the youngest son of Robert Chapman, the first settler, December 3, 1789. By him she had one daughter, and died May 8, 1792, aged twenty-two. For her family see the family of James Chapman, under the head of 2618.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

## 672.

DAN CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Jedediah Chapman, 2d, born at

West-Brook, Connecticut, in the year 1757, was a lieutenant in the war of the Revolution; was afterward an eminent lawyer at Whites-town, New York, and, for about twenty years, surrogate of Herkimer county. He married Tamar Holmes, about the year 1785, and died without issue, nearly ninety years of age.

## 673.

JEDEDIAH CHAPMAN, the son of Deacon Jedediah Chapman, 2d, born at West-Brook, in the year 1759, married Jane Sherril, in the year 1784, by whom he had nine children. He was a farmer and resided in that part of West-Brook known as Horse Hill. He died November 5, 1848, in his ninetieth year.

## CHILDREN.

968. Henry,	born 1785, at West-Brook,	died April 3, 1809,	aged twenty-four, unmarried.
969. Dan,	“ November 21, 1786,	at West-Brook.	
970. Horace,	“ January 28, 1789,	“	
971. John S.,	“ 1791,	“	
972. Mary,	“ December 5, 1792,	“	
973. Ann,	“ April 20, 1795,	“	
974. Charles,	“ 1797,	“	
975. Eliza,	“ 1799,	“	
976. Anna.	“ 1804.	“	died January 9. 1807. aged two years.

## 674.

CONSTANT CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Jedediah Chapman, 2d, born in West-Brook, December 27, 1761, married Jemima Kelsey of Killingworth, (Clinton,) Connecticut, January 27, 1785, by whom he had nine children. He removed to Brimfield, Portage county, Ohio, many years since. His occupation was farming. He died in the year 1850, aged eighty-nine.

## CHILDREN.

977. Lydia K.,	born July 31, 1787.
978. Thurot F.,	“ December 7, 1789.
979. John K.,	“ May 29, 1791.
980. Anna M.,	“ November 2, 1793.
981. Chloe P.,	“ February 10, 1796.
982. Mary C.,	“ September 15, 1799.
983. Joseph G.,	“ May 23, 1802.
984. Jemima T.,	“ March 30, 1806.
985. Henry C.,	“ April 17, 1809.

## 675.

HESTER CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon Jedediah Chapman, born at Say-Brook, in the year 1763, was married to Benjamin Wright of West-Brook, April 19, 1781, by whom she had twelve children. Mr. Benjamin Wright died February 27, 1832. Mrs. Hester Wright died November 27, 1826.

## CHILDREN.

986. Edward,	born March	5, 1782,	at West-Brook.
987. Hannah,	" September	14, 1784,	"
988. Catharine,	" November	20, 1786,	"
989. Jedediah Chapman,	" January	11, 1789,	"
990. Orrimel Benjamin,	" June	20, 1791,	"
991. Jesse Dorastas.	" May	15, 1793,	"
992. Goveneur Paul,	" May	24, 1795,	"
993. Doty Lord,	" January	10, 1798,	"
994. Hester Eliza,	" June	9, 1800,	"
995. Job Augustus.	" June	23, 1802,	"
996. David,	" November	14, 1804,	"
997. Mary Ann,	" April	8, 1807,	"

## 676.

LUCILLA CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon Jedediah Chapman, 2d, born at West-Brook, in the year 1766, was married to Capt. Elias Stevens of Clinton, (Cow Hill,) January 27, 1785. By him she had ten children.

## CHILDREN.

998. Hiel, born November 14, 1786, at Clinton. He has two children, 1. Clarissa, 2. Alonzo.
999. Polley, born May 30, 1787, at Clinton. She is married, and has three children: 1. Henry Leander, 2. Charles Bradley, 3. Louisa Jennett.
1000. Charles, born September 17, 1792. He is married and has five children: 1. Eliza, 2. Daniel W., 3. Harriet, 4. Mary, 5. Charles.
1001. Elias Kirtland, born April 10, 1794, at Clinton, married and has five children: 1. Maria, 2. Henry, 3. Alfred, 4. Jared, 5. name not known.
1002. Samuel Leander, born October 18, 1796, at Clinton, married and has two children: 1. Samuel S., 2. Sarah Ann.
1003. Hervey, born April 1, 1799, at Clinton, married and has two children: 1. Orville Hervey, 2. Elizabeth Lucilla.
1004. Louisa, born May 1, 1801, at Clinton, married and has four children: 1. Sarah Lucilla, 2. Stephen Elias, 3. Alvah Nathanael, 4. Edgaf.
1005. Nathanael Fanning, born December 4, 1803, at Clinton, married and has two children: 1. Sarah Augusta, 2. George Ives. He has been for many years deacon of the Congregational church of Clinton.
1006. Jedediah Chapman, born May 5, 1807, at Clinton, married and has two children: 1. Eveline, 2. Melissa.
1007. Henry, born September 3, 1810, at Clinton, died November 2, 1811.

## 677.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon Jedediah Chapman, 2d, baptized at West-Brook, December 25, 1768, was twice married: 1, to Doty Lord, February 22, 1790. He died ———. 2, to Andrew Lord, brother of her first husband. The date of the marriage is not known. She died a widow, November 11, 1848, aged eighty.

## 678.

ANNE CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon Jedediah Chapman, born at West-Brook, in the year 1772, was married to Gilbert Kirtland, December 2, 1793, by whom she had ten children.



## CHILDREN.

1008. Mary Ann, born April 20, 1795. She married Richard Stokes of West-Brook, and has had five children: 1. Mary A., who married Calvin Bushnell, and resides in West-Brook, and has children: 1. William Richard, born October 11, 1836; 2. Henry Gilbert, born September 30, 1837; 3. Calvin, born January 30, 1840; 4. Mary Adelaide, born February 14, 1842, and died August 7, 1842; 5. Mary Ann, born November 4, 1847. 2. Louisa M., who married Henry B. Chapman, September 2, 1840, and has children: 1. Sarah Louisa, born November 4, 1843; 2. Mary Isabel, June 5, 1849. 3. Jerusha L., who married Elisha Howard, and has one child. 4. Richard, who married Rhoda Tryon, and has one child. 5. Joseph, died young.
1009. Cynthia, born August 1, 1797.  
 1010. Maria, " April 1, 1799.  
 1011. Lucilla, " February 23, 1801.  
 1012. Gilbert, " September 21, 1803.  
 1013. Nelson S., " October 15, 1805, died unmarried.  
 1014. Horace D., " August 8, 1808.  
 1015. Hester Jane, " November 30, 1810, died November, 1843.  
 1016. Catharine, " August 9, 1813.  
 1017. Betsey, " April 3, 1815.

## 679.

AARON CHAPMAN, youngest son of Deacon Jedediah Chapman, 2d, born at West-Brook, September, 1775, was twice married: 1, to Sylvia Kelsey, daughter of Ephraim Kelsey, October 13, 1796, by whom he had one child. She died November 18, 1797. 2, to Cata Ann Kelsey, sister of the former, in the year 1798, by whom he had eight children. She died December 18, 1822. He was for many years engaged in the coasting trade.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1018. Sylvia K., baptized July 17, 1798, at West-Brook.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1019. Cata Ann, baptized November 15, 1801, at West-Brook.  
 1020. Jedediah, born January 13, 1801, "  
 1021. Susan Amelia, " October 1, 1805, "  
 1022. Ephraim Kelsey, " 1808, " died July 5, 1831, unmarried.  
 1023. Nancy Whittlesey, " November 30, 1809, "  
 1024. Rossel, " March 22, 1812, "  
 1025. George Augustus, " July 14, 1814, "  
 1026. Cornelia Jennet, " December 19, 1817, "

## 690.

REUBEN CHAPMAN, son of Reuben Chapman, born at West-Brook, February 7, 1760, married Phebe Allen, October, 1789, by whom he had thirteen children. He resided in Salisbury, Conn., where he died March 11, 1846, aged eighty-six.

## CHILDREN.

1027. Milton, born September 4, 1790, at Salisbury.  
 1028. Sally, " January 9, 1792, "  
 1029. Fanny, " October 31, 1793, "  
 1030. William, " January 20, 1796, "  
 1031. Henry, " July 19, 1798, " died January 18, 1831.

1032. Reuben, born July	13, 1800, at Salisbury.
1033. Asenath, " September 21, 1802,	"
1034. Lott, " August 30, 1804,	"
1035. Newton, " September 4, 1806,	"
1036. James, " November 15, 1808,	"
1037. Ursula, " June 1, 1811,	"
1038. Allen, " September 26, 1814,	"
1039. Sidney, " March 27, 1817,	"

## 691.

SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Reuben Chapman, born at West-Brook, January, 1762, married Ichabod Graves at Salisbury, about 1785. No record has been received of her family.

## 692.

LAURA CHAPMAN, daughter of Reuben Chapman, born at West-Brook, in the year 1764, married Ashbel Landon of Woodbury. She is said to have many descendants in Salisbury. No record of them has been received.

## 693.

JOHN KIRTLAND CHAPMAN, son of Reuben Chapman, born at West-Brook, in 1766, married Polly McCoy. It has not been ascertained where he resided after marriage, nor whether he had any children.

## 694.

TEMPERANCE CHAPMAN, daughter of Reuben Chapman, born at West-Brook, in the year 1768, was married to Elijah Fitch. It is said she has descendants in Alford, Mass. No record of her family has been received.

## 695.

LOUISA CHAPMAN, daughter of Reuben Chapman, born at Salisbury, Conn., in 1771, married James McClean, at Salisbury, and removed from there, to parts unknown.

## 696.

SYLVIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Reuben Chapman, born at Salisbury, in the year 1773, married John Stanton. She died childless, as is supposed, in Upper Canada.

## 697.

ROBERT L. CHAPMAN, son of Reuben Chapman, born at Salis-

bury, August 13, 1775, was married to Lucena Tuttle, March 30, 1803, by whom he has had twelve children. His residence is Greenville, New York.

## CHILDREN.

1040. Mary,	born April	16, 1804,	at Greenville.
1041. Fanny,	" November	3, 1806,	"
1042. James L.,	" January	15, 1809,	"
1043. Robert W.,	" May	9, 1811,	"
1044. Thomas T.,	" July	12, 1813,	"
1045. Sarah A.,	" October	29, 1815,	"
1046. John K.,	" May	1, 1818,	"
1047. Laura E.,	" August	30, 1820,	"
1048. Lucena,	" January	7, 1823,	" deceased.
1049. Frederick L.,	" October	3, 1826,	"
1050. William R.,	" October	12, 1829,	"
1051. Lucena, 2d,	" October	24, 1832,	"

## 698.

POLLEY CHAPMAN, daughter of Reuben Chapman, born at Salisbury, April 15, 1777, married James McVickar, and resides at Cox-sackie, N. Y. No record of her family has been obtained.

## 710.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon Caleb Chapman of West-Brook, born December 17, 1769, was married to James Dibble, December 30, 1789, and had by him ten children.

## CHILDREN.

1052. James,	born May	15, 1791,	at West-Brook, died October 12, 1793.
1053. Asa,	" January	23, 1793,	" resides in Say-Brook.
1054. Betsey,	" March	22, 1795,	" never married.
1055. Charles,	" August	16, 1797,	" died November 17, 1822.
1056. Chapman,	" July	16, 1799,	" resides in Texas.
1057. Linus,	" August	30, 1801,	"
1058. William,	" October	1, 1803,	" resides in Ohio.
1059. George,	" July	10, 1805,	" resides in Say-Brook.
1060. Eliza Ann,	" November	8, 1807,	"
1061. Almira,	" September	8, 1810,	" died November 20, 1848.

## 711.

RICHARD CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Caleb Chapman of West-Brook, born April 22, 1772, married Elizabeth Doty of Say-Brook, November 7, 1793, by whom he had nine children. He was an agriculturalist. He was for a long course of years, a consistent and exemplary member of the Congregational church of West-Brook, and died September, 1850, lamented by all who knew him.

## CHILDREN.

1062. Richard,	born January	8, 1795,	at West-Brook, unmarried.
1063. Rebecca,	" November	3, 1796,	" [four.
1064. Henry,	" February	6, 1799,	" died August 19, 1824, aged twenty-
1065. Eunice,	" June	20, 1800,	" died in 1804.

- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| 1066. Elizabeth,  | born February 26, 1804, at West-Brook.    |
| 1067. Linus,      | " February 9, 1807, " died July 15, 1810. |
| 1068. Ezra,       | " October 22, 1809, " " July 16, 1810.    |
| 1069. Linus Ezra, | " January 1, 1813, "                      |
| 1070. Sylvia,     | " February 7, 1816, "                     |

## 712.

CHARLES CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Caleb Chapman, born at West-Brook, June 22, 1772, married Nancy Lay, daughter of Aaron Lay, January 18, 1801, by whom he had nine children. He was a farmer, an exemplary member of the Congregational church at West-Brook, and died November 5, 1844, aged seventy.

## CHILDREN.

- |                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| 1071. Naney,     | born March 4, 1802, at West-Brook, died July 20, 1833, unmarried. |
| 1072. Julia,     | " July 23, 1804, " is unmarried.                                  |
| 1073. Charles,   | " October 21, 1806, "   |
| 1074. Mary,      | " March 8, 1809, "  |
| 1075. Ann,       | " April 7, 1811, "  |
| 1076. Eunice,    | " May 10, 1813, " unmarried.                                      |
| 1077. Minerva,   | " February 20, 1816, " died November 14, 1816. [twenty-seven.     |
| 1078. Joseph,    | " October 4, 1817, " died October 29, 1844, unmarried, aged       |
| 1079. Aaron Lay, | " February 24, 1821, " died September 22, 1821.                   |

## 714.

TIMOTHY CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Caleb Chapman, born at West-Brook, November 22, 1779, married Charlotte Jones, daughter of Augustus Jones, October 22, 1806, by whom he has five children. He resided in West-Brook as a farmer, until about fifteen years since, when he removed with his family to Sullivan, Oneida county, New York, where he now resides; an exemplary member of the church of Christ.

## CHILDREN.

- |                    |                                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1080. Charlotte,   | born January 8, 1809, at West-Brook. |
| 1081. Mehetabel,   | " July 3, 1811, "                    |
| 1082. Electa Ann,  | " November 2, 1814, "                |
| 1083. Susan Maria, | " September 11, 1817, "              |
| 1084. Timothy,     | " November 20, 1819, "               |

## 715.

DEACON EDWARD CHAPMAN, the youngest son of Deacon Caleb Chapman, born at West-Brook, January 21, 1782, married Lydia Kelsey, the daughter of James Kelsey, of West-Brook, September 1, 1812, by whom he had six children. His occupation, farming. He was elected deacon of the Congregational church of West-Brook, in January, 1829, in which capacity he served until his death, which transpired, February 9, 1837, when fifty-five years of age.

## CHILDREN.

- |                   |                 |           |                           |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 1085. Edward,     | born June       | 15, 1813, | at West-Brook.            |
| 1086. Harriet A., | " September 30, | 1814,     | "                         |
| 1087. Ezra,       | " May           | 18, 1817, | "                         |
| 1088. James A.,   | " September 28, | 1819,     | "                         |
| 1089. Nathan,     | " February 12,  | 1823,     | "                         |
| 1090. Lydia L.,   | " April         | 21, 1826, | " died September 8, 1842. |

## 740.

HANNAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born at West-Brook, in the year 1776, married Isaac Jones, Jr., December 9, 1798, by whom she had four children.

## CHILDREN.

- |                       |             |           |   |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|---|
| 1091. Mercy,          | born March, | 1800,     | at West-Brook. She married Luther Ross. |
| 1092. Betsey Chapman, | " February, | 1802,     | "                                       |
| 1093. Louisa Chapman, | " October   | 18, 1805, | " died young.                           |
| 1094. Samuel Chapman, | " September | 16, 1807, | " died young.                           |

## 741.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, born at West-Brook, in the year 1778, married Keturah Jones, December 22, 1802, by whom he has had ten children. He resides at West-Brook, and is a member of the Congregational church.

## CHILDREN.

- |                     |                 |           |                            |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| 1095. Chauncey,     | born July       | 26, 1803, | at West-Brook.             |
| 1096. Mercy Eliza,  | " September 30, | 1805,     | " died September 27, 1806. |
| 1097. David B.,     | " April         | 18, 1808, | "                          |
| 1098. Ambrose,      | " May           | 24, 1810, | "                          |
| 1099. Mercy D.,     | " March         | 17, 1812, | "                          |
| 1100. Eliza,        | " July          | 7, 1814,  | "                          |
| 1101. Sally B.,     | " December      | 6, 1816,  | "                          |
| 1102. Elizabeth J., | " October       | 4, 1819,  | "                          |
| 1103. Hannah A.,    | " April         | 21, 1824, | "                          |
| 1104. Amanda M.,    | " September 27, | 1827,     | "                          |

## 742.

DEBORAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born at West-Brook, in the year 1779, was married to Abel Bushnell, November 13, 1800. They had nine children, and resided at Say-Brook, (Oyster River,) Conn. Mr. Bushnell died February, 1819; Mrs. Bushnell, September 7, 1849.

## CHILDREN.

- |                       |                 |           |                                      |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| 1105. Harriet,        | born May        | 8, 1802,  | at Say-Brook, died October 28, 1805. |
| 1106. Deborah,        | " January       | 18, 1804, | "                                    |
| 1107. William,        | " September 22, | 1805,     | "                                    |
| 1108. Harriet, 2d,    | " April         | 14, 1807, | "                                    |
| 1109. Phebe Cornelia, | " January       | 22, 1809, | " died December 11, 1848.            |
| 1110. Sophia,         | " January       | 5, 1811,  | " died October 10, 1829.             |
| 1111. Francis Lyman,  | " January       | 14, 1813, | " died February 24, 1837.            |
| 1112. Cornelia,       | " July          | 3, 1815,  | "                                    |
| 1113. Samuel Chapman, | " January       | 1, 1819   | "                                    |

## 743.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, born at West-Brook, November 17, 1782, married Abigail Miles of New Haven, about the year 1806, was a seafaring man, and was lost at sea many years since. He has three children, it is said, residing in the state of New York. The dates of their births and marriages are not known.

## CHILDREN.

1114. Samuel, born (?)  
 1115. William, " "  
 1116. Abigail, " "

## 745.

BETSEY CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born at West-Brook, July 4, 1786, was married to Jonathan Underhill, October 9, 1785, by whom she had five children.

## CHILDREN.

1117. Betsey Whittlesey, born December 17, 1807.  
 1118. Martha Whittlesey, " September 21, 1812, died.  
 1119. Abigail, " 1814.  
 1120. Margaret, " 1816.  
 1121. Martha, 2d, " 1819.

## 746.

LOVISA CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born at West-Brook, July 4, 1787, was married to Dan Bushnell, in May, 1806, and had seven children. Residence, West-Brook, Connecticut.

## CHILDREN.

1122. Dan, born January 8, 1807, at West-Brook, married Lucy A. Sanders, and died May 17, 1844. His widow married Aaron Brown.  
 1123. Lovisa, born December 14, 1808, at West-Brook, married Chauncey Chapman.  
 1124. Ezra, " July 17, 1813, " unmarried.  
 1125. Philo, " November 14, 1815, "  
 1126. Jasper Johnson, " June 24, 1819, " married Eliza M. Brooks, April 4, 1841.  
 1127. Curtis Sylvester, November 15, 1825, at West-Brook, admitted to the bar in 1852, and practicing law.  
 1128. Benjamin Doty, August 9, 1827, at West-Brook.

## 747.

PHEBE CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born at West-Brook, February 27, 1789, was twice married: 1, to Jasper Johnson, of Boston, Mass., August 13, 1816. He died leaving no issue. 2, to — Wilkins, by whom she had two daughters.

## CHILDREN.

1129. Abigail Wales, born (?)  
 1130. Mary Amelia, " "

## 759.

KEZIAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Jonathan Chapman, born at Vernon, September 25, 1755, was married to Daniel Cone of East Had-dam, August 3, 1775. She had eight children. Time of her decease not known.

## CHILDREN.

1131. Rhoda,	born August	4, 1776.
1132. Ann,	" April	19, 1778.
1133. Mary,	" January	17, 1780.
1134. Ruth Newell,	" April	26, 1782.
1135. Lydia,	" August	25, 1784.
1136. Esther,	" October	15, 1786.
1137. Achsa,	" July	17, 1789.
1138. Calista,	"	1791.

## 761.

SALATHIEL CHAPMAN, son of Jonathan Chapman, born May 21, 1760, was twice married: 1, to Olive Pickett, August 22, 1782, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Olive Chapman died at Vernon, Conn., January 7, 1792, aged thirty-five years and ten months. 2, to Amy Preston, June 7, 1792. By her he had two children. Mr. Chapman died at Simsbury, Conn., May 15, 1844, aged eighty-four. His widow, Amy Chapman, resides with Salathiel Chapman, Jr., at Utica, Ohio.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1139. Esther,	born May	2, 1784, at	Montgomery, Mass.
1140. Olive,	" December	19, 1786,	"
1141. Salathiel,	" August	4, 1789. at	Bristol, Conn.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1142. Cyrus,	born April	24, 1793, at	Vernon, Conn.
1143. Ambrose,	" April	29, 1796, at	Springfield, Mass.

## 762.

ESTHER CHAPMAN, daughter of Jonathan Chapman, born June 5, 1762, married Benjamin Pickett, in the year 1781, and died the next year without issue.

## 763.

EBENEZER CHAPMAN, the son of Jonathan Chapman, born July 10, 1764, married Mary Calkins, October 21, 1784, and had, by her, seven children. Mr. Chapman died January 9, 1830, aged sixty-six. Mrs. Chapman died September 17, 1849.

## CHILDREN.

1144. David,	born July	17, 1785.
1145. Lucy,	" April	29, 1787.
1146. Esther,	" June	4, 1789.
1147. Betsey,	" May	11, 1791.

1148. Chauncey, born May 24, 1793.  
 1149. Polly, " August 17, 1797.  
 1150. Henry, " September 8, 1802.

## 764.

JAMES CHAPMAN, son of Jonathan Chapman, born August 11, 1766, was twice married: 1, to Sally Squire, by whom he had four children. The date of the marriage not ascertained.

2, to Agnes Damon, November 19, 1820. He had no children by this marriage. He died at Ellington, in the year 1838.

## CHILDREN.

1151. Aaron, born about 1793.  
 1152. Mary, " " 1795.  
 1153. Sally, " " 1797.  
 1154. James, " " 1799, never married, died in the Florida War.

## 765.

JONATHAN CHAPMAN, son of Jonathan Chapman, born April 24, 1768, married Caty Todd, in the year 1800. He died soon after, leaving no children.

## 809.

REUBEN R. CHAPMAN, only child of Robert Chapman, fifth, in the direct line of descent, born at East Haddam, October 15, 1758, married Mary Doane, of Middle Haddam, December 19, 1781. They had nine children. Mr. Chapman died August 3, 1846, aged eighty-eight. Mrs. Chapman died March 6, 1834, aged seventy-two.

## CHILDREN.

1155. Martin, born June 1, 1783, at East Haddam, died October 18, 1794, aged eleven years.  
 1156. Mehetabel, born February 16, 1785, at East Haddam.  
 1157. Orrin, " May 5, 1787, " died 1792. [years.  
 1158. Polley, " June 7, 1789, " died September 30, 1794, aged five  
 1159. Jemima, " December 19, 1791, " died October 5, 1794.  
 1160. Florilla, " March 17, 1794, "  
 1161. Mary Doane, " July 19, 1797, " unmarried  
 1162. William Smith, " April 13, 1800, "  
 1163. Martin, " July 10, 1803, "

## 810.

TABITHA CHAPMAN, daughter of Isaac Chapman, born at East Haddam, August 6, 1769, married Isaac Bigelow of Springfield, New York, August 24, 1794, by whom she had six children.

## CHILDREN.

1164. Isaac C., born about 1796, at Springfield, N. Y.  
 1165. Elisha, " " 1798, "  
 1166. Alouzo, " " 1800, "  
 1167. Mary Hester, " " 1802, "  
 1168. Chloe Abby, " " 1804,  
 1169. Wealthy, " " 1806,



## 811.

ISAAC CHAPMAN, Esq., son of Isaac Chapman, born at East Haddam, April 12, 1771, has been twice married: 1, to Mary Brainerd, September 27, 1801. By her he has three children. Mrs. Mary Chapman died August 25, 1815, aged thirty-nine. 2, to Mrs. Prudence Gleason, widow of Ebenezer Gleason, of Farmington, Conn., September 29, 1816. He was engaged many years in mercantile pursuits. He now resides with his son Daniel B. Chapman, at Warsaw, Hancock county, Illinois. An exemplary Christian, and polished gentleman of the old school. At the age of eighty-two, his mind is still vigorous. Within two or three years past he has written a highly valuable work, "The Statistics of the United States," and also another entitled, "Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Bible," and is somewhat distinguished for antiquarian researches.

## CHILDREN.

1170. Isaac, born August 1, 1804, at East Haddam, died young.  
 1171. Daniel B., " June 2, 1807, "  
 1172. Mary T., " February 3, 1810, "

## 812.

HESTER K. CHAPMAN, daughter of Isaac Chapman, born at East Haddam, June 17, 1773. 1, to Isaac Ray, who soon died leaving no children. 2, to Roswell Doane, in the year 1793. By him she had three children:

## CHILDREN.

1173. Martha (Doane,) born 1795.  
 1174. Isaac Phucas, " 1797.  
 1175. Joseph Chapman, " 1799.

## 813.

JEDEDIAH CHAPMAN, son of Isaac Chapman, born at East Haddam, October 20, 1776, married Anne Kelsey, in the year 1800, and had six children. Mrs. Chapman died at Deep River, June 6, 1848, aged sixty-six. Mr. Chapman died in the year 1851, aged seventy-five.

## CHILDREN.

1176. Wealthy Ann, born December 17, 1801, at Say-Brook.  
 1177. Maria, " October 3, 1804, "  
 1178. Fanny Amelia, " March 4, 1806, "  
 1179. Azubah K., " March 4, 1809, "  
 1180. Julia, " June 4, 1811, "  
 1181. Jedediah, " May 3, 1815, " died young.

## 815.

CHLOE CHAPMAN, daughter of Isaac Chapman, born at East Had-

dam, March 31, 1781, married to Robert Lay of West-Brook, October 24, 1801. By him she had ten children. The date of Mrs. Chloe Lay's death is not known. Mr. Robert Lay died suddenly July 4, 1851, at Springfield, where he removed from West-Brook, some years since. Mr. and Mrs. Lay, were for many years, members of the Congregational church.

## CHILDREN.

1182. Betsey D., born August 22, 1802, at West-Brook, married Robert W. Chapman, May 5, 1824.  
 1183. Lucy W., born January 20, 1804, at West-Brook, married 1, Horatio D. Clark, October 30, 1824. 2, Lewis Baker, July, 1833.  
 1184. Zerviah B., born February 6, 1806, at West-Brook, died October 9, 1809.  
 1185. Joseph W., " July 11, 1808, " died January, 1826.  
 1186. Loxea, " June 3, 1810, " married Jacob Wabrath, June 20, 1836.  
 1187. Robert, " August 20, 1812, " married Elcanor Haight, April, 1842.  
 1188. Jane, born October 5, 1815, at West-Brook, married David B. Bliss, February 17, 1835.  
 1189. Zina E., born November 10, 1817, at West-Brook, married Abby S. Galpin, September 12, 1843.  
 1190. Hannah E. F., born January 18, 1820, at West-Brook, died June, 1841.  
 1191. Thomas Scott, " October 10, 1822, "  
 1192. John Ely, " April 7, 1825, "

## 816.

WEALTHY CHAPMAN, daughter of Isaac Chapman, born at East Haddam, January 26, 1783, was married to Arphaxad Whittlesey, October 28, 1804. They resided for a time, at Newport, N. H., and removed from thence to Ogden, Monroe county, New York. They had seven children, four of whom died in infancy, without a name.

## CHILDREN.

1193. Arphaxad, born about the year 1806, fitted for college, and died at twenty-seven, insane.  
 1194. Wealthy W., born (?) married Amos Green, resides in Ogden, Monroe county, N. Y.  
 1195. Anna Louisa, born (?) sailed from Boston, for the mission in Syria, with Rev. Dr. Stoddard; is unmarried.

## 817.

DEACON WORTHY CHAPMAN, son of Isaac Chapman, born at East Haddam, January 27, 1785, married Hannah Gates, October 15, 1807, and has nine children. He resides at Monroe, (Kelloggsville,) Ohio. Has been for many years deacon of the Presbyterian church in that place, a devoted Christian, and esteemed citizen.

## CHILDREN.

1196. Worthy G., born August 3, 1808.  
 1197. Jedediah, " November 12, 1809.  
 1198. Hannah, " August 27, 1811.  
 1199. Isaac O., " June 30, 1813.  
 1200. Abby Ann, " November 19, 1817.  
 1201. Susan S., " August 4, 1820.  
 1202. Chauncey E., " September 2, 1822.

1203. Julius E., born March 24, 1824.

1204. Andrew W., " July 31, 1832.

## 818.

FARAZINE CHAPMAN, daughter of Isaac Chapman, by his second wife, Abigail, born at East Haddam, September 30, 1787, was married to Asa Conc, May 1, 1820, and has five children. Resides at Colchester, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1205. Abbey Helen, born July 22, 1821, at Colchester.

1206. Mary Chapman, " July 22, 1823, " died in 1840.

1207. Mary Juliet, " June 16, 1825, " married April 29, 1847, to Hezekiah Bissel, of Hebron, Conn.

1208. Benjamin Quittifield, born January 10, 1828, died at seventeen months old.

1209. Ann Amelia, born June 19, 1830, married April 1, 1849, to Hiram T. Birge, of Genessee, New York.

## 821.

ABBY CHAPMAN, daughter of Isaac and Abigail Chapman, born at East Haddam, November 23, 1794, was married to Elisha C. Calkins, March 6, 1816, and has had, by him, seven children. Residence East Lyme, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1210. Elizabeth Abby, born September 19, 1817, married B. Franklin Smith, M. D., July 19, 1839. She died August 14, 1840, with " a hope full of immortality."

1211. Juliet Griswold, born February 23, 1820, died November 9, 1825.

1212. Epaphras Chapman, born March 16, 1823, died at Boston, in May, 1852, returning from California.

1213. Daniel, born August 25, 1825. Physician and Surgeon, resides in East Lyme; was married to Elizabeth M., eldest daughter of Nehemiah Caulkins, October 7, 1850.

1214. Sarah Louisa, born February 22, 1828, married to Nathanael S. Lee, December 14, 1847.

1215. Caroline Smith, " October 8, 1830, married to Francis J. Caulkins, August 11, 1850.

1216. Frances Anna, " June 7, 1836.

## 822.

WILLIAM SMITH CHAPMAN, eldest son of Rev. Jedediah Chapman, born at Orangedale, N. J., in the year 1769, was twice married: 1, to Miss Abby Beach, daughter of Nathanael Beach of Newark, N. J., and by her he had four children.

Mrs. Abby Chapman and her second daughter were killed, at Amsterdam, New York, September 10, 1832, while crossing a bridge in a wagon, the horse backing off the bridge. They lie buried in Amsterdam.

2, to Miss Sarah Maria Beach, sister of the former. By her he had one child. He was at an early day, a merchant in New York. He was, at the time of his decease, an elder in the Tenth Presbyterian Church in New York. His pastor said of him, in a brief sketch of his life, "He loved the church of Christ, with all the warmth of

a generous nature, refined and ennobled by grace, and was, particularly in the latter years of his life, foremost in the working rank of those devoted to its interests. He counted no toil too much to promote its welfare. When told that he could live but a few hours longer, he said he was ready to go, if his Saviour called. He was extensively known, respected and beloved, and as his cheerful, active and upright life was full of instruction, so was his trusting and peaceful death." He died August 25, 1844, aged seventy-five.

## CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST MARRIAGE.

1217. Anna Smith, born June 25, 1811.  
 1218. Sarah Blanche, " March 1814, died September 10, 1842.  
 1219. William Smith, " August 5, 1816.  
 1220. Mary Haight, " December 30, 1818.

## CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1221. Sarah Blanche, born 1834, died January, 1839, aged four.

## 823.

REV. ROBERT HETT CHAPMAN, D. D., son of Rev. Jedediah Chapman, born at Orangedale, New Jersey, March 5, 1771, graduated at the college of Nassau Hall, in the class of 1789. He was licensed to preach the gospel, October 2, 1793; ordained and installed pastor of the Presbyterian church of Rahway, N. J., January 5, 1794. He married Hannah Arnette, daughter of Isaac and Hannah Arnette, February 14, 1797. Some years after he was settled over the First Presbyterian Church at Cambridge, New York. From thence he was called to the presidency of the University of North Carolina, and removed to Chapel Hill, in 1812. Having presided over the University with distinguished ability, for six years; he removed to Covington, Tennessee. He died at Winchester, Virginia, on his way home from the meeting of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian church, June 18, 1833. He was a man of exemplary and devoted piety. He died at the residence of Thomas A. Tidball, Esq., of Winchester, among the friends and acquaintances of former days, repeating the words, "Let me die the death of the righteous and let my last end be like his." After having made his arrangements with reference to his family, he departed without a struggle or a groan. Mrs. Chapman died at St. Louis, Missouri, at the residence of her son Edward H. Chapman, July 7, 1845. Rev. Robert H. Chapman had, by his wife Hannah, twelve children.\*

---

\* For a more extended account, see Appendix, note G.

## CHILDREN.

1222. An infant, born March 6, 1798, at Rahway, died May, 1798.  
 1223. Margaret Blanche, " October 26, 1799, " died at Chapel Hill, N. C., November 25, 1815.  
 1224. Elizabeth A., born May 29, 1802, at Rahway.  
 1225. William Smith, " September 6, 1804, "  
 1226. Robert Hett, " December 26, 1806, at Cambridge, New York.  
 1227. Ann Marshall, " March 20, 1809, " " died July 23, 1830.  
 1228. Edward H., " November 3, 1812, at Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 1229. Mary Rebecca, " December 3, 1814, "  
 1230. Charles Brewster, " January 27, 1816, " died August 16, 1831.  
 1231. Blanche Smith, " May 15, 1818.  
 1232. Hannah Margaret, " 1820, at Covington, Tennessee, died young.  
 1233. John Hayward, " March 27, 1822.

## 825.

PETER (CHAPMAN) LE CONTE, Esq., son of Rev. Jedediah Chapman, born at Orangedale, New Jersey, January 8, 1778, graduated at Nassau Hall, in the class of 1797. He studied law as a profession, and rose to eminence at the bar. He married Jerusha Bishop, October 20, 1804, by whom he had seven children. He connected himself with the Presbyterian church at Ovid, N. Y., by a public profession of religion, in the year 1810. He was for many years an elder of that church, and died September 17, 1836, aged fifty-eight. According to an obituary notice of him, "His conversation and life bear witness, that he was acquainted with God, and lived in daily communion with him. He was a man of sound judgment, punctual in the performance of duty, and employed his talents in the service of Christ."

## CHILDREN.

1234. Margaretta, born July 19, 1806.  
 1235. William, " June 5, 1808, died unmarried at Lodi, N. Y., December 12, 1850, aged forty-two.  
 1236. Clarinda, born April 16, 1810.  
 1237. Mary, " August 28, 1812, unmarried. [seven.  
 1238. Robert, " January 23, 1815, died unmarried November 30, 1842, aged twenty-  
 1239. Porter, " February 27, 1817.  
 1240. Caroline, " September 28, 1819.

## 826.

JOHN THOMAS CHAPMAN, son of Rev. Jedediah Chapman, born at Orangedale, New Jersey, April 24, 1779. Married Miss Elizabeth Tooker, by whom he had nine children, March 20, 1799.

## CHILDREN.

1241. Peter Le Conte, born December 16, 1800, died young.  
 1242. Valeria Sophia, " September 11, 1802, supposed, unmarried.  
 1243. Lucius Jedediah, " April 10, 1805, died young.  
 1244. John Carl, " June 5, 1808.  
 1245. Abraham Dix, " March 20, 1811, died July 31, 1812.  
 1246. Ann Eliza, " November 21, 1813, died December 12, 1813.  
 1247. Myron Goodwin, " November 4, 1815, died 1817.

1248. Thomas Nove, born March 4, 1818, unmarried.  
 1249. Charles Kees, " September 12, 1821, died August 2, 1822.

## 827.

VALERIA MARIA CHAPMAN, born at Orangedale, New Jersey, February 23, 1788, was married to James Reynolds, at Geneva, New York, October 11, 1808, by whom she had four children. Mr. Reynolds was a native of Philadelphia. He died at Pittsburg, August 31, 1831. Mrs. Reynolds died at the residence of her son-in-law Samuel P. Church, in Quincy, Illinois, October 31, 1847, aged 59.

## CHILDREN.

1250. Margaretta Elizabeth, born August 19, 1809. Married Samuel P. Church, March 28, 1839, by whom she has had five children: 1. Valeria E., born March 22, 1838; 2. Caroline M., July 27, 1840; 3. John B., November 21, 1842; 4. William, January 22, 1845; 5. Emily S., July 27, 1847, and died April 20, 1850.  
 1251. Jedediah Chapman, born February 11, 1812.  
 1252. Ann, " August 1, 1814.  
 1253. Caroline Valeria, " March 1, 1817.

## 830.

AMBROSE CHAPMAN, son of Aaron Chapman, born at East Haddam in the year 1799, married Eliza Lynde, July 2, 1823, and by her had two children. He removed to the state of Ohio, where he accumulated a large property by merchandise, and died many years since.

## CHILDREN.

1254. William Henry, born October 4, 1824; graduated at Illinois College in the class of 1847; studied theology at Yale College, and was licensed to preach the gospel in 1850.  
 1255. Eliza, born 1826, died 1830, aged 4 years.

## 845.

HOSEA CHAPMAN, son of Jabez Chapman, born at East Haddam, March 8, 1755, was twice married: 1, to Mary McKinney, in February, 1779, who died Jan. 7, 1798, leaving seven children; 2, to Martha Converse, December 22, 1803, by whom he had three children. He died in the year 1812. Mrs. Martha Chapman died in the year 1819. They both adorned a Christian profession for many years.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- |                     |                |           |                 |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1256. Austin,       | born January   | 1, 1780,  | at Ellington,   |
| 1257. Polly,        | " May          | 6, 1782,  | "               |
| 1258. Roxana,       | " October      | 1, 1784,  | "               |
| 1259. Warren,       | " October      | 6, 1786,  | "               |
| 1260. Sarah,        | " May          | 23, 1788, | "               |
| 1261. Wyllys H.,    | " November 10, | 1791,     | "               |
| 1262. Christiana, f | " March,       | 1793,     | " never married |

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE

1263. Delmer, born December 28, 1804, at Ellington.  
 1264. Delson, born April 28, 1806, at Ellington. Killed by a fall from a horse in Hancock county, Illinois, in 1840.  
 1265. Nancy, born about 1808, supposed unmarried.

## 846.

DEACON OLIVER CHAPMAN, son of Jabez Chapman, born at East Haddam, June 25, 1756, married Fanny Champlin, by whom he had three children. He was for several years a deacon of the First Congregational Church, in the city of New London. The following inscription is found upon his tombstone:

“Sacred to the memory of Mr. Oliver Chapman; distinguished by his exertions for the sick and afflicted, he fell a victim to the malignant fever, October 1, 1798. ‘Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, for they rest from their labors and their works do follow them.’”

## CHILDREN.

1266. Elizabeth.  
 1267. Fanny.  
 1268. John.

## 847

ROSENEY CHAPMAN, daughter of Jabez Chapman, born in East Haddam, February 10, 1758, was married to Capt. Ezekiel McKinster, June 20, 1776, and had, by him, twelve children. The dates of Mr. and Mrs. McKinster's death are not known.

## CHILDREN.

1269. Sarah, born November 8, 1777. Married a Ross, and had two sons: 1. Orrin; 2. Oliver, both farmers.  
 1270. Elizabeth, born July 16, 1779, died young.  
 1271. Anna, “ March 5, 1781.  
 1272. Rosina, “ January 25, 1783, married a Mr. Dunster, and had two daughters; deceased.  
 1273. Alexander, born April 9, 1785, married a Miss Hobbie, of Augusta, Ga., and was a merchant. He had two children: 1. Alexander, who is a lawyer in Mobile, Ala.; 2. Ann.  
 1274. John, born June 16, 1787, married a Miss McCray, of Ellington, Conn., a farmer, and had five children: 1. Lee, who is in California; 2. Charlotte, married a Reese, of Eutaw, Alabama, and had five children; 3. Rosina; 4. Fidelia, married a planter from Alabama, and had two children; 5. Name not known.  
 1275. Fanny, born April 6, 1789.  
 1276. Oliver, “ July 14, 1791, married a Miss Spalding, of New York. Is a practicing physician, at Munson, Mass., and has six children: 1. Oliver; 2. John; 3. James; 4. Elizabeth; 5. Mary; 6. Frances.  
 1277. Lee, born March 8, 1793, farmer.  
 1278. Elizabeth, “ May 26, 1795, married a Mr. Pease, and had five children: 1. Julius; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Cornelius; 4. Elizabeth, 2d; 5. Claudius.  
 1279. Jerusha, born January 8, 1798.  
 1280. Anna, 2d, “ August 16, 1809, married B. P. Johnson, of Rome, N. Y. Resides in Albany, a lawyer, and has five children: 1. Alexander; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Ann; 4. Rosina; 5. Edward Kirke.

Howard 1801

## 848.

ANNA CHAPMAN, daughter of Jabez Chapman, born at East Haddam, September 22, 1759, was married to Russel Day, of Colchester, Conn., December 13, 1780. By him she had eleven children. Mr. Day died at Winhall, Vt., December 16, 1829. Mrs. Day resided at an advanced age, in West Schuyler, Herkimer county, N. Y., in 1851.

## CHILDREN.

1281. Nancy,	born August 20, 1781, died November 23, 1814.
1282. Rosina,	" November 20, 1783.
1283. Electa,	" December 11, 1785, died September 15, 1823.
1284. Warren,	" November 24, 1787.
1285. Sophia,	" October 30, 1789.
1286. Russell,	" October 26, 1791.
1287. Azel,	" April 21, 1794, died July 4, 1828.
1288. Jabez,	" April 21, 1796, died May 15, 1797.
1289. Jabez, 2d,	" January 21, 1798, died July 6, 1829.
1290. Christiana,	" December 7, 1799, died March 1, 1851.
1291. Clarissa,	" September 11, 1803.

## 850.

JABEZ CHAPMAN, son of Jabez Chapman, born at East Haddam, June 17, 1764, was twice married: 1, to Damaris Houghton, of Ellington, December 15, 1785, by whom he had eleven children; Mrs. Damaris Chapman died the latter part of the year 1801, at the birth of her eleventh child; 2, to Chloe Child, of Thompson, Conn., in the year 1802. By her he had eleven children, making in all, twenty-two. This is the most numerous family found among the descendants of Hon. Robert Chapman, the first settler. Mr. Jabez Chapman died November 29, 1825, about two years after the birth of his twenty-second child, aged 61.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1292. Rebecca,	born February 2, 1787.
1293. Parley,	" January 19, 1789.
1294. Laura,	" June 18, 1791.
1295. John,	" June 15, 1793, died in infancy.
1296. John, 2d,	" June 14, 1794.
1297. Sophronia,	" June 12, 1795.
1298. Damaris,	" 1797.
1299. Jabez,	" May 12, 1799.
1300. A son,	} Twins, born 1800, died without name.
1301. A son,	
1302. An infant,	" 1801, died without name.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1303. Caroline,	born September 2, 1803.
1304. Harriet,	" August 1, 1805, died in infancy.
1305. Harriet, 2d,	" November 25, 1806, never married.
1306. Oliver C.,	" March 9, 1808.
1307. Mary Ann,	" May 28, 1810.
1308. Clarinda,	" February 12, 1813.



1309. Harrison, born December 6, 1814, died in infancy.  
 1310. Angeline, " November 17, 1816.  
 1311. Adaline, " May 27, 1818, died in infancy.  
 1312. Joseph, " July 10, 1820.  
 1313. Benjamin, " September 9, 1823.

## 851.

WARREN CHAPMAN, son of Jabez Chapman, born at East Haddam, October 1, 1765, married a French lady by the name of Christiana La Shier, a daughter of General La Shier, who was one of General Washington's aids in the War of the Revolution, about the year 1788, by whom he had three children, all of whom are deceased. The dates of their births and deaths have not been found.

## CHILDREN.

1314. Francis, born ?  
 1315. Juliet, "  
 1316. George Warren, " ?

## 852.

MARY S. CHAPMAN, youngest child of Jabez Chapman, born at East Haddam, August 11, 1772, was married to Roswell Woodward, in the year 1795, by whom she had eleven children. Resides with her son, Carlos B. Woodward, at Lockport, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1317. Nancy, born May 18, 1796, died March 29, 1797.  
 1318. John Warren, " November 23, 1798, died November 30, 1841.  
 1319. Chauncey Dutton, " September 9, 1800, at Lockport.  
 1320. Wareham Morse, " March 24, 1802, "  
 1321. Carlos Burbanks, " May 18, 1804, "  
 1322. Corydon Chapman, " April 10, 1806, " died 1839.  
 1323. Roswell Clement, " June 4, 1808, " died May, 1810.  
 1324. Roswell Clement, 2d, " April 26, 1810, " died August 15, 1835.  
 1325. Electa Rosina, " September 1, 1811, "

## 853.

ASA CHAPMAN, eldest son of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, February 12, 1753, was twice married: 1, to Mary Williams, November 26, 1778, by whom he had four children; the time of Mrs. Mary Chapman's decease is not known; 2, to Elizabeth Brainard, May 24, 1789. By her he had six children. Mr. Chapman removed with most of his family, to Stephentown, where he spent his days as a farmer. The time of his decease I have not ascertained, nor of Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman's.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1326. Lucinda, born February 5, 1780, at East Haddam.  
 1327. Polly, " December 7, 1782, " never married.

1328. Asa, born February 23, 1784, at East Haddam.  
 1329. Ansel, " 1786, "

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1330. Lydia, born 1791, at East Haddam.  
 1331. Rachel, " 1793, "  
 1332. Nancy, " 1795, "  
 1333. Olive, " August 12, 1799, "  
 1334. Jedediah, " February 2, 1802, "  
 1335. Clarissa, " 1804, "

## 854.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, January 12, 1755, married Zilpha Gates, (who was born September 13, 1747,) March 4, 1783. Her maiden name was Burt. They had five children. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; was taken prisoner at the battle of White Plains, and, while on board of a prison ship, his constitution was so impaired by disease, that he never afterward recovered from its effects. He resided many years previous to his decease, at Northumberland, Saratoga county, New York. The time of his decease not known.

## CHILDREN.

1356. Sylvanus, born October 12, 1783, at East Haddam.  
 1357. Sophia, " July 19, 1785, "  
 1358. Calvin, " April 19, 1787, "  
 1359. Samuel, " April 25, 1789, "  
 1340. Philena, " 1792, " died a year old.

## 856.

CALEB CHAPMAN, son of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, August 20, 1759, married Martha Gates, about the year 1785, by whom he had eleven children. He removed with his family, to Shepentown, and there died many years ago.

## CHILDREN.

1341. Martha, born September 3, 1787.  
 1342. Anna, " August 13, 1789.  
 1343. Roxcey, " June 23, 1790.  
 1344. Sophia, " May 20, 1792.  
 1345. Elizabeth, " June 10, 1794.  
 1346. Caleb, " July 28, 1796.  
 1347. Mary, " March 16, 1798.  
 1348. Angeline, " July 10, 1801.  
 1349. Almyra, " October 6, 1804.  
 1350. Adaline, " April 4, 1806.  
 1351. Clark J., " August 6, 1811.

The above are supposed to be married, and have families, but no returns have been received.

## 857.

ZECHARIAH CHAPMAN, son of Caleb Chapman, born at East

Haddam, February 29, 1761, married ——— ———, and had five children. He removed with his family to Stephentown, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- |                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| 1352. Reuben, born (?) | } Said to have families, but no returns can be obtained. |
| 1353. Caleb, " "       |  |
| 1354. William, " "     |  |
| 1355. Laura, " "       | died at the age of twenty-six.                           |
| 1356. Alonzo, " "      |  |

## 858.

LYDIA CHAPMAN, born at East Haddam, July 10, 1763, was married to Joseph Adams, of Canterbury, Conn., June 19, 1788. She was his second wife, and niece of his former wife Elizabeth, (see under 634.) By him she had seven children. She died February 22, 1852, aged nearly ninety, having been blind fifteen years. The date of Mr. Adams's decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1357. Statira, born February 11, 1787, married a Cutler, now a widow in Canterbury. |  |
| 1358. Chauncey, } twins, born September 17, 1790, died in Canterbury, in 1850.      |  |
| 1359. Nancy, } married young and is now dead.                                       |  |
| 1360. Perrin, born December 31, 1792, resides in Canterbury.                        |  |
| 1361. Sophia, " 1794, married a Butts.  |  |
| 1362. Isabella, " about 1796, married a Deming, and now a widow in Canterbury.      |  |
| 1363. Russel, " " 1798, unmarried.  |  |

## 859.

OLIVER CHAPMAN, son of Caleb Chapman, born February 15, 1764, married Betsey Gardiner, in the year 1790, and had, by her, ten children. Residence Stephentown, New York. Is a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

- |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|
| 1364. Mary, born August 31, 1792.     |
| 1365. John, " March 25, 1794.         |
| 1366. Ann, " April 2, 1796.           |
| 1367. Sylvester, " February 3, 1798.  |
| 1368. Betsey, " December 8, 1800.     |
| 1369. Oliver W., " September 2, 1802. |
| 1370. Catharine, " April 20, 1805.    |
| 1371. Clark, " October 5, 1807.       |
| 1372. Ralph, " October 8, 1809.       |
| 1374. Morgan L., " December 1, 1811.  |

The above supposed to have families, but no returns received.

## 860.

OLIVE CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, July 10, 1766, was married to Abraham Williams, August 19, 1787, by whom she had three children. The date of her death is not known.

## CHILDREN.

1375. Daniel, born 1790.  
 1376. Julia, " 1793, married Abel Gowey, and resides in West Arlington, Vt.  
 1377. Olive, " October 27, 1795, married Bigelow Carey, June 15, 1812, and has five children. They reside in Portland, Ct. Children, 1. Joseph B., born November 8, 1813; 2. Mary Hurd, born September 3, 1816; 3. William Williams, born October 6, 1819; 4. Julia Ann, born September 9, 1824; 5. Jane Maria, born June 24, 1827.

## 861.

ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born in the year 1768, was twice married: 1, to Ozias Griffith, in the year 1790, by whom she had two children. Mr. Griffith died in the year 1794. 2, to Abner Hall, January 19, 1796. By him she had eight children. Mr. Hall died April 2, 1844. Mrs. Anne Hall, his wife, died May 1, 1850.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1378. Ruth (Griffith,) born 1792.  
 1379. Joshua, " " 1794.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1380. Ebenezer (Hall,) born November 19, 1796.  
 1381. Abigail, " " December 9, 1798.  
 1382. Abner, " " April 8, 1801.  
 1383. Anna P., " " March 5, 1803.  
 1384. Betsey C., " " April 2, 1805.  
 1385. Caleb C., " " October 27, 1807.  
 1386. Emily G., " " January 2, 1810.  
 1387. Deborah L., " " July 8, 1812.

## 862.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, in the year 1770, married William Scoville, and removed to Arlington, Vt. No record of her family has been received.

## 863.

MIRIAM CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, December, 1773, was married to Jeremiah Green, November, 1796, by whom she had thirteen children. Residence, Stephentown, New York.

## CHILDREN.

1388. Elbridge Gerry, born May 31, 1798.  
 1389. Maria, " October 3, 1799.  
 1390. Harriet, " February 15, 1801.  
 1391. Carrie, " November 20, 1803.  
 1392. Aaron Burr, " March 14, 1804.  
 1393. Alexander Hamilton, " November 9, 1806.  
 1394. Loraine W., " August 28, 1808.  
 1395. John R., " April 2, 1809.  
 1396. Gilbert R., " February 28, 1812.  
 1397. A son, " June, 1814, died in infancy.  
 1398. Mary Ann, " December 31, 1815.  
 1399. Emeline, " February 12, 1818.  
 1400. Levi, " 1820.

## 864.

ELIJAH CHAPMAN, youngest child of Caleb Chapman, by his first marriage, born at East Haddam, September 19, 1775, married Sarah Gates, May 2, 1811, by whom he has two children; is a farmer, and resides at Mechanicsville, (East Haddam,) Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1401. Harriet, born September 28, 1811, at East Haddam.  
 1402. Sarah Ann, " January 27, 1814.

## 865.

REUBEN CHAPMAN, first child of Caleb Chapman, by his second marriage, born at East Haddam, September 19, 1777, married Ann Spencer, April 18, 1811, and had, by her, five children.

## CHILDREN.

1403. Reuben, born March 4, 1815.  
 1404. Abby Ann, " October 23, 1816.  
 1405. Hannah B., " April 23, 1818.  
 1406. Cynthia E., " June 9, 1820.  
 1406. Caleb E., " July 25, 1821, unmarried.

## 866.

ALICE CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, August 22, 1799, was married to Edmund Clark, of Colchester, March 9, 1806, by whom she had six children.

## CHILDREN.

1408. Mary M., born December 10, 1806.  
 1409. Laura E., " March 8, 1811.  
 1410. Hiram C., " March 17, 1814.  
 1411. Elijah O., " September 15, 1817.  
 1412. Ira M., " July 24, 1819.  
 1413. Daniel W., " October 20, 1823.

## 867.

ANICE CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, August 22, 1779, was married to George Morgan, of East Haddam, August 29, 1800, and has had ten children. Is now living at East Haddam.

## CHILDREN.

1414. Mary Ann, born May 13, 1801, at East Haddam, and married Deacon Simeon Smith, of East Lyme, Ct.  
 1415. Emeline, born May 3, 1803, and married Avery Smith, of East Lyme.  
 1416. Rebecca, " May 5, 1806, married Daniel Avery, of Hampton, Ct.  
 1417. Nancy, " December 1, 1808, married Francis Bolles.  
 1418. Eliza, " December 3, 1811, died April, 1813.  
 1419. William, " August 23, 1813, died August 28, 1813.  
 1420. Julia, " May 1, 1815, died March, 1817.  
 1421. Anice Maria, " November 9, 1817.  
 1422. George, " February 26, 1821, married Mary Alkin, of Ohio.  
 1423. William J., " February 1, 1823, married Lavinia Smith.

## 868.

SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, May 23, 1781, was married to David Bulkley, of Colchester, December 26, 1805, and has had seven children. Mr. Bulkley died some years since. Mrs. Sarah Bulkley, his widow, resides in Colchester.

## CHILDREN.

1424. Daniel Henry,	born September 19, 1806,	at Colchester.
1425. Ann Eliza,	" June 26, 1808,	"
1426. Jirah Isham,	" July 16, 1810,	"
1427. George Chapman,	" September 9, 1812,	"
1428. Sarah Maria,	" April 11, 1815,	"
1429. Frances Jane,	" March 27, 1818,	"
1430. Richard,	" February 17, 1824,	" died February 3, 1826.

## 869.

GEORGE CHAPMAN, son of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, April 3, 1783, married Beulah Fuller, November 25, 1813, by whom he has had nine children. He resides, as a farmer, in East Haddam.

## CHILDREN.

1431. Jonah C.,	born September 9, 1814,	at East Haddam.
1432. A son,	" May 14, 1817,	" died in infancy.
1433. Catharine F.,	" June 6, 1818,	" died September, 1820.
1434. Caroline L.,	" November 23, 1820,	"
1435. Elizabeth C.,	" June 26, 1824,	"
1436. Myra Meriam,	" April 29, 1827,	" unmarried.
1437. George C.,	" November 18, 1829,	" unmarried.
1438. Royal,	" September 16, 1832,	died August 29, 1835.
1439. Casper Hauser,	" September 27, 1835.	

## 870.

NATHANIEL CHAPMAN, eighteenth and youngest child of Caleb Chapman, born at East Haddam, in the year 1787, has been twice married: 1, to Philoxa Cone, May 13, 1819; she died, September 7, 1823, aged 30, and left no issue; 2, to Harriet Talcott, by whom he has seven children. He is a farmer in Mechanicsville, (East Haddam,) Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1440. Frederick T.,	born February 21, 1825,	at East Haddam.
1441. Mary P.,	" January 27, 1827,	"
1442. John P.,	" January 6, 1829,	"
1443. Nathaniel O.,	" March 28, 1833,	"
1444. William H.,	" October 20, 1835,	"
1445. Maro S.,	" February 13, 1839,	"
1446. James B.,	" October 26, 1840,	"

## 871.

TIMOTHY CHAPMAN, son of Timothy Chapman, born at East Had-

dam, November 13, 1765, married Dolly Fuller in the year 1780, by whom he had nine children. The time of neither Mr. nor Mrs. Chapman's decease is known.

## CHILDREN.

1447. Horace,	born April	17, 1789,	at Haddam.
1448. Diodate,	" December,	1791,	" died in 1832, unmarried.
1449. Revilo,	" April	28, 1793,	"
1450. Dolly,	" April,	1795,	" died December 6, 1813, unmarried.
1451. Hezekiah,	" November,	1797,	"
1452. Warren,	" November	20, 1800,	"
1453. Russell,	" November,	1802,	" lived several years at Tarboro, North Carolina, where he died, never having been married.
1454. Sophia,	born November,	1804,	at Haddam, unmarried.
1455. Cynthia,	" November,	1809.	

## 872.

WARREN CHAPMAN, son of Timothy Chapman, born at East Haddam, July 7, 1767, married Irene Lane, of Killingworth. December 10, 1802, and by her had seven children.

## CHILDREN.

1456. Grace L.,	born August	16, 1804.
1457. Warren F.,	" January	17, 1808, unmarried.
1458. Mary W.,	" May	18, 1810.
1459. Charlotte L.,	" July	12, 1813.
1460. Caroline E.,	" February	18, 1816, died August 1, 1820.
1461. Sarah A.,	" April	20, 1819.
1462. Harriet E.,	" November	25, 1821.

## 874.

SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Timothy Chapman, born at East Haddam, October 19, 1771, married Asa Isham, of Colchester. December 21, 1794, by whom she had one child. The time of Mr. and Mrs. Isham's death has not been ascertained.

## CHILD.

1463 Sarah,	born about 1796, who was twice married: 1, to Stephen Cone, of East Haddam; 2, to William L. Gates.
-------------	---

## 875.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Timothy Chapman, born at East Haddam, October 5, 1773, was married to Roger Marsh. They removed to Hartford, Vermont, and have several children whose names have not been ascertained.

## 876.

STATTIRA CHAPMAN, daughter of Timothy Chapman, born at East Haddam, February 2, 1776, was married to Dr. Thomas Fuller, August 26, 1793. They both died many years since, and left no children.

## 878.

ANSEL CHAPMAN, son of Timothy Chapman, born at East Haddam, April 18, 1780, married Abigail Chauncey, of Cromwell, October 29, 1812, by whom he had eleven children. He died October 6, 1849, aged 69. The time of Mrs. Abigail Chapman's decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

1464. Timothy,	born January	8, 1814,	at East Haddam.
1465. John Chauncey,	" March	11, 1816,	" unmarried.
1466. Francis Edward,	" June	4, 1818,	" unmarried.
1467. Catharine Treat,	" April	4, 1820,	" unmarried.
1468. Elijah Parsons,	" July	14, 1822,	" died August 13, 1823.
1469. Russel,	" July	12, 1824,	" unmarried.
1470. Mary Whittier,	" April	12, 1827,	" died April 3, 1852.
1471. Sarah Chauncey,	" September	13, 1829,	" died March 8, 1837.
1472. Jennet, } 1473. Mminet, }	Twins, " January	25, 1832,	" died April 28, 1843.
1474. Henry Michael,	" December	2, 1826,	died November 9, 1849.

## 881.

SARAH S. CHAPMAN, daughter of Dr. Zechariah Chapman, born at East Haddam, September 16, 1768, was married to Seth Collins, of Columbia, September 4, 1822. She died April 13, 1848, leaving no children.

## 883.

CLARISSA CHAPMAN, daughter of Dr. Zechariah Chapman, born at East Haddam, February 17, 1774, was married to Joseph C. Buckingham in the year 1796, and had by him six children. They, soon after marriage, settled in the town and county of Schoharie, New York, which was the birthplace of all their children. In the year 1818, the whole family became members of the "United Society of Believers," (commonly called Shakers,) near Albany. Mr. Buckingham died at the above mentioned place, March 30, 1832. Mrs. Buckingham departed this life, May 27, 1838.

## CHILDREN.

1475. Joseph C.,	born July	27, 1797,	at Schoharie, N. Y.
1476. Jedediah P.,	" March	14, 1799,	"
1477. Ogden S.,	" March	12, 1801,	"
1478. David A.,	" March	9, 1803,	"
1499. Phebe Ann,	" July	31, 1804,	"
1480. Sarah C.,	" August	10, 1806,	"

## 885.

CHARLES CHAPMAN, son of Dr. Zechariah Chapman, born at East Haddam, August 28, 1776, married Martha Bulkley, of Colchester, Conn., July 6, 1806, at Wilkesbarre, Luzerne county, Penn.



She was the daughter of Col. Eliphalet Bulkley. He resided as a farmer, in Wilkesbarre until the year 1814, when he received from Governor Snyder a commission as Justice of the Peace; in the year following, a commission as State Commissioner to view and run out a road from Wilkesbarre, in Luzerne county, to Jonestown, in Dauphin, now Lebanon county, a distance of more than one hundred miles. In 1816, he received from Return J. Meigs, then Postmaster-General, a commission as Postmaster, in Old Sheshequis, Bradford county, Penn. He afterward removed to New Haven, Ohio, where he still resides, "well reported of," as a gentleman and a Christian.

## CHILDREN.

1481. James Dyar,	born January	17, 1811.
1482. Francis McShane,	" October	23, 1813, died June 17, 1814.
1483. Francis McShane,	" December	14, 1814.
1484. Caroline Amelia,	" March	30, 1816.
1485. Charles Huston,	" August	24, 1818.
1486. Orlando Bulkley,	" August	14, 1821.

## 886.

PIEBE ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Dr. Zechariah Chapman, born at East Haddam, November 19, 1778, was married to Horace Brown, of Columbia, Conn., as his second wife, in the year 1846. She has no children.

## 887.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Dr. Zechariah Chapman, born in East Haddam, April 19, 1781, was married to the Hon. Henry Brown, January 3, 1803, by whom she had nine children. Her residence is Knox, Albany county, New York.

## CHILDREN.

1487. Nancy,	born June	12, 1804.
1488. Isabella Stanton,	" August	20, 1806.
1489. Elias Henry,	" August	24, 1808, a merchant in New York city.
1490. James Allen,	" January	7, 1810.
1491. Elizabeth,	" March	8, 1812.
1492. Andrew Alfred,	" February	23, 1814.
1493. Mary Ann,	" February	1, 1816.
1494. Erastus Williams,	" April	14, 1818.
1495. Silas Henry,	" August	29, 1820.

## 888.

ISABELLA CHAPMAN, youngest child of Dr. Zechariah Chapman, born at East Haddam, November 26, 1787, married John Townsend, of Hebron, Conn., February 20, 1807, by whom she had ten

children. They reside at Zanesville, Ohio, to which place they removed in 1833.

## CHILDREN.

- |                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
| 1496. Charles Collins,    | born December 15, 1808.   |
| 1497. Hannah Adaline,     | " December 21, 1810.  |
| 1498. John Rogers,        | " March 24, 1813, killed at Athens, Ohio, by the kick of a horse, June 25, 1839.                                |
| 1499. James Henry,        | " August 21, 1815.  |
| 1500. Isabella Stanton,   | " February 21, 1818.  |
| 1501. William Jarvis,     | " November 5, 1822.   |
| 1502. Daniel Edwin,       | " January 19, 1820, died at Zanesville, October 9, 1839.  |
| 1503. George Chapman,     | " February 4, 1824.   |
| 1504. Albert Cone,        | " June 29, 1827.  |
| 1505. Frederick Augustus, | " March 27, 1829. He died at Athens, Ohio, August 9, 1850, being then a member of the university at that place. |

## 889.

SYLVESTER CHAPMAN, son of Ozias Chapman, born at East Haddam, May 22, 1770, married Fanny Mather, of Lyme, Conn., about the year 1799. By her he had five children. Mrs. Fanny Chapman died March 4, 1815, aged 35. The date of Mr. Chapman's decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| 1506. Harvey,      | born June 24, 1800, died October, 1838, unmarried. |
| 1507. Phebe,       | " August 1, 1802, unmarried.                       |
| 1508. Lois,        | " November 12, 1804.                               |
| 1509. Richard,     | " January 22, 1808, died unmarried.                |
| 1510. Frances Ann, | " March 9, 1810, a teacher; unmarried.             |

## 891.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of Ozias Chapman, born at East Haddam, August 5, 1773, married Lucy Higgins, October 15, 1795, by whom he has had five children. The dates of their decease not known.

## CHILDREN.

- |                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| 1511. Mason,        | born June 4, 1797, at East Haddam.  |
| 1512. Daniel,       | " January 29, 1802. "   |
| 1513. William H.,   | " March 22, 1804, "   |
| 1514. Elizabeth A., | " September, 1809, " Unmarried. Resides at Troy.<br>(Alba Village,) N. Y. |
| 1515. Lucy E.,      | born July, 1812, " Unmarried. Resides at Troy,<br>(Alba Village,) N. Y.   |

## 892.

DOROTHY CHAPMAN, daughter of Ozias Chapman, born at East Haddam, February 28, 1775, was married to Gilbert Emmons, of East Haddam, November 17, 1791, and had by him twelve children.

## CHILDREN.

- |                   |                                       |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1516. Joseph G.,  | born October 5, 1792, at East Haddam. |
| 1517. Dorothy F., | " July 14, 1794. "                    |

1518. Ozias Chapman, born March	16, 1796, at East Haddam.	
1519. Florilla,	" April 3, 1798,	"
1520. Louisa P.,	" July 20, 1800,	"
1521. Abigail,	" March 5, 1802,	"
1522. Henry W.,	" August 31, 1804,	"
1523. Benjamin F.,	" April 10, 1808,	"
1524. A son,	" July 10, 1810,	" died July 11, 1811.
1525. Laurena C.,	" April 1, 1812,	" died September 16, 1817.
1526. Alfred J.,	" May 16, 1815,	"
1527. Olive F.,	" September 15, 1818,	"

## 893.

REUBEN CHAPMAN, son of Ozias Chapman, born at East Haddam, March 25, 1777, married Sarah Coffin, of Nantucket, in the year 1823. They had but one child. Mr. Chapman died March 16, 1824, aged nearly 47.

## CHILD.

1528. Harriet Newell, born February, 1824.

## 894.

LOVINA CHAPMAN, daughter of Ozias Chapman, born at East Haddam, April 23, 1799, was married to Phineas Gates, of the same place, September 1, 1802, by whom she had five children. Mrs. Lovina Gates died in January, 1813, aged 34.

## CHILDREN.

1529. Daniel C., born June,	1803, died by drowning, and never married.
1530. Mary,	" 1805, died in infancy.
1531. William L., " February 20,	1806.
1532. James M., " September,	1807, died in 1851, aged 44.
1533. John C., " December,	1808, died in 1813, aged 5.

## 894.

ORRIN CHAPMAN, son of Ozias Chapman, born at East Haddam, August 6, 1780, married Rebecca Olmsted, March 1, 1810, by whom he had ten children. He died at East Haddam, November 26, 1833, aged 53.

## CHILDREN.

1534. Roderick,	born October 11, 1810, at East Haddam.
1535. Rhoda Maria,	" 1812, "
1536. Frederick A.,	" October 7, 1814, "
1537. Almira L.,	" December 6, 1817, "
1538. Caroline,	" October 6, 1820, "
1539. Oliver,	" April 6, 1825, "
1540. Marvin H.,	" April 1, 1826, "
1541. Fanny,	" 1828, "
1542. An infant daughter,	" December 5, 1830, " died March 5, 1831, aged three months.
1543. Sidney,	" October 7, 1831, "

## 896.

FANNY CHAPMAN, daughter of Ozias Chapman, born at East Had-

dam, December 25, 1782, was married to Silas Brainard, November 27, 1820, and has but one child, who resides in Boston, Mass. Mrs. Brainard died many years since.

## CHILD.

1544. Raymond, born 1823, said to be blind.

## 897.

AMANDA CHAPMAN, daughter of Ozias Chapman, born at East Haddam, December 21, 1784, was married to Daniel Lord, of West Chester, Conn., March 12, 1812, by whom she had five children. She died several years since.

## CHILDREN.

1545. Amanda, born January 16, 1814.  
 1546. Daniel, " March 12, 1816.  
 1547. Emeline, " about 1818.  
 1548. Selden, " " 1820.  
 1549. Benjamin, " " 1822.

## 898.

COL. JULIUS CHAPMAN, son of Ozias Chapman, born at East Haddam, May 6, 1785, married Frances Robbins in the month of December, 1818. By her he had five children. He died July 27, 1842, aged 57. His widow, Mrs. Frances Chapman, died January 20, 1843, aged 54.

## CHILDREN.

1550. Lavinia R., born November 14, 1820.  
 1551. Catharine E., " August 24, 1822.  
 1552. An infant daughter, " November 23, 1824, died same day.  
 1553. An infant, " 1826, died young.  
 1554. Margaret R., " August 28, 1828.  
 1555. Laura A., " February 7, 1832.

## 899.

ERASTUS CHAPMAN, son of Ozias Chapman, born at East Haddam, January 5, 1787, married Prudence R. Loomis, of Colchester, in June, 1814. By her he had four children. Mr. Chapman died about 1822. Mrs. Chapman was married a second time, to Orrin Carrier, (by whom she had ten children,) April 8, 1824. She died April 30, 1842.

## CHILDREN.

1556. Albert, born August 7, 1815.  
 1557. William L., " November 27, 1816.  
 1558. Philander, " 1818, died at 18 months.  
 1559. Harriet Lucretia, " September 24, 1820.  
 1560. Abby J. (Carrier), " November 22, 1824.  
 1561. An infant daughter, " 1825, died young.  
 1562. Henry B., " 1827.  
 1563. An infant, " 1829, died young.  
 1564. Ellen G., " June 8, 1830.

1565. Omri G.,       born October,       1831.  
 1566. Prudence R.,   "   November 30, 1833.  
 1567. Mary P.,       "   November 6, 1836.  
 1568. Edwin T.,     "   August 11, 1838.  
 1569. Emma S.,       "   April 30, 1840.

## 901.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of Ozias Chapman, born at East Haddam, March 15, 1791, married a widow lady, whose name I have not ascertained, about the year 1820, and died soon after without issue.

## 902.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Ozias Chapman, born at East Haddam, June 14, 1792, was married to Alanson Gates, September 17, 1821, by whom she had two children. Mr. Gates died several years since. Mrs. Elizabeth Gates died of a cancer at East Haddam, in 1851.

## CHILDREN.

1570. Laura C., born September 14, 1822, died January 23, 1849, aged twenty-six.  
 1571. Elizabeth L., " December 11, 1826.

## 922.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Daniel Chapman, born at East Haddam, December 9, 1786, married Rachel Shepard, of Portland, Conn., October 9, 1813, by whom he had six children. He resided in East Haddam, being engaged in agricultural pursuits, until a few years since, when he removed to Berlinville, Ohio, where he died December 12, 1851.

## CHILDREN.

1572. Emma S., born August 4, 1814, at East Haddam.  
 1573. Daniel E., " May 16, 1816, "  
 1574. Amelia S., " July 13, 1818, " She died at Chester, Conn., while engaged in teaching, of small-pox, June 5, 1836.  
 1575. Theodore C., born August 7, 1820.  
 1576. Hermas T., " June 16, 1822, died September 1, 1824.  
 1577. Samuel T., " March 29, 1825, died in Sandusky, Ohio, of cholera, August 1, 1849.

## 925.

ESTHER W. CHAPMAN, daughter of Daniel Chapman, born at East Haddam, January 4, 1790, was married to George Way, of Colchester, August 14, 1820, by whom she had two children.

Mr. George Way died in the year 1851.

Mrs. Esther W. Way, his widow, resides in Colchester.

## CHILDREN.

1578. Albert C., born June 6, 1821, at Colchester, died May 25, 1826.  
 1579. John C., " February 7, 1826, "

## 926.

DANIEL S. CHAPMAN, son of Daniel Chapman, born at East Haddam, July 18, 1794, married Ann Palmer, October 3, 1816, by whom he has had eight children. He resides as a farmer in East Haddam.

## CHILDREN.

1580. Harriet M.,	born June	2, 1818, at East Haddam.
1581. William H.,	" April	8, 1819, "
1582. Edwin P.,	" February	22, 1821, " died September 22, 1829.
1583. Ann Eliza,	" December	21, 1822.
1584. Emeline L.,	" October	11, 1824, died March 25, 1826.
1585. Emeline L., 2d,	" June	24, 1828.
1586. Julia Isabella,	" April	22, 1830.
1587. Edwin C.,	" February	29, 1832.

## 936.

JOSIAH A. CHAPMAN, eldest son of Robert Bate Chapman, born at East Haddam, September 8, 1810, married Huldah O. Swan, in May, 1824, by whom he had eight children. Mrs. Huldah O. Chapman died in January, 1853.

## CHILDREN.

1588. Nancy,	born February	22, 1826, at East Haddam, died August 2, 1846.
1589. Lucretia H.,	" December	22, 1827, "
1590. Louisa,	" October	25, 1829, "
1591. Charles L.,	" February	3, 1830, "
1592. George,	" September	25, 1834, "
1593. Asenath,	" October	7, 1836, "
1594. Francis,	" May	15, 1839, "
1595. Frederick.	" October	27, 1841, "

## 937.

ROBERT W. CHAPMAN, son of Robert B. Chapman, born at East Haddam, May 8, 1802, has been twice married: 1, to Elizabeth D. Lay, daughter of Robert and Chloe Lay, of West-Brook, May 5, 1824, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Elizabeth D. Chapman died February 27, 1833. 2, to Almira J. Beebe, by whom he has two children. He resides in a house on the old site occupied by Robert Chapman, the first of the name who resided at East Haddam, having come there with the first settlers, and grandson of Robert Chapman, the first settler at Say-Brook.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1596. Ann E.,	born April	22, 1825, at Mechanicsville.
1597. Horatio D.,	" August	7, 1826, "
1598. Robert W.,	" November	13, 1828, " died June 14, 1830.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1599. Woolcot W.,	born November	14, 1837, died January 19, 1841.
1600. James W.,	" May	30, 1845.

## 938.

NANCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Robert B. Chapman, born at East Haddam, April 18, 1805, was married to Hezekiah M. Selden, February 22, 1826, by whom she has seven children. Resides at Middle Haddam.

## CHILDREN.

1601. Cynthia M., born March 13, 1828. She was married to George S. Hubbard, September 27, 1849.  
 1602. Hezekiah M., born January 28, 1835.  
 1603. David, " October 16, 1837.  
 1604. John H., " January 27, 1840.  
 1605. Nancy C., " June 11, 1842.  
 1606. Lavinia H., " April 12, 1845.  
 1607. Timothy Dwight, " October 18, 1848, died in 1851.

## 939.

SUSAN M. CHAPMAN, daughter of Robert Bate Chapman, born at East Haddam, September 1, 1807, was married to Justus Townsend, of Lysander, Cayuga county, New York, April 14, 1830, by whom she has eight children.

## CHILDREN.

1608. Catharine R., born July 23, 1831.  
 1609. Ruth, " September 28, 1833.  
 1610. Mehetabel, " November 24, 1835.  
 1611. Robert C., " June 18, 1838.  
 1612. Susan M., " November 11, 1839.  
 1613. William J., " October 17, 1843.  
 1614. Mary E., " August 22, 1846.  
 1615. Ella A., " October 26, 1849.

## 940.

HENRIETTA CHAPMAN, daughter of Robert B. Chapman, born at East Haddam, April 18, 1810, was married to Rufus W. Swan, of Newfield, Tompkins county, New York, March 26, 1828. By him she has eight children.

## CHILDREN.

1616. Rufus Chapman, born October 28, 1829.  
 1617. Henrietta Maria, " April 11, 1832.  
 1618. Theodotia Green, " March 13, 1834.  
 1619. Robert Bate, " April 17, 1836.  
 1620. Nancy Eliza, " August 28, 1838.  
 1621. Erastus Albert, " August 17, 1840.  
 1622. Morrison Augustus, " March 14, 1849, died May 30, 1849.  
 1623. Charles Caldwell, " September 30, 1850.

## 942.

FRANCIS A. CHAPMAN, son of Robert B. Chapman, born at East Haddam, October 11, 1815, married Sarah Beebe, March 30, 1845, and has by her one child. Resides in Mechanicsville, Conn.

## CHILD.

1624. William Augustus, born August 7, 1849.

## 944.

REV. EZEKIEL JONES CHAPMAN, son of Deacon William Chapman, of Say-Brook, Conn., born August 23, 1781. Graduated at Yale College in the class of 1799. During his college course, he was hopefully converted and admitted to the collége church, by Dr. Dwight. His theological studies were prosecuted under the care of Dr. Charles Backus, of Somers, and he was licensed to preach the gospel, by the Tolland association, October 6, 1801. On the 28th of the same month he was ordained an evangelist, at Hebron. In November following, he was sent as a missionary to the Western Reserve, in Ohio, by the Connecticut Missionary Society, as a fellow-laborer with Rev. Joseph Badger, who was then in that section of country. In that work he continued until April, 1803, when he left the field. In 1804, he went to Ontario county, New York, where he preached the gospel over twenty years, viz.: in Charleston, (now Lima,) about eight years; in Bristol, six years; in Livonia, seven years, besides preaching in other places, in that region. In 1827, he removed to Madison county, and has resided at Oneida Lake, until this time. His labors in the different stages of his ministry, have been attended with very gratifying success, in the conversion of sinners to Christ. He has also published, "a work critical and explanatory, on important select passages of the New Testament, chiefly such as are attended with more or less difficulty to common readers," which work has passed through three editions, each successive edition having been revised and improved.

Mr. Chapman has been twice married: 1, to Palmyra Adams, of Bloomfield, N. Y., April 18, 1804, by whom he had five children. Mrs. Palmyra Chapman died at Livonia, N. Y., July 31, 1826. 2, to Tryphena Clark, of Lebanon, N. Y., by whom he has one child.

## CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE.

- |                   |      |          |     |       |
|-------------------|------|----------|-----|-------|
| 1625. William A., | born | March    | 16, | 1805. |
| 1626. Caroline,   | "    | March    | 23, | 1807. |
| 1627. Horace B.,  | "    | February | 11, | 1809. |
| 1628. Charles H., | "    | May      | 23, | 1812. |
| 1629. Harriet E., | "    | November | 30, | 1818. |

## CHILD BY HIS SECOND MARRIAGE.

1630. Mary A., born March 1, 1830.

## 945.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of Dea. William Chapman, of Say-Brook, born October 25, 1783, married Sarah Wilcox, August 21, 1806, by whom he had four children.



## CHILDREN.

1631. Louisa A., born June 8, 1807, died July 7, 1808.  
 1632. Louisa C., " February 23, 1809, died November 5, 1836.  
 1633. Nelson C., " June 24, 1811.  
 1634. Susan A., " October 21, 1815.

## 946.

ELIPHAZ CHAPMAN, son of Dea. William Chapman, born at Say-Brook, January 14, 1786, married Louisa Ingraham, August 6, 1812. By her he had eight children. Mrs. Louisa Chapman died December 28, 1845.

## CHILDREN.

1635. A daughter, born June 14, 1813, died June 14, 1813.  
 1636. Caroline L., " October 9, 1815, " March 3, 1841.  
 1637. William J., " March 6, 1818.  
 1638. Eliphaz, " February 26, 1820, " March 9, 1820.  
 1639. Eleanor E., " July 30, 1823, " October 28, 1828.  
 1640. Harriet L., " November 27, 1825, " May 28, 1828.  
 1641. Hannah E., " June 19, 1827.  
 1642. Eleanor L., " November 29, 1829, died January 5, 1848.

## 947.

HORACE CHAPMAN, son of Deacon William Chapman, born at Say-Brook, July 12, 1788, married Polly Whittlesey, October 7, 1818. By her he had two children. He died many years since. Mrs. Chapman resides at Center-Brook, with her daughter, Mrs. Nott.

## CHILDREN.

1643. Henry B., born May 18, 1821.  
 1644. Mary, " March 25, 1824.

## 948.

BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, son of Deacon William Chapman, born at Say-Brook, February 3, 1791, married Elizabeth Hays, January 26, 1826. He had by her, four children.

## CHILDREN.

1645. Mary E., born June 28, 1827.  
 1646. Benjamin, " March 28, 1832, died March 28, 1833.  
 1647. William H., " April 20, 1834.  
 1648. Harriet L., " October 22, 1841.

## 949.

CAROLINE CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon William Chapman, born at Say-Brook, July 20, 1793, married Dea. Joseph J. Gilbert, by whom she has three children. Resides at Gilbertsville, Otsego county, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1649. Sarah C., born August 27, 1832.  
 1650. Benjamin C., " June 21, 1834.  
 1651. William F., " December 26, 1836.

## 950.

HARRIET CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon William Chapman, born at Say-Brook, November 1, 1795, was married to William M. Clark, April 9, 1829, by whom she has three children. Resides at Gilbertsville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1652.	Harriet Elizabeth,	born December 11,	1830, died March 16,	1831.	
1653.	John M.,	" April	14,	1832.	
1654.	Jabez Huntington,	" July	23,	1833, died April 14,	1842.

## 952.

BETSEY CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon William Chapman, born at Say-Brook, August 17, 1801, was married to Rev. Samuel Manning, July 14, 1823, and had by him seven children.

## CHILDREN.

1655.	Lydia,	born May,	1824.	
1656.	Caroline M.,	" May,	1826.	
1657.	Maria,	" September,	1828.	
1658.	Samuel,	"	1831.	
1659.	Hiram Benjamin,	" December,	1833.	
1660.	Charles Henry,	" July,	1836.	
1661.	Ralph William,	" December,	1840, died March,	1841.

## 953.

REV. CHARLES CHAPMAN, youngest child of Deacon William Chapman, born at Say-Brook, March 16, 1804, graduated at Hamilton College, N. Y., in the class of 1826; studied theology at Auburn, was licensed to preach the gospel by the Onondaga Presbytery, in 1831, and ordained by the Delaware Presbytery, in 1832. His ministerial life has been spent in preaching in four different parishes within the bounds of the last named presbytery. He is now a stated supply of the Congregational church of Meredith, N. Y. He married Elizabeth H. Porter of Hamden, N. Y., January 25, 1832, by whom he has had six children.

## CHILDREN.

1662.	Charles P.,	born March	12,	1833, died March 8,	1834.
1663.	Caroline E.,	" November	20,	1834.	
1664.	William P.,	" December	30,	1835.	
1665.	Mary E.,	" September	18,	1841.	
1666.	Sarah D.,	" June	21,	1844.	
	*Charles B.,	"	1850.		

## 962.

PRISCILLA CHAPMAN, daughter of Dea. Benjamin Chapman, of

\* Received too late to be numbered.

Durham, New York, born May 23, 1793, was married to Benjamin Sayre. By him she has had six children. Resides at Montrose, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1667. Ann Maria, born May 30, 1817.  
 1668. Catharine C., " August 6, 1819.  
 1669. Samuel H., " March 19, 1822.  
 1670. Benjamin C., " November 19, 1823.  
 1671. Lydia J., " August 15, 1825.  
 1672. Daniel D., " December 29, 1831.

## 963.

TEMPERANCE CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon Benjamin Chapman, of Durham, born January 8, 1796, was married to Dennis Baldwin, and has four children. Resides at Durham, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1673. Mabel J., born February 6, 1819.  
 1674. Benjamin C., " September 4, 1821.  
 1675. Mary C., " May 14, 1824, married Jernau S. Keator, of Honesdale, Penn.,  
 July 28, 1847.  
 1676. Ezra J., born September 6, 1834, died January 11, 1840.

## 964.

LYDIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon Benjamin Chapman, born at Durham, N. Y., September 7, 1798, was twice married: 1, to George Whittlesey, July 4, 1822, by whom she had one child; 2, to Joseph Carmarn. Caldwell, N. J., May 28, 1834.

## CHILD BY HER FIRST MARRIAGE.

1677. Mary, born March 28, 1823, died June 28, 1824.

## 965.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon Benjamin Chapman, born at Durham, December 11, 1800, was married to Stephen Perry, September 18, 1833, by whom she had three children.

## CHILDREN.

1678. Jason, born June 9, 1835, died February 12, 1838.  
 1679. James, " August-10, 1836, died August 29, 1836.  
 1680. Jason, 2d, " May 31, 1839.

## 966.

EMELINE CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon Benjamin Chapman, born at Durham, April 14, 1803, was married to Daniel P. Kirtland, June 3, 1830. She has by him three children.

## CHILDREN.

1681. Eliza, born September 12, 1831.  
 1682. Frederick W., " September 22, 1836.  
 1683. Emeline C., " August 28, 1844, died June 15, 1845.

## 967.

CATHARINE CHAPMAN, youngest daughter of Deacon Benjamin Chapman, born at Durham, February 11, 1808, was married to Ezra Hand, June 2, 1829, by whom she has three children.

## CHILDREN.

1684. Horace.      born May   15, 1830.  
 1685. Alfred,      "   March 24, 1835.  
 1686. Mary Priscilla. "   May   25, 1839.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

## 969.

DAN CHAPMAN, son of Jedediah Chapman, born at West-Brook, November 21, 1786, married Zylpha Youngs, December 5, 1811, by whom he had fourteen children. He resided in the town of Greene, Chenango county, New York.

## CHILDREN.

1687. Eliza Ann.      born November 14, 1813, died unmarried.  
 1688. Lucy Jane.     "   January   22, 1815.  
 1689. Mary Ann,     "   April     28, 1817.  
 1690. Susan Amelia, "             1819.  
 1691. Lucinda,       "   January  10, 1821.  
 1692. Lucretia C.,   "   September 10, 1822.  
 1693. Adaline Eliza, "   March    26, 1824.  
 1694. Zylpha Minerva. "   February 16, 1826.  
 1695. Louisa Maria, "   December  9, 1827.  
 1696. George Washington. "   September 28, 1829.  
 1697. Harriet Matilda. "   May       17, 1832.  
 1698. Clarissa Adelia, "   December  1, 1834.  
 1699. Charles J.,    "   October   6, 1836, dead.  
 1700. Charlotte Elizabeth. "   July       4, 1840.

## 970.

HORACE CHAPMAN, son of Jedediah Chapman, born January 28, 1789, married Susan Chittenden, April 9, 1812, by whom he has had seven children. He is a farmer, and resides at West-Brook, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1701. Susan M.,      born February  7, 1814, at West-Brook.  
 1702. Henry Sherril, "   March     30, 1816,     "  
 1703. Philo Horace,  "   August    31, 1818,     "  
 1704. Cecelia Jennet, "   April     6, 1822,     "  
 1705. Aaron Pierce,  "   October   5, 1824,     "  
 1706. Richard Handy, "   July      20, 1827,    "   died October 7, 1828.  
 1707. Hetty Chittenden, "   November 26, 1830,   "

## 971.

JOHN S. CHAPMAN, son of Jedediah Chapman, born in the year 1791, married Eliza A. Post, daughter of John Post, of West-Brook, October 21, 1818. By her he has nine children. Is a farmer and resides in West-Brook.

## CHILDREN.

1708. Gustavus Adolphus,	born	October	5,	1820,	at West-Brook.
1709. John Sherril,		“	October	19,	1822,
1710. George Alexander,		“	August	20,	1824,
1711. Emily Jane,		“	January	12,	1827,
1712. Eliza Ann,		“	June	29,	1829,
1713. Edwin Franklin,		“	June	7,	1832,
1714. Ellen Janette,		“	January	9,	1835,
1715. Henry Preston,		“	April	12,	1838,
1716. Demy Kirtland,		“	June	23,	1840,

## 972.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Jedediah Chapman, born at West-Brook, December 5, 1792, was married to Philip Kirtland, September 17, 1811, by whom she had eight children. Mr. Kirtland died about five years since. Mrs. Mary Kirtland, his widow, resides in West-Brook, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1716. Mary Minerva,	born	September	4,	1812,	married to John Hamilton,	August	21,	1836.
1717. Ann Eliza,		“	August	26,	1814,	married to Frederick W. Spencer,	August	21,
								1836.
1718. Henry C.,		“	May	5,	1817,	married Lucinda Mack,	June	16,
								1834.
1719. Harriet Maria,		“	February	4,	1820,	married to Levi Butler,	October	11,
								1843.
1720. Jared Fordham,		“	February	17,	1823,	married Margaret T. Spencer,	October	27,
								1846.
1721. Elmira Amelia,		“	July	20,	1825,	married to William B. Lewis,	December	9,
								1849.
1722. Charles Philip,		“	August	6,	1828.			
1723. William Jedediah,	born	August,		1830.				

## 973.

ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Jedediah Chapman, born April 20, 1795, was married to John H. Wilcox, September 26, 1822, and resides in Clinton, Conn. He has eight children.

## CHILDREN.

1724. Asa Chapman,	born	November,	25,	1823.
1725. Charles Augustus,		“	August	24,
1726. Samuel Sherril,		“	July	10,
1727. John Hopson,		“	June	7,
1728. Deborah Jane,		“	April	6,
1729. William Watson,		“	September	28,
1730. Sarah Augusta,		“	January	9,
1731. Alpheus Wesley,		“	June	20,

## 974.

CHARLES CHAPMAN, son of Jedediah Chapman, born at West-

brook in the year 1797, married Clarinda Wright in June, 1834, and has by her four children. He is a farmer in West-Brook.

## CHILDREN.

1732. Jedediah,	born July	10, 1836, at West-Brook.
1733. Dan Pierce,	" March	18, 1838, "
1734. Mary Kirtland,	" June	25, 1840, "
1735. Betsey Jane,	" May	16, 1845, "

## 975.

ELIZA CHAPMAN, daughter of Jedediah Chapman, born in the year 1799, was married to Abel Kelsey, of Clinton, April 19, 1826, by whom she had four children. Mrs. Eliza Kelsey died March 31, 1845.

## CHILDREN.

1736. Nancy M.,	born July	28, 1827, at Clinton.
1737. Jane E.,	" February	4, 1830, "
1738. Emmogene,	" March	25, 1836, "
1739. Hubbard Handy,	" January	26, 1845, "

## 977.

LYDIA K. CHAPMAN, daughter of Constant Chapman, born July 31, 1787, was married to Degress Shipman, April 18, 1805, by whom she had eleven children.

## CHILDREN.

1740. James I.,	baptized April	8, 1810.
1741. Anna M.,	" June	2, 1811.
1742. Samuel,	"	1812.
1743. Asa L.,	" September	25, 1814.
1744. Charles,	"	1816.
1745. Amelia,	"	1817.
1746. Henry William,	" November,	1818.
1747. John.		
1748. Lydia.		
1749. Frederiek.		
1750. Louisa, died at 5 years of age		

## 978.

THUROT F. CHAPMAN, son of Constant Chapman, born December 7, 1789, has been twice married: 1, to Lydia Andrus, November 17, 1810, by whom he had one child; 2, to Elizabeth Farry, October 16, 1833. By her he has three children. He resides in the town of Eaton, Ohio, and is a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

1751. Alonzo A.,	born August	25, 1811.
1752. Emily,	" July	17, 1835.
1753. Degress S.,	" July	10, 1838.
1754. Harlem Page,	" September	6, 1844.

## 979.

JOHN K. CHAPMAN, son of Constant Chapman, born May 29, 1791, married Mehetable Harris, April 28, 1811, by whom he has eight children. He resides in the state of Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

1755. Mary Ann,	born October	15, 1815,	died February 14, 1816.
1756. Charles D.,	" December	24, 1816.	
1757. Runnels C.,	" August	23, 1819.	
1758. Andrew,	" April	6, 1824.	
1759. Jemima,	" August	2, 1826.	
1760. Harriet,	" March	22, 1829,	died March 22, 1845.
1761. Hester Jane,	" April	15, 1832.	
1762. John K.,	" August	27, 1833.	

## 980.

ANNA M. CHAPMAN, daughter of Constant Chapman, born November 2, 1793, married Russel B. Beadle, of Smithville, Chenango county, New York, September 24, 1812, by whom she had ten children. She resides in the town of German, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1763. Jared J.,	born January	29, 1815.	
1764. Edward D.,	" February	2, 1817.	
1765. Harry,	" January	12, 1819,	died January 23, 1819.
1766. Lydia A.,	" January	10, 1820,	died February 25, 1832.
1767. Louisa J.,	" April	22, 1822.	
1768. Henry C.,	" August	19, 1824.	
1769. Margaret M.,	" July	16, 1826.	
1770. James S.,	" May	26, 1828.	
1771. Aaron C.,	" August	11, 1830.	
1772. Andrew J.,	" November	8, 1833,	died September 5, 1834.

## 981.

CHLOE P. CHAPMAN, daughter of Constant Chapman, born February 10, 1796, was married to Henry Smith, January 15, 1812, and has by him eleven children. She resides in German, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1773. Harry C.,	born August	4, 1813.	
1774. Mary L.,	" October	14, 1815.	
1775. Thorat F.,	" March	9, 1818.	
1776. Charles D.,	" April	26, 1820.	
1777. George A.,	" August	14, 1822.	
1778. Jemima K.,	" January	1, 1825.	
1779. John B.,	" April	8, 1827.	
1780. Joseph S.,	" January	21, 1831.	
1781. Lydia A.,	" November	10, 1832,	died June, 1851.
1782. Elmina E.,	" September	9, 1835,	died September, 1850.
1783. William A.,	" December	25, 1839,	died January 11, 1850.

## 982.

MARY C. CHAPMAN, daughter of Constant Chapman, born Sep-

tember 15, 1799, was married to Henry W. Lord, March 16, 1818, and has four children.

## CHILDREN.

1784. Henry, born about 1820.  
 1785. Mary, " " 1822.  
 1786. Julia, " " 1824.  
 1787. Edward, " " 1826.

## 983.

JOSEPH G. CHAPMAN, son of Constant Chapman, born May 23, 1802, was married to Elizabeth Bussar, March 30, 1834, and has by her seven children. He resides in the state of Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

1788. Constant II., born February 24, 1825.  
 1789. Milton A., " January 11, 1826.  
 1790. Mary E., " September 17, 1827.  
 1791. Le Roy M., " January 9, 1834.  
 1792. Thurot K., " May 21, 1838.  
 1793. Electa E., " October 27, 1844.  
 1794. Ann, " December 12, 1846, died December 14, 1846.

## 984.

JEMIMA T. CHAPMAN, daughter of Constant Chapman, born March 30, 1806, was married to Seeley Hart, October 16, 1823. She resides at Brimfield, Portage county, Ohio, and has no children.

## 985.

HENRY C. CHAPMAN, youngest child of Constant Chapman, born April 17, 1809, married Elvira Underwood, October 18, 1832. They have six children and reside in the state of Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

1795. Drusilla J., born September 4, 1833, died August 3, 1848.  
 1796. Mary J., " October 3, 1837.  
 1197. Henry C., " June 16, 1840.  
 1798. Seeley II., " September 12, 1842.  
 1799. Thurza II., " November 22, 1845.  
 1800. Permelia M., " April 14, 1848.

## 1018.

SYLVIA K. CHAPMAN, daughter of Aaron Chapman, born at West-Brook in the year 1797, was twice married: 1, to Simeon Lay, October 26, 1819, by whom she had one child; Simeon Lay died October 15, 1821; 2, to Augustus W. Eno, January 5, 1825, by whom she has had seven children.

## CHILD BY HER FIRST MARRIAGE.

1801. Hetta M. (Lay,) born August 22, 1820, at West-Brook.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1802. Henry C. (Eno,) born March 30, 1825, at West-Brook.



1803. Emily A. (Eno,) born September 23, 1826.  
 1804. Betsy H. " " March 26, 1828, died January 7, 1829.  
 1805. George A. " " December 16, 1829.  
 1806. Frederick R. " " April 6, 1832.  
 1807. Hannah E. " " May 5, 1834.  
 1808. Byron E. " " February 16, 1838.

## 1019.

CATE ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Aaron Chapman, born in the year 1801, was married to Alanson Redfield, August 12, 1819, by whom she had one child, and died October 22, 1821.

## CHILD.

1809. Catharine, born March 31, 1821, at West-Brook.

## 1020.

JEDEDIAH CHAPMAN, eldest son of Aaron Chapman, born at West-Brook, January 13, 1801, married Martha Farnham, October 12, 1831, by whom he has had seven children. He is a mariner and resides in New Haven, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1811. Catharine Rebeceah, born September 3, 1832, at New Haven.  
 1812. Charles Ephraim, " July 25, 1834, "  
 1813. John Gaooves, " August 22, 1836, "  
 1814. Jedediah, " November 24, 1838, "  
 1815. Francis Morgan, " June 6, 1841, "  
 1816. Abner Farnham, " March 4, 1844, " died August 25, 1846.  
 1817. Martha Elizabeth, " January 26, 1848, "

## 1021.

SUSAN A. CHAPMAN, daughter of Aaron Chapman, born October 1, 1805, was married to Edwin Wilcox, July 3, 1825, by whom she has four children. Mr. Wilcox died some years since.

## CHILDREN.

1818. George Augustus, born July 6, 1826.  
 1819. Aaron Edwin, " January 28, 1828.  
 1820. Mary Ann, " January 29, 1830.  
 1821. Russel William, " April 9, 1832.

## 1023.

NANCY W. CHAPMAN, daughter of Aaron Chapman, born November 30, 1809, was married to Luther A. Harvey, August 18, 1830, by whom she has had three children.

## CHILDREN.

1822. William Erastus, born April 23, 1833, died August 28, 1834.  
 1823. William Erastus, 2d, " June 4, 1835.  
 1824. Emily Frances, " September 16, 1839.

## 1024.

RUSSEL CHAPMAN, son of Aaron Chapman, born March 22, 1812, married Maria Ives, of New Haven, March 1, 1836, by whom he has six children. He is a large leather and morocco dealer, and resides in New Haven, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1825. Charles Wesley,	born	December 31,	1836,	at New Haven.
1826. Edward Forrest,	“	June 22,	1839,	“
1827. Cata Maria,	“	October 4,	1846,	“
1828. Amelia Jennet,	“	December 8,	1848,	“
1829. Russel.	“	April 3,	1850,	“
1830. Aaron.	“	July 13,	1852,	“

## 1025.

GEORGE A. CHAPMAN, youngest son of Aaron Chapman, born July 14, 1814, married Julia G. Van Horn, September 22, 1826, and has had, by her, seven children.

## CHILDREN.

1831. Ellen Augusta,	born	July 3,	1837.
1832. Ephraim Kelsey,	“	September 7,	1839.
1833. William Henry,	“	September 26,	1841.
1834. Edward Augustus,	“	October 19,	1843, died October 18, 1848.
1835. Georgiana Adelia,	“	September 1,	1846.
1836. Emma Julia,	“	April 17,	1849.
1837. Edward Augustus, 2d,	“	October 28,	1851.

## 1026.

CORNELIA JENNET CHAPMAN, youngest child of Aaron Chapman, born December 19, 1817, was married to George H. Brown, April 7, 1839. She has by him three children.

## CHILDREN.

1838. Charles Berkley,	born	February 10,	1840.
1839. Catharine Chapman,	“	January 22,	1842.
1840. Edgar Nathaniel,	“	April 29,	1847.

## 1027.

DR. MILTON CHAPMAN, son of Reuben Chapman, born at Salisbury, Conn., September 4, 1790, was twice married: 1, to Sally Harriet Beers, of Woodbury, Conn., a cousin of Seth P. Beers, long and extensively known as school commissioner for Connecticut, September 16, 1816, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Sally H. Chapman, died August 7, 1829. 2, to Pamela Matilda Barnum, November 4, 1829, by whom he has two children. He removed to Elyria, Lorain county, Ohio, some twenty-five years ago, where he still resides, having an extensive medical practice.

## CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE.

1841. George Milton. born January 28, 1818, at Salisbury.  
 1842. Bird Beers, " August 24, 1821, "  
 1843. Henry Zachariah, " June 23, 1829, "

## CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE

1844. Edwin Sylvester, born September 9, 1830.  
 1845. Sally Harriet, " March 4, 1834.

## 1028.

SALLY CHAPMAN, daughter of Reuben Chapman, born January 9, 1792, was married to William H. Walton, of Salisbury, where she now resides. No record of her family has been received.

## 1029.

FANNY CHAPMAN, daughter of Reuben Chapman, born October 31, 1793, was twice married: 1, to Sylvester Sardam, who died —; 2, to Levi Mason. No record of her family has been furnished for insertion.

## 1030.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of Reuben Chapman, born January 20, 1796, married Betsey Crane. April 18, 1818, by whom he has eight children. He is a farmer and resides in Salisbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1846. Laura. born February 7, 1819, at Salisbury.  
 1847. Julia, " November 4, 1821, "  
 1848. Caroline, " March 13, 1824, "  
 1849. Mary Ann, " February 4, 1827, "  
 1850. William Ezra, " August 1, 1830, "  
 1851. Harry, " July 18, 1833, "  
 1852. Milton Crane, " June 25, 1836, "  
 1853. Hiram Bird, " January 1, 1840, "

## 1032.

REUBEN CHAPMAN, son of Reuben Chapman, born July 13, 1800, married Polly Merefild, October 21, 1834, by whom he has six children. He is a farmer and resides in Sheffield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

1854. Mary Ellen, born September 18, 1835.  
 1855. Ervaette, " June 23, 1837.  
 1856. Ward Michael, " September 11, 1839.  
 1857. Reuben Edward, " July 10, 1842.  
 1858. Marshall Romlan, " September 19, 1844.  
 1859. Warren Wakely, " September 29, 1848.

## 1033.

ASENATH CHAPMAN, daughter of Reuben Chapman, born Sep-

tember 21, 1802, was married to Henry Douchey, April 28, 1833, by whom she has six children.

Mr. Henry Douchey died —.

Mrs. Asenath Douchey, his widow, resides in Salisbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1860. Henry C.,	born August	16, 1835.
1861. John P.,	“ June	21, 1837.
1862. William,	“ January	20, 1839.
1863. Byron,	“ May	21, 1841.
1864. Martha A.,	“ October	27, 1843.
1865. Maria E.,	“ May	25, 1845.

## 1034.

LOTT CHAPMAN, son of Reuben Chapman, born August 30, 1804, was married to Irene Baker, August 17, 1834, by whom he has two children. He is a farmer and resides in Salisbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1866. Phebe Ann,	born September	28, 1841.
1867. Pluma Damaetta,	“ August	27, 1844, died September 28, 1845.

## 1035.

NEWTON CHAPMAN, son of Reuben Chapman, born September 4, 1806, has been twice married: 1, to Salome Douchey, (by whom he had four children.) September 29, 1833. Mrs. Salome Chapman died May 5, 1847. 2, to Jennette Cook, December 7, 1848. Mrs. Jennette Chapman died childless, July 15, 1849. Mr. Chapman is a farmer, and resides in Salisbury.

## CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE.

1868. Charles N.,	born October	30, 1834.
1869. George A.,	“ May	17, 1833.
1870. Levi M.,	“ August	14, 1840.
1871. Walton,	“ March	26, 1843.

## 1036.

JAMES CHAPMAN, son of Reuben Chapman, born November 15, 1808, married Rachel Mercfield. No record of his family has been received.

He is a farmer and resides at Salisbury.

## 1037.

URSULA CHAPMAN, daughter of Reuben Chapman, married Henry C. Johnson, and resides at Salisbury. No record of her family has been received.

1038.

ALLEN CHAPMAN, son of Reuben Chapman, born September 26, 1814, married Almira Braze. He is a farmer, at Salisbury. No returns from him have been received.

1039.

SIDNEY CHAPMAN, youngest child of Reuben Chapman, born March 27, 1817, married Betsey Caul. Resides, a farmer, at Salisbury. No record of his family has been received.

- 1040.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Robert L. Chapman, born at Greenville, New York, April 16, 1804, was married to William Reed, March 15, 1827. Nothing farther is known of her.

~ 1041.

FANNY CHAPMAN, daughter of Robert L. Chapman, born November 3, 1806, was married to Elijah Wicks, March 15, 1848.

- 1042.

JAMES L. CHAPMAN, son of Robert L. Chapman, born January 15, 1809, married Laura J. Rickerson, April 12, 1848, and has one child.

CHILD.

1872. Elizabeth A., born July 3, 1849.

1043.

ROBERT W. CHAPMAN, son of Robert L. Chapman, born May 9, 1811, married Elizabeth Hitchcock, February 1, 1838, and has, by her, four children.

CHILDREN.

1873. William H., born November 28, 1838.

1874. Mary E., " December 18, 1839.

1875. Augusta A., " October 6, 1842.

1876. Frederick L., " February 26, 1843.

1044.

THOMAS T. CHAPMAN, son of Robert L. Chapman, born July 12, 1813, was married to Maria Foster, January 15, 1838. He has by her four children.

CHILDREN.

1877. Emeline, born November 18, 1839.

1878. Mary E., " December 8, 1841.

1879. Charles F., " January 8, 1843.

1880. Lucina, " November 1, 1847.

1049 FREDERICK LYMAN CHAPMAN BORN 10/3/1826 A  
GREENVILLE, GREENE CO. N.Y. MARRIED ELIZABETH  
ANDREWS OF WORCESTER, OTSEGO CO. N.Y. AT  
~~ROCHESTER~~ BY REV. R.W. LANDEZ JAN. 7, 1853

## 1063.

REBECCA CHAPMAN, daughter of Richard Chapman, of West-Brook, born November 3, 1796, was married to Matthew C. Boughton, May 28, 1822, by whom she has had seven children. She resides at Prattsville, Greene county, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1881. Caroline Frances,	born May	1823.
1882. Benjamin Franklin,	" January,	1825.
1883. Catharine Elizabeth,	"	1827, died at 16.
1884. Joan Varlot,	" about	1830.
1885. Richard Henry,	" "	1832.
1886. Zina Lay Ingraham,	" "	1834.
1887. Judson,	"	1836.

## 1066.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Richard Chapman, born January 26, 1804, was married to Edward Marsh, September, 1832, and has had by him six children.

## CHILDREN.

1888. Hazard,	born September,	1836.
1889. Gertrude Evangela,	" March,	1837.
1890. Eleanor Elizabeth,	" September, 1838,	died February, 1839.
1891. Adaline Zeruiah,	" September,	1841.
1892. Eleanor Elizabeth, 2d,	" April,	1843.
1893. William Doty,	" January,	1846.

## 1069.

LINUS EZRA CHAPMAN, son of Richard Chapman, born January 1, 1813, was married to Eune Jones, September 22, 1839, and has two children. He is a farmer and teacher, and resides in West-Brook, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1894. Carlos Henry,	born July 28, 1840,	at West-Brook.
1895. Linus Stanley,	" April 12, 1843.	"

## 1070.

SYLVIA CHAPMAN, youngest child of Richard Chapman, born February 7, 1816, was married to Christopher Bushnell, son of Nehemiah Bushnell, February 22, 1837, and has by him four children. They reside in West-Brook, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1896. Angeline Elizabeth,	born September 2, 1838,	at West-Brook.
1897. Eliza Benedict,	" August 25, 1840,	"
1898. Catharine Lavilla,	" February 7, 1843,	"
1899. William Addison,	" February 14, 1846,	"

## 1073.

CHARLES CHAPMAN, son of Charles Chapman, born October 21, 1806, has been twice married: 1, to Mary Bushnell, by whom he

had one child; Mrs. Mary Chapman died ———; 2, to Dency Stannard, daughter of Capt. Albert Stannard, March 24, 1847. By her he has had three children. He is a farmer and resides in West-Brook.

## CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE.

1900. Mary B., born July 25, 1841.

## CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE.

1901. Joseph, born November 18, 1848, died October 11, 1849.

1902. Nancy, " July 6, 1850, died September 15, 1850.

1903. Joseph, 2d, " May 17, 1852, died November 12, 1852.

## 1074.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Charles Chapman, born March 8, 1809, was married to Chapman N. Clark in the year 1849, and resides in Say-Brook.

## 1075.

ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Charles Chapman, born April 7, 1811, was married to Sidney Chapman, the son of Lebbeus Chapman, September 12, 1832, by whom she has one child. (*Vide* No. 2708, among the descendants of Deacon Nathaniel Chapman.)

## 1080.

CHARLOTTE CHAPMAN, daughter of Timothy Chapman, born January 8, 1809, was married to Elisha A. Ely, May 31, 1829, by whom she had three children. Mrs. Charlotte Ely died July 9, 1833.

## CHILDREN.

1904. Harriet Lavinia, born April 15, 1830, at West-Brook.

1905. Henry Chapman, " March 17, 1832, "

1906. Charlotte Chapman, " June 31, 1833, died August 22, 1833.

## 1081.

MEHETABEL CHAPMAN, daughter of Timothy Chapman, born July 3, 1811, was married to Erastus Bushnell in 1839, and had by him two children.

## CHILDREN.

1907. Bradley Jones, born August 10, 1840.

1908. Duane Woodbridge, " June 18, 1848.

## 1082.

ELECTA ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Timothy Chapman, born November 2, 1814, was married to Elisha A. Ely, being his second wife, and sister to his first wife Charlotte, March 1, 1834, by whom she has four children. Residence, Sullivan, Oneida county, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1909. Henry Elisha,	born May	6, 1836.
1910. Charlotte Minerva,	" July	8, 1838.
1911. Fanny Electa,	" April	12, 1840.
1912. Frederick Augustus,	" August	21, 1844.

## 1083.

SUSAN MARIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Timothy Chapman, born September 11, 1817, was married to John Evans, April 24, 1839, by whom she has five children. Residence, Sullivan, Oneida county, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1913. John,	born July	3, 1840, at Sullivan.
1914. James,	" June,	1842, "
1915. Eliza,	" July,	1844, "
1916. William,	" June	8, 1847, "
1917. Maria Ellen,	" November	18, 1849, "

## 1085.

EDWARD CHAPMAN, eldest son of Deacon Edward Chapman, born June 15, 1813, was married to Sally G. Jones, February 24, 1840, by whom he has one child. He is a farmer and resides in West-Brook.

## CHILD.

1918. Emily Louisa, born May 15, 1844, at West-Brook.
---

## 1086.

HARRIET A. CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon Edward Chapman, born September 30, 1814, was married to Orville Chapman, June 15, 1842, by whom she has four children. She resides in Sullivan, Oneida county, New York. (For a list of her children, *vide* No. 2853, under the head of descendants of Deacon Nathaniel Chapman.)

## 1087.

EZRA CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Edward Chapman, born May 18, 1817, married Sarah R. Jones, daughter of Charles and Almira Jones, November 5, 1842, by whom he had three children. He was a farmer, and resided in West-Brook. He died of consumption, July 1, 1853.

## CHILDREN.

1919. Lebbeus,	born September 29, 1843, at West-Brook.
1920. Lydia Almira,	" May 30, 1845, "
1921. Sidney,	" October 19, 1847.

## 1088.

JAMES A. CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Edward Chapman, born



September 28, 1819, married Harriet Kelsey, daughter of John Kelsey, of Say-Brook, November 5, 1840, and has by her one child. Is a farmer and resides in West-Brook.

## CHILD.

1922. Harriet Elizabeth, born October 23, 1844, at West-Brook.

## 1095.

CHAUNCEY CHAPMAN, eldest child of Samuel Chapman, born July 26, 1803, married Lovisa Bushnell, daughter of Dan Bushnell, of West-Brook, by whom he has four children. Is a ship-carpenter, and resides in West-Brook.

## CHILDREN.

1923. Ellen Maria,	born January	23, 1831, at West-Brook.
1924. Samuel Henry,	" February	18, 1833, "
1925. George Watson,	" October	15, 1845, "
1926. Calvin Otis,	" September	13, 1847, "

## 1097.

DAVID B. CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, born April 18, 1808, married Hester M. Pratt, daughter of Jonathan Pratt, December 30, 1839, and by her has four children. He resides in West-Brook, Conn., and is a ship-carpenter.

## CHILDREN.

1927. William Albert,	born March	8, 1841, at West-Brook.
1928. Roderick Pratt,	" November	18, 1842, "
1929. David Cleveland,	" November	12, 1844, "
1930. Henry Curtis,	" November	23, 1846, "

## 1098.

AMBROSE CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, born May 24, 1810, married Sarah Bennet, September 14, 1852. He has one child and resides in West-Brook. Mrs. Sarah Chapman died in the year 1852.

## CHILD.

1931. Mary Jane, born September 25, 1834.

## 1099.

MERCY D. CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born March 17, 1812, was married to Horatio N. Burdick, December 1, 1833, and has had by him three children. Resides in the state of Rhode Island.

## CHILDREN.

1932. Horace,	born August, 1834, died young.
1933. Nancy,	" 1837.
1934. Amanda Eliza,	" 1850.

## 1100.

ELIZA CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born July 7, 1814, was married to Artemas Rogers, of Deep River, Conn., January 26, 1851.

## 1101.

SALLY B. CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born December 6, 1816, was married to Albert Dibble, son of Jonas Dibble, in January, 1837, and has four children. Resides in Sandusky City, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

1935. David,	born April,	1839, at	West-Brook.
1936. Albert,	"	1841,	"
1937. Daniel,	" April,	1843,	"
1938. Caroline,	" October,	1846.	"

## 1102.

ELIZABETH J. CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born October 4, 1819, was married to Sidney Burdick, December 21, 1837, and has by him three children. Resides in West-Brook.

## CHILDREN.

1939. Le Roy.	born December 17,	1840, at	West-Brook.
1940. Charlotte,	" August 23,	1845,	"
1941. Amanda,	" January 23,	1849,	"

## 1103.

HANNAH A. CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born April 21, 1824, was married to Samuel Platts, in the year 1843, and has by him two children. Resides in West-Brook.

## CHILDREN.

1942. George,	born 1844, in	West-Brook.
1943. Sarah,	" 1846.	"

## 1104.

AMANDA M. CHAPMAN, youngest child of Samuel Chapman, born September 27, 1827, was married to Calvin Otis, of Rhode Island, in June, 1848. Mr. Otis died soon after and left no children.

## 1139.

ESTHER CHAPMAN, daughter of Salathiel Chapman, born at Montgomery, Mass., May 2, 1784, married a Case, by whom she had seven children, five sons and two daughters, whose names have not been received. She is now a widow, and resides at Logan, Hocking county, Ohio.

## 1140.

OLIVE CHAPMAN, daughter of Salathiel Chapman, born at Montgomery, Mass., December 19, 1786, married a Holcomb, and resides in Hartford county, Conn. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

## 1141.

SALATHIEL CHAPMAN, son of Salathiel Chapman, born at Bristol, Conn., August 4, 1789, married Susan A. Chapman, of Ellington, (supposed to be descended from William Chapman, one of the first settlers of New London,) January 1, 1822, and has had by her four children. He is a merchant. He removed from Ellington, Conn., in the year 1837, to Utica, Licking county, Ohio, where he still resides.

## CHILDREN.

1944. Algernon Sidney,	born October 7, 1822,	at Ellington.
1945. Elizabeth,	“ March 23, 1825,	“ Died July 13, 1826.
1946. Elizabeth S.,	“ May 8, 1827.	
1947. Criste Ann,	“ May 6, 1829.	

## 1142.

CYRUS CHAPMAN, son of Salathiel Chapman, born at Vernon, Conn., April 24, 1793, married Chloe Case, as is supposed about the year 1820, and has had nine children. Is a farmer, and resides in Richland county, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

1948. Amy,	born ?	Place not known.
1949. Almira,	“ “	“
1950. Celia,	“ “	“
1951. Salathiel,	“ “	“
1952. Clara,	“ “	“
1953. Cyrus,	“ “	“
1954. Cenilla,	“ “	“
1955. Case,	“ “	“
1956. An infant,	“ “	“ Died soon after birth without name.

## 1143.

AMBROSE CHAPMAN, youngest child of Salathiel Chapman, born at Springfield, Mass., April 29, 1796, was twice married: 1, to Pamela Williams, of Geauga, Richland county, Ohio, October 20, 1820, by whom he had eight children.

Mrs. Pamela Chapman died ———.

2, to Anna Farmer, April 21, 1848. He is a farmer, and resides at Crown Point, Indiana.

## CHILDREN.

1957. Amarett,	born September 29, 1821,	in Ohio.
1958. Elizabeth,	“ June 19, 1824,	“

1959. Silas,	} Twins,	born June	21, 1826, in Ohio,	died June 23, 1826.
1960. Samuel,				
1961. James A.,		" August	29, 1827,	"
1962. Daniel A.,		" January	7, 1830,	"
1963. George A.,		" October	14, 1832,	"
1964. John R.,		" July	7, 1837,	"

## 1144.

DAVID CHAPMAN, son of Ebenezer Chapman, born July 17, 1785, married Rosannah Moors, March 19, 1806, by whom he has three children. He is a machinist, and resides in that part of Hebron, Conn., called Hope Valley. A worthy and efficient member of the Wesleyan Methodist church.

## CHILDREN.

1965. Piercy P.,	born April	15, 1810.
1966. Harriet M.,	" January	6, 1813, died February 5, 1835.
1967. Julia R.,	" February	13, 1825.

## 1145.

LUCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Ebenezer Chapman, born April 29, 1787, was married to Eliphalet Hancock, by whom she has eight children. Resides in Ludlow, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1968. Harry Otis,	born June	18, 1807.
1969. Chauncey,	" March	3, 1809, died March 18, 1809.
1970. Lucinda,	" January	3, 1811.
1971. Mary,	" January	12, 1814.
1972. Betsey,	" December	15, 1816.
1973. Edward Henry,	" January	1, 1820.
1974. Armenia,	" December	13, 1823.
1975. Albert Chapman,	" March	25, 1829.

## 1146.

ESTHER CHAPMAN, daughter of Ebenezer Chapman, born June 4, 1789, was married to Moses Bourn, November 29, 1810, and has by him three children. Resides in East Franklin, Delaware county, New York.

## CHILDREN.

1976. Daniel Wells,	born October	19, 1811, at Ellington, Conn.
1977. Charles Chapman,	" December	29, 1814, at Middletown, Conn.
1978. John Read,	" September	1, 1819, " "

## 1147.

BETSEY CHAPMAN, daughter of Ebenezer Chapman, born May 11, 1791, was married to Amasa Belknap in 1808, and had, by him, three children, two sons and one daughter. Nothing farther is known of this family.

## 1148.

CHAUNCEY CHAPMAN, son of Ebenezer Chapman, born May 24, 1793, married Theodotia Cogswell, in November, 1812, and died leaving one child.

## CHILD.

1979. Theodotia, born 1811.

## 1149.

POLLY CHAPMAN, daughter of Ebenezer Chapman, born August 14, 1797, married Curtis Warfield, in September, 1814, and had, by him, five children. She has been dead many years.

## CHILDREN.

1980. Caroline, born December, 1815.  
 1981. Betsey, " July, 1817.  
 1982. Henry, " October, 1819.  
 1983. Esther, " August, 1821.  
 1984. Chester, " July, 1823.

## 1150.

HENRY CHAPMAN, youngest child of Ebenezer Chapman, born September 8, 1802, married Abigail Baldwin, May 21, 1823, and, by her, has had four children. Resides in Kingston, New York.

## CHILDREN.

1985. Salmon, born April 26, 1824.  
 1986. Chauncey D., " March 5, 1826.  
 1987. Charles H., " August 3, 1832.  
 1988. George W., " August 27, 1840, died September 11, 1845.

## 1151.

AARON CHAPMAN, son of James Chapman, born about 1793, married Susan Crosby, in the year 1809, and had, by her, three children.

## CHILDREN.

1989. Melissa, born August 12, 1810, at Ellington, Conn.  
 1990. Juliana, " August 16, 1812, "  
 1991. George, " December 11, 1815, "

## 1152.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of James Chapman, born in 1795, was married to Timothy Pitkin, of Ellington, May 1, 1815, by whom she had four children. She died April, 1838, aged forty-three.

## CHILDREN.

1992. Mary A., born September 25, 1817, at Ellington, died young.  
 1993. Horace B., " October 14, 1822, " "  
 1994. Maria, " January 16, 1826, "  
 1995. Frances, " May 3, 1828, "

## 1153.

SALLY CHAPMAN, daughter of James Chapman, born in the year 1797, was married to George Abby, of Enfield, by whom she had four children.

## CHILDREN.

1996. George, born ?  
 1997. James, " ?  
 1998. Sally, " ?  
 1999. Warren, " ?

## 1156.

MEHETABEL CHAPMAN, daughter of Reuben R. Chapman, born February 16, 1785, was married to Jonathan Selden. No farther returns have been received.

## 1160.

FLORILLA CHAPMAN, daughter of Reuben R. Chapman, born March 17, 1794, was married to Leonard Selden, June 20, 1821. They have had three children. Mr. Leonard Selden died of lung fever, and ossification of the heart, November 20, 1852.

## CHILDREN.

2000. William C., born September 4, 1823.  
 2001. Newell S., " September 26, 1827.  
 2002. Henry M., " February 27, 1830.

## 1162.

WILLIAM SMITH CHAPMAN, son of Reuben R. Chapman, born April 13, 1800, has been twice married: 1, to Harriet Dille, January 1, 1826, by whom he had six children. Mrs. Harriet Chapman died May 10, 1843. 2, to Mary Mills, September 20, 1845, by whom he had one child.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2003. Mary Elizabeth, born September 22, 1828.  
 2004. Henry Martin, " July 26, 1830, resides in Euclid, Ohio.  
 2005. Augusta Florilla, " September 6, 1832.  
 2006. Adelaide, " June 13, 1835, died March 12, 1843.  
 2007. Edward Doane, " December 10, 1839, died May 30, 1841.  
 2008. Edward Whitmore, " December 12, 1842.

## CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2009. George Franklin, born October 13, 1846.

## 1163.

MARTIN CHAPMAN, youngest child of Reuben R. Chapman, born July 10, 1803, married Almira Whitmore, November 11, 1835, and has by her five children. Is a farmer, and resides in Leesville, East Haddam, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2010. Lucy A.,	born October	1, 1836.
2011. Elizabeth Paulina,	" September	30, 1839.
2012. George Martin,	" October	25, 1842.
2013. Edward Payson,	" July	5, 1846.
2014. Charles Eugene,	" October	9, 1850.

## 1171.

DAVID B. CHAPMAN, son of Isaac Chapman, Esq., born June 2, 1807. Resides at Warsaw, Hancock county, Illinois. He has been thrice married: 1, to Sarah H. Langdon, September 8, 1831. Mrs. Sarah Chapman died November 8, 1833, and left no children. 2, to Mary A. Ingersoll, November 20, 1834, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Mary A. Chapman died October 27, 1845. 3, to Sarah H. Foy, March 20, 1846, by whom he has one child.

## CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2015. George G., born February 13, 1836.

## CHILD BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

2016. Isaac A., born July 4, 1848.

## 1172.

MARY T. CHAPMAN, only daughter of Isaac Chapman, Esq., born February 3, 1810, was married to George H. Hawley, August 31, 1835, by whom she has one child, and resides in Augusta, Hancock county, Illinois.

## CHILD.

2017. Julia Prudence, born November 8, 1839.

## 1176.

WEALTHY ANN CHAPMAN, eldest child of Jedediah Chapman, born December 17, 1801, was married to Erastus C. Kimberly, January 3, 1826, by whom she has had five children. They reside in Guilford, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2018. William Anderson,	born April	27, 1827, died November 3, 1828.
2019. William,	" March	28, 1830.
2020. George Chapman,	" January	1, 1832.
2021. John,	" April	3, 1839.
2022. Erastus Elliot,	" August	29, 1845.

## 1177.

MARIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Jedediah Chapman, born October 3, 1804, was married to Alanson Ingham, September 15, 1828, by whom she has eight children. Resides at Lakeport, in the town of Sullivan, Madison county, New York.

## CHILDREN.

2023. Franklin Hays,	born June	28,	1824.
2024. Ann Maria,	" December	11,	1825.
2025. William Kimberly,	" November	11,	1848.
2026. Emily Eliza,	" March	26,	1831.
2027. Julia Augusta,	" January	18,	1834.
2028. Mary Chapman,	" May	19,	1835.
2029. Henry Augustus,	" November	9,	1837.
2030. Samuel Griswold,	" April	19,	1840.

Mr. Ingham's first wife was Ruth Douglas, to whom he was married March, 1819, and by whom he had two children: 1. Henry A., born February 29, 1820; 2. Charles Douglas, born November 17, 1823.

## 1178.

FANNY AMELIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Jedediah Chapman, born March 4, 1806, was married to Acmon Post, August 1, 1827, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Fanny A. Chapman died in 1828.

## CHILD.

2031. Amelia Ann, born May 15, 1828, married to James B. Storms, May 15, 1849, by whom she has two children: 1. Frances, born May 5, 1850; 2. an infant son, born 1852.

## 1179.

AZUBAH K. CHAPMAN, daughter of Jedediah Chapman, born March 4, 1809, was married to Acmon Post, October 24, 1830, by whom she had five children. Mrs. Azubah K. Chapman died at Gainsville, Alabama, in the spring of 1852.

## CHILDREN.

2032. Maria Esther,	born April	10,	1832, in Say-Brook.
2033. George Chapman,	" June	2,	1833, "
2034. Ruth Gertrude,	" April	2,	1842, "
2035. Epaphras Chapman,	" May	11,	1846, "
2036. Frederick Washington,	" February	22,	1851, "

## 1180.

JULIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Jedediah Chapman, born June 4, 1811, was married to George Griswold, of Guilford, October 12, 1834, by whom she has four children. They reside in Guilford, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2037. Eugenea, born December	6,	1835, at Guilford.	
2038. George,	" September	26,	1837, "
2039. Robert,	" February	20,	1845, "
2040. Fanny,	" January	26,	1851, "

## 1196.

WORTHY G. CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Worthy Chapman, born August 3, 1808, resides in Monroe, Kelloggsville, Ohio. He married Almira Robbins, March 9, 1831, and has three children.



## CHILDREN.

2041. Edward T., born April 23, 1834.  
 2042. Frederick R., " January 23, 1836.  
 2043. William H., " April 19, 1842.

## 1197.

JEDEDIAH CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Worthy Chapman, born November 12, 1809, married Sarah A. Osborn, September 16, 1834, and has, by her, three children. He resides in Monroe, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

2044. Maria E., born June 17, 1835.  
 2045. Aurelia H., " November 8, 1836.  
 2046. Charlotte E., " September 29, 1844.

## 1217.

ANNA SMITH CHAPMAN, daughter of William Smith Chapman, born June 25, 1811, was married to Rev. John A. Murray, September 15, 1833, formerly pastor of the Second Avenue Presbyterian Church in New York city, now secretary of the Home Missionary Society, for western New York. Residence, Geneva. They have had four children. Mrs. Anna Smith Murray died in the triumphs of faith, June 14, 1847.

## CHILDREN.

2047. Abbey Asenath, born January 16, 1835.  
 2048. Mary Eliza, " April 7, 1838.  
 2049. Anna Blanche, " April 9, 1845, died February 14, 1848.  
 2050. John Alexander, " April 12, 1847.

## 1219.

WILLIAM SMITH CHAPMAN, son of Deacon William Smith Chapman, born August 5, 1816, married Louisa Anna Evans, daughter of Platt Evans, Esq., of Cincinnati, November 21, 1839, by whom he has four children. Resides as a merchant in Cincinnati.

## CHILDREN.

2051. William Daniel, born July 27, 1840, died October 14, 1841.  
 2052. Mary Eliza, " January 7, 1842.  
 2053. William Platt, " July 4, 1844.  
 2054. Anna Louisa, " August 18, 1846.

## 1220.

MARY HAIGHT CHAPMAN, daughter of William S. Chapman, born December 30, 1818, was married October 21, to William Towne, a merchant of Detroit. They have had three children. Residence, Detroit, Michigan.

## CHILDREN.

2055. William Patton, born November 3, 1838, in New York.  
 2056. Elizabeth Amanda, " March 26, 1840, in Newark, N. J.  
 2057. Sarah Augusta, " March 15, 1842, in New York. Died June 28, 1842.

## 1224.

ELIZABETH A. CHAPMAN, daughter of Rev. Robert Hett Chapman, D. D., born May 29, 1802, married Charles N. Lewis, of St. Louis, Missouri. Nothing more is known of her.

## 1225.

WILLIAM S. CHAPMAN, son of Rev. Robert Hett Chapman, D. D., born September 6, 1804, was graduated at Chapel Hill University, N. C., with the highest honors of his class. He then commenced the study of the law, and removed to Greensboro, Alabama, where he married Coziah Ann Beck, daughter of Capt. Alfred Beck, of North Carolina, May 1, 1827, by whom he had five children. Mr. William S. Chapman died February 6, 1836. His widow resides in Livingston, Alabama.

## CHILDREN.

2058. Robert Hett,	born February	7, 1828.	Graduated at Yale College in the class of 1850.
2059. Alfred Beck,	" September	6, 1829.	He is a merchant in Livingston, Alabama.
2060. Ann Wandalle,	" July	15, 1831.	
2061. William Smith,	" March	6, 1833.	Graduated at the University of Alabama.
2062. Mary Hannah,	" March	29, 1835.	

## 1226.

ROBERT H. CHAPMAN, son of Robert Hett Chapman, D. D., born December 26, 1806; graduated at Union College, Schenectady, New York, in the class of 1828; studied law and was admitted to the bar in April, 1829. He had an extensive practice for ten years. In 1836, he was appointed to the office of Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church of Taledega. On the 18th of October, 1839, he was licensed to preach the gospel, by the Presbytery of South Alabama. He supplied the pulpit of the same church in which he had been ordained Ruling Elder, for a short period, when they gave him a call, and he was ordained and installed as their pastor. He remained the pastor of that church upward of five years, having realized a good degree of success in his work. At the close of the year 1844, he was called to the pastoral charge of the Presbyterian Church in Greensboro, Alabama. The call was accepted. Here he labored with success for five years. In January, 1850, he was compelled to resign his charge, and returned to Taladega, preaching occasionally in destitute places as health would permit. He was married at Ashville, North Carolina, on the 18th of October, 1831, to Clara E. Chunn, daughter of Samuel Chunn. They have had two children.



*Lith of E. C. Kellogg & Co*

Robert Hall Chapman



## CHILDREN.

2063. Ann Eliza, born December 11, 1832.  
 2064. Robert Hett, " May 11, 1834.

## 1228.

EDWARD H. CHAPMAN, son of Robert Hett Chapman, D. D., born November 3, 1812, married Lydia Smith, of Chester, Pa., August 3, 1837, by whom he has three children. He is a merchant at St. Louis, Missouri.

## CHILDREN.

2065. Hetty Smith, born February 8, 1839.  
 2066. William Smith, " September 9, 1840.  
 2067. Charles Lewis, " June 16, 1843.

## 1229.

MARY REBECCA CHAPMAN, daughter of Rev. Robert Hett Chapman, D. D., born December 3, 1814, was married to Rev. Samuel Williamson, of Memphis, Tenn., December 29, 1831, by whom she had four children. Mrs. Mary R. Williamson died September 6, 1839, leaving four children. Rev. Samuel Williamson died in the year 1846.

## CHILDREN.

2068. Priscilla Blanche, born November 1, 1832.  
 2069. Ann, " December, 1834.  
 2070. Robert Chapman, " 1836.  
 2071. Ellen Boylan, " December, 1835.

## 1233.

JOHN H. CHAPMAN, youngest child of Robert Hett Chapman, D. D., born March 27, 1822, at Leesburgh, Virginia; entered the preparatory department of Jacksonville College, Illinois, and graduated in the class of 1841; commenced studying law at Taladega, Alabama, with his brother, Robert Hett Chapman, and with William P. Chilten. Being admitted to the bar, he commenced practice in the state of Arkansas, where he soon had a large share of business in his profession. From thence he removed to Eutaw, Alabama, in 1846, where he still resides. He was soon after appointed Register Master in Chancery, which office he still holds. On the 4th of September, 1845, he was married to Frances E. G. Smith, daughter of Malcom and Mary G. Smith, of Autauga county, Alabama. He has had four children.

## CHILDREN.

2072. An infant, born 1846, died soon after birth.  
 2073. Mary Graham, " March 1, 1848.  
 2074. Frances Eliza, " April 12, 1850, died June 15, 1851.  
 2075. An infant son, " 1852, not named at the date of this writing.

## 1234.

MARGARETTA (CHAPMAN) LE CONTE, daughter of Peter (Chapman) Le Conte, born July 19, 1806, was married to Abraham Myers, October 24, 1844, by whom she has two children.

## CHILDREN.

2077. Le Conte, born February 22, 1846.  
 2078. Gustavus Adolphus, " June 23, 1848.

## 1236.

CLORINDA (CHAPMAN) LE CONTE, daughter of Peter (Chapman) Le Conte, born April 16, 1810, was married to George Miller, April 25, 1839, and died childless, July 17, 1842.

## 1239.

REV. PORTER LE CONTE, son of Peter Le Conte, (Chapman,) born February 27, 1817; graduated at Yale College in the class of 1842, after which he spent three years in the Theological Department of the same college. He was licensed in 1844; married, September 24, 1846, to Anna Brooks of Cheshire, Conn., and died childless at Clarksville, Virginia, August 16, 1847.

## 1240.

CAROLINE LE CONTE, (CHAPMAN,) daughter of Peter Le Conte, (Chapman,) born September 28, 1819, was married to Dr. Cornelius V. H. Morris, May 1, 1849, and has one child. Resides at Brooklyn, Michigan.

## CHILD.

2079. Eliza, born August 19, 1849.

## 1244.

JOHN CARL CHAPMAN, son of John Thomas Chapman, born June 5, 1808, has been twice married: 1, to Emily Carter, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Emily Chapman died, October 16, 1836. 2, to Amanda R. Lynde, by whom he has two children. He is a merchant and resides at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2080. Benjamin Carter, born July 20, 1831.  
 2081. Henry Augustus, " May 8, 1836, died September, 1836.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

2082. Charles Lawrence, born December 24, 1841.  
 2083. Emily Ananda, " April 16, 1844.

## 1256.

DR. AUSTIN CHAPMAN, son of Hosea Chapman, born January

1, 1780, was married to Sarah Morrell, February 14, 1810, by whom he has had twelve children. He has had a large and extensive practice as a physician, at Manhasset, Long Island, where he still resides at the advanced age of 83.

## CHILDREN.

2084. George Warren,	born December	20, 1811.
2085. John Hosea,	“ August	1, 1813, unmarried.
2086. Susan Ann,	“ February	1, 1815, unmarried.
2087. Margaretta,	“ September	14, 1816, died August 21, 1822.
2088. Elizabeth,	“ June	16, 1818.
2089. William Henry,	“ July	9, 1821, unmarried.
2090. Mary,	“ May	1, 1822, died October 2, 1822.
2091. Richard Morrelle,	“ July	3, 1824, unmarried.
2092. James Austin,	“ June	16, 1826, unmarried.
2093. Robert Wyllis,	“ December	25, 1827.
2094. Sarah,	“ February	23, 1829.
2095. Margaretta,	“ March	20, 1832.

## 1257.

POLLY CHAPMAN, daughter of Hosea Chapman, born May 6, 1782, was married to Austin Day, July 25, 1810, and has three children. She resides at Albion, Orleans county, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

2096. Mary Ann McKinney,	born April	24, 1811, married Hiram A. Buel, October, 1835.
2097. Catharine McKinster,	“ February	12, 1813, married William C. Parsons, October, 1844.
2098. Ferdinand A.,	“ May	26, 1815, married Minerva A. Day, June, 1841.

## 1258.

ROXANA CHAPMAN, daughter of Hosea Chapman, born October 1, 1784, was married to John G. Lovett, January 6, 1809, by whom she has nine children. Resides in Greenville, Bond county, Illinois.

## CHILDREN.

2099. Christiana,	born November	6, 1809.
2100. Juliana,	“ November	1, 1811, died October 11, 1812.
2101. Juliana, 2d,	“ March	8, 1814.
2102. Orestes H.,	“ June	14, 1816.
2103. Delia Colton,	“ February	7, 1819, died in infancy.
2104. Augusta,	“ September	15, 1821, “ “
2105. Delia Augusta,	“ September	28, 1823, “ “
2106. John Chapman,	“ August	29, 1825.
2107. Francis McLean,	“ February	25, 1827.

## 1259.

WARREN CHAPMAN, son of Hosea Chapman, born October 6, 1786, married Lusala Benton, June 20, 1820, by whom he has eight children. He resides in Clayton, Adams county, Illinois.

## CHILDREN.

2108. Warren Hosea,	born May	5, 1821.
2109. Alonzo B.,	“ December	8, 1822.

- |                     |                              |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 2110. Mary J.,      | born November 23, 1824.      |
| 2111. Ferdinand A., | “ March 21, 1827, unmarried. |
| 2112. Sarah Ann,    | “ July 8, 1829, unmarried.   |
| 2113. Presenda,     | “ August 5, 1831.            |
| 2114. Roxana,       | “ September 27, 1837.        |
| 2115. Frauces J.,   | “ April 12, 1840.            |

## 1260.

SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Hosea Chapman, born May 23, 1788, was twice married: 1, to Issachar Jones, of Somers, Conn., December 16, 1807, by whom she had five children. Mr. Issachar Jones died August 30, 1820. 2, to Isaac F. Cady, February 16, 1825, by whom she had two children. Mr. Isaac F. Cady died January 27, 1847. His widow, Mrs. Sarah Cady, resides in Schuyler county, Illinois.

## CHILDREN.

- |                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 2116. Austin C., (Jones,) | born March 16, 1809. |
| 2117. Alonzo D.,          | “ March 17, 1811.    |
| 2118. Issachar A.,        | “ March 8, 1814.     |
| 2119. Revilo,             | “ August 9, 1817.    |
| 2120. Charles,            | “ August 17, 1820.   |
| 2121. Frances E., (Cady,) | “ December 4, 1825.  |
| 2122. Maria E.,           | “ January 22, 1828.  |

## 1261.

WYLLIS H. CHAPMAN, born November 10, 1791, and son of Hosea Chapman, has been twice married: 1, to Mary Parks Colbert, daughter of John and Mary Colbert, September 3, 1817, by whom he had one child. Two weeks after its birth, the mother, Mrs. Mary C. Chapman died, December 3, 1818, at their residence, near Lexington, Kentucky. 2, to Elizabeth Walkins Wade, daughter of Col. William Wade, late of Boyle county, Kentucky, by whom he has had nine children. Resides at Plattville, Grant county, Wisconsin.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2123. Mary, born November 19, 1818.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- |                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| 2124. William,         | born February 9, 1821, died September 17, 1822.  |
| 2125. Susannah W.,     | “ November 6, 1822, at Perryville, Ky.   |
| 2126. Sarah Elizabeth, | “ July 29, 1824.   |
| 2127. William Wade,    | “ October 28, 1826, served through the Mexican War, as an Illinois dragoon volunteer, and now in California. |
| 2128. Martha Ann,      | born March 28, 1829.   |
| 2129. George Warren,   | “ July 29, 1831.   |
| 2130. Cynthia Smith,   | “ February 14, 1834.   |
| 2131. Wyllis Austin,   | “ May 12, 1837.  |
| 2132. Henry Hosea,     | “ August 24, 1840.   |

## 1263.

DELMER CHAPMAN, son of Hosea Chapman, born December 28,



1804, was married twice: 1, to Elizabeth Avery, in the year 1844. She died ——. The name of his second wife is not known, nor when he married. He has led a roving life; has been in every war in which the United States has been engaged, since he was old enough to carry a gun. He has led trading parties to Santa Fe, several times; been in conflict with the Indians, and escaped, alone, to relate the disasters of the journey, attended by the scars of the scalping-knife. The events of his life if written, would fill a volume. The last known of him he was in South America. No record of his family has been received.

## 1292.

REBECCA CHAPMAN, eldest child of Jabez Chapman, born at Ellington, Conn., February 2, 1787, was married to Alden Keith, by whom she had four children. The date of the marriage and the dates of the children's births are not known, as the family removed west many years since.

## CHILDREN.

2133. Alden,	born ?
2134. Susan,	“ “
2135. Sophronia,	“ “
2136. Martha,	“ “

## 1293.

PARLEY CHAPMAN, son of Jabez Chapman, born January 19, 1789, was married to Roxa McKnight, March 31, 1809, and, by her, has had thirteen children. They reside at Ellington, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2137. Emeline,	born November 6, 1809, at Ellington.
2138. Charity Adaline,	“ August 20, 1811, “
2139. Roxa Angeline,	“ October 10, 1813, “
2140. Clarissa Taylor,	“ April 9, 1814, “
2141. Horace Houghton,	“ December 25, 1816, “ died August, 1818.
2142. Horace McKnight,	“ September 6, 1818, “
2143. Mary Whiton,	“ September 12, 1820, “
2143½. Gordon Traey,	“ February 28, 1823, “
2144. Parley Clark,	“ 1825, “
2145. Chauncey Thompson,	“ March 26, 1826, “ unmarried.
2146. Sophronia Thompson,	“ September 6, 1829, “ died January 3, 1836.
2147. Sarah Abby,	“ May 28, 1831, “
2148. Eleazer Pinney,	“ December 31, 1833, “

## 1294.

LAURA CHAPMAN, daughter of Jabez Chapman, born June 18, 1791, married Nathanael Judson, October 25, 1812, by whom she had nine children.

Mr. Nathanael Judson died at the village of Esperance, Schoharie county, New York, April 3, 1844, aged nearly fifty-four.

## CHILDREN.

2149. Edward L., born January 8, 1815, died October 11, 1817.  
 2150. Marietta, " June 8, 1816, " August 27, 1821.  
 2151. Edward L., " October 31, 1817.  
 2152. Nathanael, " October 14, 1819.  
 2153. Marietta, " October 23, 1821.  
 2154. Alexander, " October 16, 1823.  
 2155. Laura, " December 25, 1825, married George B. Crandall, November 19, 1849,  
 and has one child, Laura.  
 2156. Amasa, born February 26, 1827.  
 2157. Lydia Lucinda, " June 27, 1829.

## 1296.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of Jabez Chapman, born June 14, 1794, was twice married: 1, to Ann Pitkin, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Ann Chapman died September 2, 1843, aged forty-two. 2, to Mary Perkins, of Wapping, supposed in 1848, by whom he had one child.

## CHILDREN.

2158. Damaris II., born October 15, 1819, at Ellington.  
 2159. Mary Ann, " August 27, 1822, " died February 3, 1846.  
 2160. John Pitkin, " September 9, 1827, " died September 5, 1828.

## CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2161. John, born January 25, 1850, at Ellington.

## 1297.

SOPHRONIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Jabez Chapman, born June 12, 1795, was married to Chauncey Thompson, November 16, 1819, by whom she had three children. Mrs. Sophronia Thompson died at Ellington, May 20, 1842.

## CHILDREN.

2162. Susan E., born August 31, 1820, at Ellington.  
 2163. Chauncey II., " December 26, 1826, "  
 2164. Carlos W., " August 5, 1832, "

## 1298.

DAMARIS CHAPMAN, daughter of Jabez Chapman, born in the year 1797, was married to Eleazer Pinney, of Ellington, September 24, 1816, by whom she had eight children. Mr. Pinney died in 1852.

## CHILDREN.

2165. Carlos, born June 27, 1818, at Ellington.  
 2166. Ebenezer, " February 5, 1821, "  
 2166½. Nelson, " August 27, 1823, "  
 2167. Edward, " April 11, 1826, "  
 2168. Andrew, " January 17, 1828, " died March 27, 1828.  
 2169. Adelaide, " March 27, 1830, " " October 17, 1830.  
 2170. John, " March 17, 1832, " " January 27, 1836.  
 2171. John, 2d, " August 11, 1838, "

## 1299.

JABEZ CHAPMAN, son of Jabez Chapman, born May 12, 1799, married Charity McKnight, November 5, 1822, by whom he has three children. Mrs. Charity Chapman died January 21, 1851. Mr. Chapman resides at East Windsor, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2172. Sophronia, born October 11, 1823, died January 30, 1828.  
 2173. Elizabeth, " July 30, 1826.  
 2174. Samuel B., " April 6, 1834.

## 1303.

CAROLINE CHAPMAN, eldest daughter of Jabez Chapman, by his second wife, Chloe, born September 2, 1803, was married to Silas Barnes, January 27, 1829, by whom she has seven children. Resides at Warsaw, New York.

## CHILDREN.

2175. Eliza M., born March 7, 1830.  
 2176. Arthur O., " September 1, 1831.  
 2177. Mary, " November 7, 1834.  
 2178. Albert, " February 4, 1837.  
 2179. Samuel, " February 24, 1843.  
 2180. Clarinda, " June 13, 1846.  
 2181. An infant, " 1848, died without name.

## 1306.

OLIVER C. CHAPMAN, son of Jabez Chapman, born March 9, 1808, married Maria Whitlock, October 16, 1838, and has, by her, seven children. Resides in Warsaw, New York.

## CHILDREN.

2182. Polly M., born September 16, 1839.  
 2183. Chloe A., " May 7, 1841.  
 2184. Emily W., " February 3, 1843.  
 2185. Mary Ann M., " March 1, 1845.  
 2186. Caroline, " June 26, 1846.  
 2187. Oliver F., " August 23, 1848.  
 2188. Laura, " December 16, 1850.

## 1307.

MARY ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Jabez Chapman, born May 28, 1810, was married November 6, 1834, to Montgomery Burt, by whom she has five children. Resides in the state of New York.

## CHILDREN.

2189. Franklin O., born August 21, 1835, died April 1, 1841.  
 2190. Julia A., " March 1, 1837.  
 2191. Caroline, " August 30, 1842.  
 2192. Augustus M., " February 9, 1845.  
 2193. Marion, " October 11, 1849.

## 1308.

CLARINDA CHAPMAN, daughter of Jabez Chapman, born February 12, 1813, was married to Ebenezer Burt in 1835. By him she has six children. She resides in the state of New York.

## CHILDREN.

2194. Mortimer,	born	December 21,	1836.
2195. Edwin,	"	December 15,	1838.
2196. Angeline,	"	December 28,	1841.
2197. George,	"	July 6,	1845.
2198. Mary Ann,	"	June 5,	1848.
2199. Eunice,	"	November 10,	1850.

## 1310.

ANGELINE CHAPMAN, daughter of Jabez Chapman, born November 17, 1816, was married to Amos Otis, December 6, 1849, and has one child. She resides in the state of New York.

## CHILD.

2200. Merril, born September 8, 1850.

## 1312.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of Jabez Chapman, born July 10, 1820, married Philista Parker, September 15, 1851, and has one child. He resides in the state of New York.

## CHILD.

2201. George P., born September 5, 1852.

## 1326.

LUCINDA CHAPMAN, daughter of Asa Chapman, born at East Haddam, February 5, 1780, was married to William Doty. No record of the date of marriage has been found, neither is it known that she has any children.

## 1328.

ASA CHAPMAN, son of Asa Chapman, born February 28, 1784, married Nancy Marsh, February 4, 1811, by whom he had eight children. He resided in East Haddam, and was killed by the limb of a tree when felling timber, May 14, 1827, aged 43.

## CHILDREN.

2202. Sylvester Marsh,	born	February 19,	1812.
2203. Mary Elvira,	"	October 26,	1813.
2204. Asa,	"	June 12,	1815, died September 4, 1815.
2205. Julia Elizabeth,	"	August 20,	1818.
2206. Asa, 2d,	"	June 2,	1820, died November 1, 1821.
2207. Henry Babcock,	"	October 24,	1822.
2208. William Austin,	"	June 7,	1825.
2209. Asa, 3d,	"	March 9,	1827.

## 1329.

ANSEL CHAPMAN, son of Asa Chapman, born in the year 1786, married Lucy Coleman, in the year 1825, by whom he had two children, both daughters.

## CHILDREN.

2210. Lydia, born ?

2211. Loisa " ?

## 1330.

LYDIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Asa Chapman, by his second wife Elizabeth, born in the year 1791, was married to Lott E. Dunham in the year 1814, and had, by him, seven children.

## CHILDREN.

2212. Nelson B., born ? Married Palmyra Griffin, and has two children: 1. Nelson O., who died in 1846; 2. Miranda O.

2213. Varilla, born ? Married Clark V. Worden, and has one child, Lydia A.

2214. Ansel, " ? Died unmarried.

2215. Clarissa C., " ? Married William Sweet, and has two children: 1. Julia A.; 2. Nelson E.

2216. Nancy, born ? Died unmarried.

2217. Mary Elizabeth, " ? Died unmarried.

2218. Anson, " ? Married Hellen Westfield.

## 1331.

RACHEL CHAPMAN, daughter of Asa Chapman, born in the year 1793, was married to Jonathan Turner, at what time has not been ascertained. She had eight children.

## CHILDREN.

2219. Nancy, born ? Married Edward Bailey, and had children: 1. Louisa; 2. Mary; 3. Silas; 4. Rachel, died young.

2220. Elizabeth, born ? Married George Hoage, and has children: 1. Rachel; 2. George T.; 3. James.

2221. Jonathan, born ? Married Emily Larkin.

2222. Stephen, " ? Married Malvina Boughton.

2223. Mary, " ? Married Hubbard Hays.

2224. Alvira, " ? Married Zachariah Ambler.

2225. Olive, " ? Married Silas Hays.

2226. Lucinda, " ?

## 1332.

NANCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Asa Chapman, born in the year 1795, married Richard Hicke, and has had nine children. Present residence not known.

## CHILDREN.

2227. Andrew C., born ?

2228. Louisa, " ? Married a Brownell.

2229. Jane, " ?

2230. Ansel, " ?

2231. Silas, " ?

2232. William, " ? Married.

2233. Catharine, born ?  
 2233½. Elizabeth, " ?  
 2234. Susan, " ?

## 1333.

OLIVE CHAPMAN, daughter of Asa Chapman, born August 12, 1799, was married to James P. Enos, in 1821, by whom she had two children. Residence, West Stephentown, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

2235. James C., born July 10, 1822, married Emily Carrier in 1841, and had one child, Mary Elizabeth, born July 4, 1848.  
 2236. Henry Clay, born January 15, 1844. This child died February 23, 1847. He is said to have been the most remarkable child ever born in the region where he lived. He exhibited most remarkable precocity of intellect, and died at the age of three years and one month, repeating the hymn, "Come Good Shepherd, feed thy sheep."

## 1334.

JEDEDIAH CHAPMAN, son of Asa Chapman, born February 2, 1802, married Patty C. Dunham, February 20, 1828, and has by her two children. He resides in West Stephentown, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

2237. Priscilla, born ?  
 2238. Jedediah, " ?

## 1335.

CLARISSA CHAPMAN, youngest child of Asa Chapman, born in the year 1804, was married to Samuel D. Dunham, and has by him seven children. She resides in West Stephentown, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

2239. Jedediah B., born ?  
 2240. Daniel, " ?  
 2241. Amos, " ?  
 2242. Naney, " ?  
 2243. Lydia A., " ?  
 2244. Lucy P., " ?  
 2245. Clarissa O., " ?

## 1336.

SYLVANUS CHAPMAN, eldest child of Samuel Chapman, born October 12, 1783, married Mary Gumble, October 16, 1808, and, by her, has eight children. He resides in the town of Gorham, Ontario county, New York, and is a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

2246. Amanda, born November 2, 1809, died March 13, 1832.  
 2247. Samuel, " May 21, 1811, died May 7, 1835.  
 2248. Edward B., " April 17, 1813.  
 2249. Seth H., " September 11, 1815, died January 8, 1842.  
 2250. Isaac P., " March 7, 1818.  
 2251. Sidney, " May 15, 1821.

2252. Mary S., born January 17, 1824.  
 2253. Sarah A., " April 16, 1827.

## 1837.

SOPHIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born July 19, 1785, was married to Martin Vandewaraker, July 8, 1808, and had by him eight children. They have lived many years in Essex county, New York, where Mrs. Sophia Vandewaraker died in September, 1851.

## CHILDREN.

2254. Filena, born ? Married a Gates, and they are both dead.  
 2255. Elizabeth, " ? Married Harry Walters.  
 2256. Sarah, " ? Married Thomas Lindsley. He is dead.  
 2257. Helen, " ?  
 2258. James, " ?  
 2259. John, " ?  
 2260. Mary, " ? Married James Foy.  
 2261. Martin, " ?

## 1838.

CALVIN CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, born April 19, 1787, has been twice married: 1, to Martha Rathbone, September, 1811, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Martha Chapman died in March, 1820, at the birth of her third child. 2, to Ann Degraff, by whom he has had five children, two of whom only are living. He is a farmer, and resides at Benton Center, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2262. Samuel II., born February 11, 1814.  
 2263. Oren, " April 23, 1816.  
 2264. Charles, " March, 1820.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2265. Martha Ann, born 1823.  
 2266. Calvin, " 1825. [children.  
 2267. A daughter, " 1827, married and lives in Pennsylvania, names not known, has no  
 2268. A son, " 1829, name not known.  
 2269. A son, " 1831, name not known.

## 1839.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, born April 25, 1789, married Sarah Heartwell, February 25, 1817, by whom she has had nine children. He is a farmer, and resides in Northumberland, Saratoga county, New York.

## CHILDREN.

2270. Sophia, born June 17, 1818.  
 2271. Phebe A., " September 17, 1820.  
 2272. John, " March 19, 1823. [July 24, 1850.  
 2273. Samuel, " August 29, 1825, graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.,  
 2274. Francis, " December 12, 1827.  
 2275. Helen M., " September 13, 1830.  
 2276. Sarah A., " January 25, 1834.  
 2277. Charles II., " November 11, 1836.  
 2278. Eliza A., " May 7, 1842.

## 1401.

HARRIET CHAPMAN, daughter of Elijah Chapman, born September 28, 1811, was married to Jasper Brooks, May 10, 1838, and has three children. Resides in East Haddam.

## CHILDREN.

2279. Elijah Chapman, born ?

2280. Asa Elymas, " "

2281. Harriet Meloria, " "

## 1404.

ABBY ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Reuben Chapman, born October 23, 1816, was married to John T. Slingerland, May 25, 1836, by whom she has five children. Resides at No. 22, Ninth Avenue, New York city.

## CHILDREN.

2282. Mary Ann, born March 21, 1837.

2283. Emeline, " November 1, 1838, died January 8, 1840.

2284. Emeline, 2d, " March 16, 1841.

2285. Joseph Henry, " May 3, 1844.

2286. Juliet, " December 2, 1846.

## 1405.

HANNAH B. CHAPMAN, daughter of Reuben Chapman, born April 23, 1818, married Franklin Moore, in 1846, and has one child.

## CHILD.

2287. Sarah Frances, born July 15, 1848.

## 1406.

CYNTHIA E. CHAPMAN, daughter of Reuben Chapman, born June 9, 1820, was married to Samuel Mitchell, October 19, 1842, and has one child. Resides in East Haddam.

## CHILD.

2288. Ellen Virginia, born June 20, 1845.

## 1431.

JONAH C. CHAPMAN, son of George Chapman, born September 9, 1814, married Fanny C. Bingham, December 6, 1843, and has three children. Resides in East Haddam.

## CHILDREN.

2289. Mary Carrile, born October 15, 1844.

2290. William Armstrong, " November 25, 1846.

2291. Frances Salome, " October, 1849.

## 1434.

CAROLINE L. CHAPMAN, daughter of George Chapman, born



Novembèr 23, 1820, was married to Albert Piget Chapman, son of Horace Chapman, of East Haddam, by whom she has two children. (See No. 2294.)

## 1435.

ELIZABETH C. CHAPMAN, daughter of George Chapman, born June 26, 1824, was married to Ira M. Clarke, March 12, 1844, and has two children. Resides in Colchester, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2292. Laura Elizabeth, born June 9, 1846.  
2293. Frances Rosaline, " December 25, 1849.

## 1440.

FREDERICK T. CHAPMAN, son of Nathanael Chapman, born February 21, 1825, married Elizabeth H. Gilbert, of North Coventry, October 1, 1850.

## 1447.

HORACE CHAPMAN, son of Timothy Chapman, born April 17, 1789, married Esther P. Kelley, May 29, 1815, by whom he has had five children. Resides in Mechanicsville, East Haddam.

## CHILDREN.

2294. Albert Piget, born November 9, 1816.  
2295. Caroline R., " July 13, 1819.  
2296. Revilo C. B., " December 18, 1821, died October 3, 1849.  
2297. Laura Ann, " February 23, 1824.  
2298. Warren, " September 13, 1826, died May 10, 1848.

## 1449.

REVILO CHAPMAN, son of Timothy Chapman, born April 28, 1793, married Olive Bulkley, May 29, 1823, by whom he has three children. He is a merchant, and resides at Rocky Hill, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2300. Henry B., born January 25, 1825.  
2300. Amelia M., " February 16, 1827.  
2301. Sarah J., " December 4, 1829.

## 1451.

HEZEKIAH CHAPMAN, son of Timothy Chapman, born November, 1797, married Maria Boyd, of New York, and has no issue.

## 1452.

WARREN CHAPMAN, son of Timothy Chapman, born November 20, 1800, married Sophia Rudyard, November 20, 1828, by whom he has seven children. He is a painter and glazier, in the city of

New York; has been an alderman, and filled many other offices of trust.

## CHILDREN.

2302. Mary Elizabeth,	born	October	26,	1826,	in New York.
2303. Charles E.,	"	May	29,	1828,	"
2304. Thomas F.,	"	August	19,	1830,	"
2305. Joseph H.,	"	January	19,	1833,	"
2306. Warren,	"	May	2,	1835,	"
2307. Russel,	"	June	1,	1838,	"
2308. Sophia,	"	December	4,	1841,	"

## 1455.

CYNTHIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Timothy Chapman, born November, 1809, was married to Alfred H. Carter, September 3, 1829, by whom she has seven children. Resides in that part of East Had-dam called Mechanicsville.

## CHILDREN.

2309. Charles W.,	born	September	23,	1830.
2310. Laura G.,	"	November	1,	1833, died October 26, 1835.
2311. Alfred R.,	"	June	8,	1836.
2312. Anna T.,	"	September	6,	1838.
2313. Laura L.,	"	September	13,	1843.
2314. Catharine F.,	"	July	24,	1847.
2315. Timothy C.,	"	July	8,	1850.

## 1456.

GRACE LANE CHAPMAN, daughter of Warren Chapman, born August 16, 1804, was married to John Ritter, of New Haven, Conn., April 21, 1835, by whom she has two children. Resides in New Haven.

## CHILDREN.

2316. John Chapman,	born	March	12,	1836.
2317. Charlotte Irene,	"	November	3,	1837.

## 1458.

MARY WEED CHAPMAN, daughter of Warren Chapman, born May 18, 1810, was married to Stephen S. Chatterton, October 10, 1832, and has no children. Resides in New York city.

## 1459.

CHARLOTTE IRENE CHAPMAN, daughter of Warren Chapman, born July 12, 1813, was married to Lewis M. Mills, September 1, 1851.

## 1461.

SARAH AMELIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Warren Chapman, born April 20, 1819, was married to Daniel B. Pike, October 2, 1848, and has by him two children.

## CHILDREN.

2318. David Chatterton, born September 7, 1849, died April 17, 1850.  
 2319. Warren Chapman, " June 23, 1851.

## 1462.

HARRIET E. CHAPMAN, daughter of Warren Chapman, born November 25, 1821, was married to George H. Bishop, February 4, 1840, by whom she had two children.

Mrs. Harriet E. Bishop died November 5, 1842.

## CHILDREN.

2320. Levi Warren, born November 23, 1840, died June 4, 1851.  
 2321. Harriet E., " May 1, 1842, died May 2, 1842.

## 1464.

TIMOTHY CHAPMAN, son of Ansel Chapman, born January 8, 1814, married Francis A. Blossom, August 28, 1845, by whom he has three children. Resides in Rochester, New York, and is engaged in merchandise.

## CHILDREN.

2322. Frances H., born June 3, 1846, died September 27, 1847.  
 2323. Mary E., " August 8, 1849.  
 2324. Laura B., " March 24, 1852.

## 1481.

JAMES DYAR CHAPMAN, son of Charles Chapman, born January 17, 1811, was married twice: 1, to Harriet Bennet, by whom he had five children. Mrs. Harriet Chapman died May 19, 1848. 2, to Mary Townsend, July 16, 1850, by whom he has one child. Resides in New Haven.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2325. Abigail Adelphine, born June 1, 1839, died young.  
 2326. George Homer, " September 20, 1841, died March 3, 1842.  
 2327. Maria, " July 28, 1843, died August 11, 1845.  
 2328. Caroline Louisa, " August 10, 1844.  
 2329. Edwin Miller, " May 10, 1847.

## CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

2330. Homer, 2d, born November 20, 1851.

## 1483.

FRANCIS McSHANE CHAPMAN, son of Charles Chapman, born December 14, 1814, was twice married: 1, to Maria Louisa Lewis, March 1, 1837, by whom he had four children. Mrs. Maria L. Chapman died in 1845. 2, to Mary R. More, May 24, 1846, by whom he has two children. Residence, New Haven, Ohio.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST WIFE.

2331. Edwin Lewis, born May 25, 1838, died September 22, 1838.  
 2332. Henry Isadore, " November 8, 1840.

2333. Ellen Crowell, born February 10, 1843, died May 12, 1843.  
 2334. Francis Benedict, " June 25, 1845, died October 2, 1845.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND WIFE.

2335. Mary Maria, born March 1, 1847.  
 2336. Emma Caroline, " June 10, 1850.

## 1484.

CAROLINE A. CHAPMAN, daughter of Charles Chapman, born March 30, 1816, was married May 26, 1842, to Jonas B. Benedict, and died without issue, July 29, 1851.

## 1485.

CHARLES H. CHAPMAN, son of Charles Chapman, born August 24, 1818, married Huldah Brown, May 26, 1850, and by her has one child. He resides in New Haven, Ohio.

## CHILD.

2337. Martha Alice, born January 26, 1852.

## 1486.

ORLANDO B. CHAPMAN, son of Charles Chapman, born August 14, 1821, married Louisa M. Hammond, of Columbus, Ohio, and has two children. Residence, New Haven, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

2338. Charles Edward, born July 26, 1846, died January 17, 1848.  
 2339. George Albert, " October 12, 1848.

## 1508.

LOIS CHAPMAN, daughter of Sylvester Chapman, born November 12, 1804, was married to Oliver Palmer, October 19, 1823, and has by him two children. She resides in East Haddam.

## CHILDREN.

2340. Hobart Chapman, born September 24, 1824, married Ellen S. Babcock.  
 2341. Norman B., " January 8, 1828.

## 1511.

MASON CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, born June 4, 1797, married Jane Negess, July 31, 1828, and has six children. He resides in Troy, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

2342. George W., born July 30, 1829.  
 2343. James H., " December 28, 1832.  
 2344. Emeline Jane, " August 24, 1835.  
 2345. Mary E., " August 7, 1839.  
 2346. Sereno, " April 25, 1842.  
 2347. Frances A., " January 16, 1847.

## 1512.

DANIEL CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, born January 29, 1802, married Orace Cone, April 24, 1824. By her he has three children. He is a shoe manufacturer, and resides in East Haddam.

## CHILDREN.

2348. William Henry, born January 24, 1825.  
 2349. Alonzo Raymond, " August 29, 1830.  
 2350. Leverett Alonzo, " October 7, 1835.

## 1513.

WILLIAM H. CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, born March 22, 1804, married Eliza C. Spink, September 26, 1826, and has by her five children. He resides at Union Village, New York.

## CHILDREN.

2351. Anna Maria, born September 30, 1827.  
 2352. William C., " November 18, 1830.  
 2353. Mary E., " October 4, 1840.  
 2354. Lucy E., " June 6, 1843.  
 2355. Charles H., " July 10, 1846.

## 1534.

RODERICK CHAPMAN, son of Orin Chapman, born October 11, 1810, married Amelia Doane, February 15, 1835, and has one child. Resides in Mechanicsville, East Haddam.

## CHILD.

2356. Adaline Smith, born August 30, 1847.

## 1535.

RHODA M. CHAPMAN, daughter of Orin Chapman, born in the year 1812, was married to Col. Caleb B. Corser, and has by him two children. They reside at Spencerport, Monroe county, New York. Mr. Corser's occupation is farming.

## CHILDREN.

2357. Frederick Gardiner, born June 12, 1849.  
 2358. Caleb Edward, " September 23, 1851.

## 1536.

FREDERICK A. CHAPMAN, son of Orin Chapman, born October 7, 1814, married Celia Stone, September 25, 1845; has one child, and resides in Geneva, Ohio.

## CHILD.

2359. Mark W., born November 5, 1847.

## 1537.

ALMIRA L. CHAPMAN, daughter of Orin Chapman, born Decem-

ber 6, 1817, was married to Washington K. Smith, January 7, 1840, and has three children. Residence, Haddam, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2360. Herber M., born March 30, 1852, died November 19, 1849.  
 2361. Amasa B., " November 22, 1842.  
 2362. Roderick C., " May 19, 1846.

## 1538.

CAROLINE CHAPMAN, daughter of Orin Chapman, born October 6, 1819, was married to Calvin B. Stone, February 10, 1842, and has no children. She resides in Geneva, Ohio.

## 1541.

FANNY CHAPMAN, daughter of Orin Chapman, born in the year 1828, was married to George Walker, June 30, 1850, and has one child. She resides in the town of Gates, N. Y.

## CHILD.

2363. Adella Louisa, born June 21, 1851.

## 1550.

LAVINIA R. CHAPMAN, daughter of Col. Julius Chapman, born November 14, 1820, was married to Joseph Silliman, October 7, 1841, and has four children. She resides in East Haddam.

## CHILDREN.

2364. Eliza Robbins, born June 29, 1842, died July 10, 1843,  
 2365. Elmer Bliss, " October 8, 1845.  
 2366. Adelaide Minetta, " October 2, 1847.  
 2367. Joseph Huntington, " November 27, 1849.

## 1551.

CATHARINE E. CHAPMAN, daughter of Col. Julius Chapman, born March 24, 1822, was married to Isaac Ensign Tibbals, November 7, 1850, and has one child. She resides in Baltimore, Md.

## CHILD

2368. Arthur, born November 29, 1851.

## 1556.

ALBERT CHAPMAN, son of Erastus Chapman, born August 7, 1814, married Sophronia Penfield, December 12, 1843, and has one child. He resides in Middletown, Conn.

## CHILD.

2369. Ella Josephine, born August 10, 1845.

## 1557.

WILLIAM L. CHAPMAN, son of Erastus Chapman, born Novem-

ber 27, 1816, married Mary C. Smith, August 20, 1848, and had by her three children. Mr. William L. Chapman died November 20, 1851. His widow, Mrs. Mary C. Chapman, resides in Middletown.

## CHILDREN.

2370. Ellen Loomis, born July 27, 1849, at Middletown.  
 2371. William Henry, " October 18, 1850, "  
 2372. Charles Carrol, " June 9, 1851, "

## 1559.

HARRIET LUCRETIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Erastus Chapman, born September 24, 1820, was married to Lewis T. Bliss, September 27, 1841, and has three children. They reside in Middletown, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2373. Prudence L., born October 18, 1845, at Middletown.  
 2374. Franklin W., " May 15, 1848, "  
 2375. Mary Jane, " January 6, 1851, "

## 1572.

EMMA S. CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born August 4, 1814, was married to Frederick W. Morgan, October 20, 1842, and has two children. They reside at Vermilion, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

2376. Frederick C., born May, 1848.  
 2377. Edward T., " October, 1850.

## 1573.

REV. DANIEL E. CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, born at East Haddam, May 16, 1816, has been employed for many years as a successful teacher of youth. He studied theology with the Rev. Frederick W. Chapman, at Deep River, Conn., while engaged in the labors of a school, and was licensed to preach the gospel by the Middlesex Association, in June, 1851. He married Ann Shailer, of Deep River, April 30, 1838, by whom he has had four children. He resides at Deep River, Conn. Mrs. Chapman died January 26, 1854.

## CHILDREN.

2378. Ann Amelia, born July 13, 1839, at Huron, Ohio.  
 2379. Harlan Page, " November 5, 1842, died November 18, 1842, at Deep River, Conn.  
 2380. An infant son, " January 11, 1845, died January 21, 1845.  
 2381. Emma Augusta, " February 10, 1848.

## 1575.

THEODORE C. CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, born August

7, 1820, married Eliza Phillips, September 1, 1841, and has had two children. He resides at Berlin, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

2382. Corwin C., born November 29, 1844, died January 8, 1848.

2383. Frank P., " April 17, 1847.

## 1580.

HARRIET M. CHAPMAN, daughter of Daniel S. Chapman, born June 2, 1818, was married to John Sellew Wells, March 26, 1840, and has no children.

## 1581.

WILLIAM H. CHAPMAN, son of Daniel S. Chapman, born April 8, 1819, married Sarah W. Hutchins, September 13, 1842, and has by her one child. Mrs. Sarah W. Chapman died June 8, 1851. Mr. Chapman resides as a merchant in New London, Conn.

## CHILD.

2384. Mary Spalding, born April 4, 1846.

## 1583.

ANN ELIZA CHAPMAN, daughter of Daniel S. Chapman, born December 21, 1822, was married to Alphonso S. Hyde, September 14, 1842, and has had by him two children.

## CHILDREN.

2385. Adaline, born 1843, died in infancy.

2386. Ella Maria, " October 9, 1845.

## 1585.

EMELINE L. CHAPMAN, daughter of Daniel S. Chapman, born June 24, 1828, was married to Henry C. Ransom, July 10, 1849. Resides in Hartford, and has no children.

## 1589.

LUCRETIA H. CHAPMAN, daughter of Jonah A. Chapman, born December 22, 1827, was married to Alonzo R. Chapman, son of Daniel Chapman, August 2, 1850.

## 1596.

ANN E. CHAPMAN, daughter of Robert W. and Elizabeth D. Chapman, born April 22, 1825, was married to Robert S. Cone, November 9, 1849, and has one child. Resides at Mechanicsville, East Haddam, Conn.

## CHILD.

2387. Robert W., born September 29, 1850, at Mechanicsville.



## 1625.

WILLIAM A. CHAPMAN, son of Rev. Ezekiel J. Chapman, born March 16, 1805, has been twice married: 1, to Harriet Willey, May 25, 1828, by whom he had five children; 2, to Sophia Wright, in 1848. Resides in the state of New York.

## CHILDREN.

2388. William,	born ?
2389. Ellen Jane,	" "
2390. Charles Henry,	" "
2391. Horace Burton,	" "
2392. Gilbert William,	" "

## 1626.

CAROLINE CHAPMAN, daughter of Rev. Ezekiel J. Chapman, born March 23, 1807, was married to Solomon Nichols, April 29, 1835, and has four children. Resides in the state of New York.

## CHILDREN.

2393. Henry Alonzo,	born ?
2394. Emily Ellen,	" "
2395. Martha,	" "
2396. Charles Myron,	" "

## 1627.

HORACE B. CHAPMAN, son of Rev. Ezekiel J. Chapman, born February 11, 1809, married Harriet Clark, October 13, 1836, and has four children. Resides in the state of New York.

## CHILDREN.

2397. William Henry,	born ?
2398. Ezekiel Jones,	" "
2399. Harriet Amelia,	" "
2400. Lynville Clark,	" "

## 1628.

CHARLES H. CHAPMAN, son of Rev. Ezekiel J. Chapman, born May 23, 1812, married Almira Cook, November 16, 1852, of Clarkson, Monroe county, N. Y. He resides at Lockport, Niagara county, N. Y.

## 1629.

HARRIET E. CHAPMAN, daughter of Rev. Ezekiel J. Chapman, born November 30, 1818, was married to William S. Randall, January 29, 1847, and has one child. Resides in the state of New York.

## CHILD.

2401. Mary Eliza,	born November 4, 1847.
-------------------	------------------------

## 1630.

MARY A. CHAPMAN, youngest child of Rev. Ezekiel J. Chapman, born March 1, 1830, was married to Henry B. Miller, September 2, 1850, and has one child. Resides in the state of New York.

## CHILD.

2402. Mary Frances, born July 3, 1851.

## 1632.

LOUISA C. CHAPMAN, daughter of William Chapman, born February 23, 1809, was married to Reuben Wilcox, in the year 1834, and had one child. Mrs. Louisa C. Wilcox died November 5, 1836.

## CHILD.

2403. Nelson Chapman, born 1836.

## 1633.

NELSON C. CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, born June 24, 1811, married Elizabeth Ann Gilbert, February 20, 1838, and has three children. Resides in the state of New York.

## CHILDREN.

2404. Joseph G., born April 27, 1839.  
 2405. Catharine Fitch, " June 3, 1843, died August 9, 1845.  
 2406. Florence Amelia, " January 2, 1847.

## 1634.

SUSAN A. CHAPMAN, daughter of William Chapman, born October 21, 1815, was married to Joseph G. Thorp, February 22, 1838, and has two children. Resides in the state of New York.

## CHILDREN.

2407. Louisa C., born September 3, 1840, died September 30, 1848.  
 2408. Charles G., " March 1, 1844, died October 1, 1848.

## 1644.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Horace Chapman, born March 25, 1824, was married to Clark Nott, November 1, 1847. Resides at Center Brook, Conn.

## CHILD.

2409. Mary Emeline, born September 2, 1848.

## NINTH GENERATION.

## 1688.

LUCY JANE CHAPMAN, daughter of Dan Chapman, born January 22, 1818, was married to Russel H. Mason, November 4, 1841, and has four children. Resides in McDonough, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

2410. Orville F., born September 16, 1842.  
 2411. Coville, " May 30, 1844.  
 2412. Ceville, " March 5, 1846.  
 2413. Orilla, " October 26, 1848.

1689.

MARY ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Dan Chapman, born April 28, 1817, was married to Aaron Forbes June 29, 1841; no children.

1690.

SUSAN AMELIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Dan Chapman, born in the year 1819, was married to Orrin Wright, June, 1847. It is not known that she has any children.

1692.

LUCRETIA C. CHAPMAN, daughter of Dan Chapman, born September 10, 1822, was married to Egbert Terrill, May 13, 1848. Nothing farther known of her.

1693.

ADALINE E. CHAPMAN, born March 26, 1824, was married to George W. Coville, February 15, 1844, and has two children. Resides in McDonough, Chenango county, New York.

## CHILDREN.

2414. Flora C., born November 3, 1848.  
 2415. Melvin L., " September 30, 1851.

1701.

SUSAN M. CHAPMAN, daughter of Horace Chapman, born February 7, 1814, has been twice married: 1, to Aaron Platts, November 11, 1832, by whom she had one child. Mr. Aaron Platts died in Michigan, August 10, 1836. 2, to Alfred Ambler, by whom she has two children. Resides in Chester, Conn.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2416. Aaron Emery, born October 10, 1835.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2417. Frances Maria, born —.  
 2418. Emma Jennet, " "

1702.

HENRY S. CHAPMAN, son of Horace Chapman, born March 30, 1816, married Azubah Shepard in September, 1841, and has no children; merchant at Say-Brook.

## 1703.

PHILO HORACE CHAPMAN, son of Horace Chapman, born August 31, 1818, married Frances Linsley, of New London, October, 1844, and has had two children. Is an innkeeper at Essex, Conn. Mrs. Frances Chapman died March 8, 1831.

## CHILD.

2419. Elizabeth, born ?

## 1704.

CECELIA JENNET CHAPMAN, daughter of Horace Chapman, born April 6, 1822, was married to Frederick Kirtland, in March, 1841, and has three children.

## CHILDREN.

2420. Annet Cecelia, born April 2, 1843.

2421. Frederick Asa, " July, 1846.

2422. Robert Chapman, " September, 1850.

## 1705.

AARON P. CHAPMAN, born October 5, 1824, married Mitty J. Williams, daughter of Asahel Williams, October 15, 1849. They had one child, which died at nine months old.

## CHILD.

2423. An infant son, born 1851, died young.

## 1707.

HETTY C. CHAPMAN, daughter of Horace Chapman, born November 26, 1830, was married to John P. Johnson, January 1, 1852.

## 1709.

JOHN S. CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born October 19, 1822, married Eliza Hayden, daughter of Joseph H. Hayden, of Essex, Conn., January 28, 1847, and has two children. Is a tailor by trade and resides in Essex.

## CHILDREN.

2424. Joseph H., born November 23, 1848.

2425. Jennet P., " October 16, 1849.

## 1711.

EMILY JANE CHAPMAN, daughter of John Chapman, born January 12, 1847, was married to James A. Stannard, September 5, 1848, and has two children. Resides in West-Brook, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2426. James Franklin, born August 7, 1849.

2427. Erwin William, " July 11, 1851.

## 1751.

ALONZO A. CHAPMAN, son of Thorot F. Chapman, born August 25, 1811, married Margaret Taylor, September 30, 1832, and has seven children. Resides in Eaton, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

2428. William,	born July	11, 1833,	at Eaton, Ohio.
2429. Mary L.,	" May	2, 1836,	"
2430. Henry L.,	" March	9, 1838,	" Died young.
2431. Emory,	" November	9, 1840,	"
2432. Pamela,	" March	20, 1843,	"
2433. Facella,	" November	29, 1845,	"
2434. Henry L.,	" November	20, 1847,	"

## 1756.

CHARLES D. CHAPMAN, son of John K. Chapman, born December 24, 1816, married Cynthia Palmer, November 12, 1842, and has two children. Is supposed to reside in the state of Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

2435. Alfred,	born December	8, 1843.
2436. William,	" April	9, 1845.

## 1788.

CONSTANT K. CHAPMAN, son of Joseph Chapman, born February 24, 1825, married Almira Underwood, August 20, 1848.

## 1841.

GEORGE M. CHAPMAN, son of Dr. Milton Chapman, born January 28, 1818, was married to Anzelette Tiffany, February 7, 1846, and has one child. Resides in Elyria, Ohio.

## CHILD.

2437. George Tiffany,	born March 12, 1847,	at Elyria, Ohio.
-----------------------	----------------------	------------------

## 1842.

BIRD BEERS CHAPMAN, son of Dr. Milton Chapman, born at Salisbury, Conn., August 24, 1821, married Elizabeth Jane Nichols; has no children. Is an attorney at law, and resides in Elyria, Lorain county, Ohio.

## 1944.

ALGERNON S. CHAPMAN, son of Salathiel Chapman, born October 7, 1822, married Mary Jane Humphrey, in November, 1844, and has one child. Resides at Utica, Ohio.

## CHILD.

2438. Margaret Ellen,	born April 18, 1846.
-----------------------	----------------------

1876 FREDERICK L. CHAPMAN, BORN HONESDALE, PA. FEB 26, 1843  
 ROBERT III (NO 1043) DIED AT HONESDALE IN 1878  
 SEE RECORDS 1ST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH HONESDALE  
 WHERE HE WAS BAPTISED IN 1844 NAMED FOR HIS UNCLE

1946.

ELIZABETH S. CHAPMAN, daughter of Salathiel Chapman, born May 8, 1827, was married to William A. Robinson, in November, 1844; and has one child. Resides in the state of Ohio.

CHILD.

2439. Crista Alphonsine, born June, 1846.

1957.

AMARETT CHAPMAN, daughter of Ambrose Chapman, born September 29, 1821, was married to William Farmer, October 31, 1848, and has one child. Residence, Crown Point, Indiana.

CHILD.

2440. James Leander, born September, 1849.

1965.

PIERCY P. CHAPMAN, daughter of David Chapman, born April 15, 1810, was married to David Johnson, January 3, 1830, and has six children. Resides in Hebron, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2441. Piercy A., born November 23, 1830, at Hebron.  
 2442. Emily A., " October 2, 1833, " Died June 17, 1834.  
 2443. Harvey N., " June 2, 1835, "  
 2444. Charles II., " May 26, 1837, "  
 2445. Emma R., " February 14, 1840, "  
 2446. William N., " April 13, 1848, "

1967.

JULIA R. CHAPMAN, daughter of David Chapman, born February 13, 1825, was married to William M. Barber, September 14, 1845, and has one child. Resides in Hebron.

CHILD.

2447. Juliet, born January 6, 1846.

1985.

SALMON CHAPMAN, son of Henry Chapman, born April 26, 1824, married Frances Parmenter, January 1, 1845, and has two children. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2448. Emeline A., born January 3, 1846.  
 2449. George W., " September 1, 1848.

1986.

CHAUNCEY D. CHAPMAN, son of Henry Chapman, born March 5, 1826, married Percis Hubbard, August 22, 1848, and has one child. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

## CHILD.

2450. Lodema, born August 27, 1849.

## 1989.

MELISSA CHAPMAN, daughter of Aaron Chapman, born August 12, 1810, was married to Thomas Whiting, November 17, 1833, and has six children. Resides in Ellington, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2451. Seth, born August 28, 1834, at Ellington.  
 2452. Cornelia, " May 8, 1836, "  
 2453. Elizabeth, " March 12, 1838, "  
 2454. Marcus, " December 10, 1839, "  
 2455. Sophia, " November 25, 1841, "  
 2456. George, " December 20, 1848, "

## 1990.

JULIANA CHAPMAN, daughter of Aaron Chapman, born August 16, 1812, was married to William L. Ransom, May 15, 1831, and has two children. Resides in Ellington.

## CHILDREN.

2457. William M., born August 12, 1832, at Ellington.  
 2458. Rozena, " March 12, 1840, "

## 2084.

GEORGE W. CHAPMAN, son of Dr. Austin Chapman, born December 20, 1811, married Sarah Richards, June 14, 1834, and has six children. Resides in Manhasset, Long Island.

## CHILDREN.

2459. George A., born May 30, 1835, died April, 1838.  
 2460. Thomas R., " December 25, 1836.  
 2461. George W., " May 16, 1839.  
 2462. Mary E., " May 17, 1841.  
 2463. Edwin S., " April 13, 1843.  
 2464. Coridon, " May 9, 1846, died November 1, 1846.

## 2088.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Dr. Austin Chapman, born June 16, 1818, was married to Robert H. Titus, June 15, 1838, by whom she has four children.

## CHILDREN.

2465. Edgar Hosea, born September 29, 1839, died October 19, 1849.  
 2466. Cauline, " January 23, 1842, died May 1, 1842.  
 2467. Robert Austin, " April 11, 1846.  
 2468. Catharine Eliza, " December 7, 1850.

## 2093.

ROBERT WYLLIS CHAPMAN, son of Dr. Austin Chapman, born

December 25, 1827, married Christiana Davis, December 5, 1850, and has one child.

## CHILD.

2469. Sarah Morelle, born October 10, 1851.

## 2095.

MARGARETTA CHAPMAN, the twelfth and youngest child of Dr. Austin Chapman, born March 20, 1832, was married to Valentine Hicks, April 19, 1848, and has one child.

## CHILD.

2470. William Wallace, born February, 1851.

## 2108.

WARREN HOSEA CHAPMAN, M. D., son of Warren Chapman, born May 5, 1821, married Sarah S. West, March 27, 1845, and has three children. Resides in Columbus, Illinois; a practicing physician.

## CHILDREN.

2471. Mary E., born June 27, 1846.  
 2472. Julia Elizabeth, " August 7, 1847.  
 2473. Catharine Eliza, " December 7, 1850.

## 2109.

ALONZO B. CHAPMAN, son of Warren Chapman, born December 8, 1822, married Mary E. F. Harris, December 21, 1844, and has one child. Resides at Chester, Illinois.

## CHILD.

2474. Elizabeth, born May 5, 1848.

## 2110.

MARY J. CHAPMAN, daughter of Warren Chapman, born November 23, 1824, was married to J. E. Newton, May 24, 1844, and has three children. Resides in Clayton, Illinois.

## CHILDREN.

2475. John, born June 20, 1845, died March, 1846.  
 2476. Orrin, " May 5, 1847.  
 2477. Edward, " July 8, 1849.

## 2113.

PRESENTA CHAPMAN, daughter of Warren Chapman, born August 5, 1831, was married to John McBretney, April 10, 1847, and has two children. Resides in Clayton.

## CHILDREN.

2478. Benjamin Franklin, born March 1, 1848.  
 2479. William, " January 1, 1850.

## 2123.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Wyllis H. Chapman, born Novem-



ber 19, 1818, was married to Henry Flint, in the year 1837. She died about four months after marriage.

## 2125.

SUSANNAH W. CHAPMAN, daughter of Wyllis H. Chapman, born November 6, 1822, was married to Anderson Walker, April 24, 1843, and has had four children. Resides in the state of Illinois.

## CHILDREN.

- |                         |               |           |                  |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|
| 2480. Cynthia Smith,    | born February | 5, 1844,  | died July, 1850. |
| 2481. Lucia Martinette, | " June,       | 1846.     |                  |
| 2482. Kate Wade,        | " March       | 10, 1848. |                  |
| 2483. William Anderson, | " November    | 12, 1850. |                  |

## 2126.

SARAH E. CHAPMAN, daughter of Willis H. Chapman, born July 29, 1824, was married to William W. Howard, May 1, 1848, and has one child. Resides in Whiteside county, Illinois.

## CHILD.

- |                      |                         |                          |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2484. Wyllis Oliver, | born November 24, 1849, | died September 23, 1850. |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|

## 2137.

EMELINE CHAPMAN, daughter of Parley Chapman, born November 6, 1809, was married to Marquis Shaw, April 20, 1842, and has had four children. She resides at Pittsfield, Illinois.

## CHILDREN.

- |                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| 2485. Helen Delisa,    | born November 14, 1845.                |
| 2486. Amelia Adelaide, | " July 27, 1846, died August 26, 1848. |
| 2487. Charles Lyman,   | " April 25, 1849.                      |
| 2488. John Clark,      | " August 30, 1851.                     |

## 2138.

CHARITY A. CHAPMAN, daughter of Parley Chapman, born August 20, 1811, was married to Cyrus Dow, September 20, 1838, and has five children. She resides in South Coventry, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- |                 |                      |                    |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 2489. Ellen L., | born July            | 3, 1839.           |
| 2490. Augustus, | } Twins,             | " October 9, 1841. |
| 2491. Augusta,  |                      |                    |
| 2492. Erwin,    |                      |                    |
| 2493. Carlos,   | " November 20, 1850. |                    |

## 2139.

ROXA A. CHAPMAN, daughter of Parley Chapman, born October 10, 1813, was married to Seth Sacket, January 18, 1843, and has two children. She resides in Ellington, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- |                   |                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2494. Laura Jane, | born February 22, 1844. |
| 2495. Charles,    | " November 28, 1847.    |

## 2140.

CLARISSA T. CHAPMAN, daughter of Parley Chapman, born April 9, 1814, was married to Ephraim Wyllis, April 12, 1835, and has five children. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2496. Eliza S., born December 22, 1836.  
 2497. Adeline W., " July 12, 1838.  
 2498. Emma F., " January 24, 1840.  
 2499. Ellen F., " September 11, 1843.  
 2500. Parley, " October 23, 1846.

## 2142.

HORACE M. CHAPMAN, son of Parley Chapman, born September 6, 1818, married Julia Ann Tiffany, April 3, 1844, by whom he has had three children. Resides in Ellington, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2501. Frederick Field, born December 7, 1845, died July 17, 1847.  
 2502. Infant daughter, " August 6, 1847, died same day.  
 2503. Maria P., " January 30, 1849.

## 2143.

MARY W. CHAPMAN, daughter of Parley Chapman, born September 12, 1820, was married to Asahel Perrin, April 22, 1842. She has had two children, and resides in Hartford, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2504. Frederick, born June 29, 1844, died February 10, 1846.  
 2505. Mary, " April 2, 1846, died March 8, 1849.

## 2143½.

GORDON T. CHAPMAN, son of Parley Chapman, born February 28, 1823, married Charlotte Dart, January 19, 1846, and has one child. Residence, Ellington, Conn.

## CHILD.

2506. Ella F., born August 30, 1847.

## 2144.

PARLEY C. CHAPMAN, son of Parley Chapman, born in the year 1825, married Amelia Shaw, October 19, 1847, and has no children.

## 2147.

SARAH A. CHAPMAN, daughter of Parley Chapman, born May 28, 1831, was married to William Styles, March 17, 1850, has one child, and resides in Pittsfield, Illinois.

## CHILD.

2507. Mary Idella, born May 17, 1851.

## 2158.

DAMARIS H. CHAPMAN, daughter of John Chapman, born October 15, 1819, was married to Thomas W. Chapman, a descendant probably of William Chapman, of New London, December 17, 1840, and has three children. He resides in Ellington.

## CHILDREN.

2508. Ellen, born November 27, 1842.  
 2509. Adelbert, " October 14, 1844.  
 2510. Frank, " July 4, 1850.

## 2173.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Jabez Chapman, born July 30, 1826, was married to Calvin G. Parsons, May 24, 1849, and resides at East Windsor, Conn.

## 2202.

SYLVESTER M. CHAPMAN, son of Asa Chapman, born February 19, 1812, married Elizabeth Spencer, and has six children. Residence not known.

## CHILDREN.

2511. Ellen Isabella Harecourt. born September 13, 1839.  
 2512. Sarah Elizabeth, " May 10, 1841.  
 2513. Heman Baldwin, " November 7, 1843.  
 2514. William Nicols, " May 14, 1846.  
 2515. George Higgins, " August 28, 1848.  
 2516. Henry Sylvester. " November 11, 1850.

## 2203.

MARY ELVIRA CHAPMAN, daughter of Asa Chapman, born October 26, 1813, was married to Heman Baldwin, October 28, 1846. She resides in La Salle, Illinois.

## 2205.

JULIA ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Asa Chapman, born August 29, 1818, was married to Heman Baldwin, August 5, 1839, by whom she had one child, and died July 13, 1844.

## CHILD.

2517. Julia Chapman, born June, 1840.

## 2207.

HENRY B. CHAPMAN, son of Asa Chapman, born October 24, 1822, married Esther Fowler in the year 1850.

## 2209.

ASA CHAPMAN, son of Asa Chapman, born March 9, 1827, married Amanda Scofield, February 14, 1851.

## 2262

SAMUEL H. CHAPMAN, son of Calvin Chapman, born February 11, 1814, married Fanny Youngs, April 18, 1841, and has had three children. He is a farmer, and resides in Benton Center, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- |                                   |                               |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2518. Charles Emerson, born March | 29, 1842.                     |
| 2519. Mary Jane, " June           | 3, 1844.                      |
| 2520. Henry Oliver, " January     | 6, 1848. died April 28, 1849. |

## 2263.

OREN CHAPMAN, son of Calvin Chapman, born April 23, 1816, married Matilda Graham, April 9, 1840, and had one child. He is a farmer, and resides in Benton Center, N. Y.

## CHILD.

2521. Phebe Melinda, born October 3, 1847.

## 2270.

SOPHIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born June 17, 1818, was married to Daniel Baker, February 25, 1840. She has two children, and resides in Northumberland, Saratoga county, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- |                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| 2522. John C., born February | 22, 1841. |
| 2523. Samuel D., " February  | 5, 1845.  |

## 2294.

ALBERT P. CHAPMAN, son of Horace Chapman, born November 9, 1816, married Caroline S. Chapman, daughter of George Chapman, October 1, 1843, and has two children. Residence, East Had-  
dam.

## CHILDREN.

- |                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 2524. Albert Franklin, born July | 23, 1844. |
| 2525. Charles, " March           | 28, 1848. |

## 2296.

REVILO C. B. CHAPMAN, son of Horace Chapman, born December 18, 1821, married Eliza J. Harris, February 17, 1848, and died childless, October 3, 1849.

## 2297.

LAURA A. CHAPMAN, daughter of Horace Chapman, born Feb-

ruary 8, 1843, was married to Stephen Fuller, February 8, 1843, and has two children.

## CHILDREN.

2526. Edgar Wilson, born March 14, 1848.

2527. A daughter, " February 28, 1851.

## 2302.

MARY ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Warren Chapman, born October 26, 1826. was married to James Barber, and has two children.

## CHILDREN.

2528. Mary Jane, born ?

2529. James. " ?

## 2349.

ALONZO R. CHAPMAN, son of Daniel Chapman, born August 29, 1830, married Lucretia H. Chapman, daughter of Jonah A. Chapman. August 2, 1850.

## 2351.

ANN MARIA CHAPMAN, daughter of William Chapman, born September 30, 1827. was married to Henry R. Spalding, and has one child.

## CHILD.

2530. Eugene, born April 6, 1850.

NOTE. Here ends the list of the descendants of Robert Chapman, Jr., the second son of Robert Chapman the settler, as far as obtained. There are probably a large number of children, born during the six years which have passed while this work was preparing, whose names have not been received.

Of these descendants there are 2,014.

Of those connected by marriage and remoter descendants of the female branches, 713.

Total, 2,727.

DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF HANNAH CHAPMAN,  
THE FOURTH CHILD OF ROBERT CHAPMAN,  
THE SETTLER.

4.

HANNAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Robert Chapman, the settler, born October 4, 1650, was married to David Bull, December 27, 1677, being twenty-seven years of age. She appears to have had no male heirs. Three daughters are found recorded in the town records of Say-Brook, one of whom died in infancy. The following indenture between John Chapman, the eldest brother of Hannah, and her husband, David Bull, is inserted as a curiosity:

“This indenture made, the five and twentieth day of April, in the fourth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord, James the Second, King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith &c., between David Bull of Saybrook, in the county of New London, on the one part and John Chapman Esq. of Saybrook, on the other part, witnesseth, That as well for and in consideration of a marriage already had and solemnized, between the said David Bull, and Hannah, now wife of the said David Bull, and sister of the said John Chapman Esq.; as for the great good will love and affection which the said David hath and beareth to the said Hannah, his wife, and to the intent that the house and home lott of land and fruit trees, hereafter in these presents specified, shall come and continue in the issue of the said David and Hannah in such sort, manner and form as, hereafter, in these presents is expressed, mentioned and declared. It is covenanted, granted, condescended, concluded and fully agreed upon, by and between the said parties to these presents, in manner and form following; and the said David Bull for the consideration, aforesaid, doth covenant grant and promise, for himself &c., to and with the said John Chapman Esq'r his &c. by these presents that the said David Bull, shall stand and be seized of that, his house and home lot, of land and fruit trees, and other appurtenances, therewith belonging, situate and lying and being in the Town Plat of Say-Brook, being bounded Eastward with the land of John Bull and bounded Southward and Westward and Northward with high way; To the use and behoof of the said David Bull for the term of his natural life; and, after his decease, to the use and behoof of the said Hannah Bull, for the term of her natural life; and, after her decease to the use and behoof of the heirs of

the body of the said David Bull on the body of the said Hannah lawfully begotten, and for default of such issue, to the right heirs of the said David Bull forever. In witness whereof, the parties above named, have hereunto set their hands and seals the day above written Annoque Domini 1688.

DAVID BULL, [L. s.]

JOHN CHAPMAN, [L. s.]

“ Signed sealed and delivered in  
presence of us

JOHN CLARK,

JOHN TULLEY.”

CHILDREN.

2531. Susannah, born July 4, 1679, at Say-Brook.

2532. Hannah. “ April 30, 1681. “

2533. Abigail. “ March 16, 1682. She died June 21, 1683. There is no evidence of the marriage of either of the foregoing children of David Bull and Hannah his wife. It may be inferred from the foregoing indenture, that they died previous to the date of that instrument.

Of the descendants of Hannah Chapman, who married David Bull, there are known to be but 3.

Marriage connection, 1.

Total, 4.

DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF DEACON NATHANIEL  
CHAPMAN, THE YOUNGEST SON OF ROBERT CHAP-  
MAN, THE SETTLER.

THIRD GENERATION.

5.

DEACON NATHANIEL CHAPMAN, son of Robert Chapman, born February 16, 1653, was twice married: 1, to Mary Collins, of Guilford, June 29, 1681, by whom he had four children. The date of Mrs. Mary Chapman's decease has not been found. 2, to Hannah Bates, supposed to be the sister of Samuel Bates, of Say-Brook, July 26, 1698, by whom he had five children. Deacon Nathaniel Chapman died April 5, 1726, aged 73. His widow, Mrs. Hannah Chapman, died December, 1750, aged 83. His will and inventory appear in the Appendix, Note E.

That he was held in high estimation by his fellow-citizens, is evident from the fact that he was for many years deacon of the church in Say-Brook, and represented the town in the General Court, at twenty-four sessions.

He was a very large landholder, as appears from the records of the town of Say-Brook, and of the Oyster River Quarter. He owned fifteen hundred acres in Hebron, which he received by inheritance from his father, and presented to his son, the Rev. Daniel Chapman, of Fairfield, Green's Farms, Conn. On the decease of his father, he inherited the paternal homestead, and left the same, by his will, to his youngest son, Caleb, reserving to his widow, the use of one-third of his personal estate, and of his housing and lands, and the right of occupying the homestead, with the said Caleb Chapman, during her natural life, and making her and his two sons, John and Nathaniel Chapman, executrix and executors. His tombstone, a plain slab of slate, may be seen in the ancient burial-ground at Say-Brook, as also that of his second wife, Hannah.



The following extracts from the state records, will show the years of his attendance as Deputy to the General Court :

1. May	15, 1697.	9. May	10, 1705.	17. October	10, 1715.
2. October	14, 1697.	10. November	11, 1705.	18. May	10, 1716.
3. October,	1699.	11. December	9, 1707.	19. May	8, 1718.
4. May	8, 1701.	12. October	9, 1712.	20. October	9, 1718.
5. October	9, 1701.	13. May	14, 1713.	21. May	19, 1719.
6. May	14, 1702.	14. October	8, 1713.	22. October	11, 1722.
7. October,	1702.	15. May	13, 1714.	23. May	9, 1723.
8. May	11, 1704.	16. October	12, 1714.	24. October	10, 1723.

The following is a fac-simile of his signature to his will, found among the files in the probate office at Guilford:

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Chapman*

## CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST MARRIAGE.

2534. Nathanael,	born May	13, 1682,	at Say-Brook. Died October 2, 1682.
* 2535. Nathanael, 2d,	" July	19, 1686,	"
* 2536. Daniel,	" March	14, 1689,	"
* 2537. John,	" May	18, 1694,	"

## CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND MARRIAGE.

2538. Mary,	born August	30, 1700,	at Say-Brook. Never married.
2539. Hannah,	" August	29, 1702.	It is not ascertained that she was ever married.
2540. Phineas,	" August	10, 1704.	Nothing further known of him.
2541. Caleb,	" October	6, 1706,	at Say-Brook.
2542. Anne,	" October	26, 1709,	"

## FOURTH GENERATION.

## 2534.

NATHANAEL CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Nathanael Chapman, born July 19, 1686, married Elizabeth Spencer, August, 1709, and had, by her, two children. He resided in what is now West-Brook, about half a mile east of the Congregational Meeting-house. The homestead is now occupied by his great-grandson, Gideon Chapman. The dates of Mr. Nathanael and Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman's decease have not been found.

## CHILDREN.

* 2543. Ichabod,	born latter end of October,	1710.
2544. Nathanael,	" October,	1714.

## 2536.

REV. DANIEL CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Nathanael Chapman, born March 14, 1689, graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1707, being the first of the name that received a liberal education in America; after which, he studied theology and was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational Church and Society of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Conn. He married Grissel Lovel, of the island of Cape Breton, a year or two previous to his settlement, by whom he had seven children, five sons and two daughters. Only three of his children were ever married. He died at Green's Farms, November 23, 1741, aged 52. Mrs. Grissel Chapman died June 10, 1754, aged 57.

## CHILDREN.

2545. Daniel, born, 1715. Graduated at Yale College in the class of 1738. Died October 11, 1753, aged 38, without issue.
2546. Phineas, born 1716, died November 20, 1682, aged 66.
2547. Albert, " 1721, died October 28, 1747, aged 26.
2548. John, " 1728, died June 2, 1757, aged 29.
2549. Dennie, " about 1730.
2550. Elizabeth, " " 1732.
2551. Mary, " " 1734, died single.

There is no record of the births of the above children. The dates of the deaths of the first four are found in the church records, and their age, from which the years of their birth are inferred. Dennie is named in deeds, as brother of the others. On page 534 of vol. 8, of Fairfield town records, is a deed from "Joseph Scott, of Boston, and Elizabeth his wife, to our brother Dennie Chapman, of Fairfield, of a piece of land which was set out to said Elizabeth, as a part and portion of the estate of Rev. Daniel Chapman, deceased, signed,

JOSEPH SCOTT,  
ELIZABETH SCOTT.

February 12, 1745."

There is also a deed from Joseph and Elizabeth Scott, of Boston, Mass., of a piece of undivided land, lying with land that belongs to Mary Chapman, dated June 14, 1748. Also, on page 369 of vol. 11, is a deed from Mary Chapman to her brother Dennie. The above is sufficient to establish the descent of the seven children, whose names are given, from Rev. Daniel Chapman.

## 2537.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Nathanael Chapman, born May 18, 1694, married Sarah Jones, April 15, 1730, and had, by her, seven children. He died, according to the Guilford probate records, in 1746.

## CHILDREN.

2552. John, born April 28, 1731.  
 2553. Collins, born September 6, 1732. It is not known that he was ever married. He left Say-Brook and resided in Wallingford. A deed of land is found, from him, in the Killingworth town records, in which he subscribes himself, "I, Collins Chapman, late of Say-Brook, now of Wallingford, in New Haven county." This is the last trace we can find of him.  
 2554. Nathan, born May 20, 1734, removed to Wallingford, there is no evidence of his marriage.  
 2555. Mary, born January 28, 1736. No more is known of her.  
 2556. Sarah, " September 5, 1739, died single.  
 2557. Hannah, " April 5, 1742, "  
 2558. Dan, " January 26, 1745, "

## 2541.

DEACON CALEB CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Nathanael Chapman, born October 6, 1706, was thrice married: 1, to Thankful Lord, July 2, 1729, by whom he had eight children. Mrs. Thankful Chapman died August 31, 1747. 2, to Abigail Lee, January 11, 1749. The date of Mrs. Abigail Chapman's decease has not been ascertained. 3, to Hannah Platts, widow of Obadiah Platts, who died May 4, 1794.

Mr. Chapman served many years as deacon of the church of Say-Brook, and died universally lamented.

## CHILDREN.

2559. Thankful, born April 18, 1730, at Say-Brook.  
 2560. Phineas, " August 13, 1732, "  
 2561. Hannah, " July 20, 1734, "  
 2562. Lucretia, " November 2, 1736, "  
 2563. Caleb, " November 10, 1740, " He died at Havannah, unmarried.  
 2564. Elisha, " November 10, 1740, "  
 2565. James, " January 13, 1743, " He died in the French War, in Canada, without issue.  
 2566. Hezekiah, born August 31, 1746.

## 2542.

ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon Nathanael Chapman, born October 26, 1709, was married to Abiel Lord, August 11, 1737, and had, by him, four children.

## CHILDREN.

2567. Ann, born April 18, 1740.  
 2568. Abiel, " July 3, 1743.  
 2569. Jabez, " February 20, 1746.  
 2570. A daughter, " 1743, died without name

## FIFTH GENERATION.

2543.

ICHABOD CHAPMAN, son of Nathanael Chapman, born in October, 1710, was twice married: 1, to Rachel Dibble, June 22, 1732, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Rachel Chapman died in the year 1740. 2, to Hannah Jones, January 20, 1742. By her he had six children. Mr. Ichabod Chapman died December 24, 1755. The date of Mrs. Chapman's decease has not been ascertained.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 2571. Daniel, baptized April 1, 1733, died young.
- 2572. Elizabeth, " August, 1735, died in infancy.
- 2573. Elizabeth, 2d, born 1740.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2574. Rachel, born February 16, 1744.
- 2575. William, " August 12, 1745.
- 2576. Jeremiah, " August 19, 1747.
- 2577. Ezra, " August 10, 1749.
- 2578. Hannah, " March 20, 1751.
- 2579. Daniel, " March 12, 1753.

2544.

NATHANIEL CHAPMAN, son of Nathanael Chapman, born October, 1714, married Mary Denison, February, 1737, by whom he had ten children. He resided in West-Brook, about a half-mile east of the Congregational church, on the place now occupied by his grandson, Gideon Chapman, of the seventh generation.

## CHILDREN.

- 2580. Mercy, born November 23, 1737, died March 27, 1739.
- 2581. Mary, " September 18, 1739, died October 22, 1739.
- 2582. Nathanael, " September 18, 1740, died in 1770, unmarried.
- 2583. Mercy, 2d, " December 27, 1742.
- 2584. Titus, " September 30, 1744.
- 2585. Gideon, " December 22, 1746, died in the year 1769, unmarried.
- 2586. Abisha, " November 26, 1748.
- 2587. Lebbeus, " June 1, 1751, died December 25, 1751.
- 2588. Lebbeus, 2d, " November 21, 1752.
- 2589. Mary, 2d, " December 21, 1754.

2546.

CAPT. PHINEAS CHAPMAN, son of Rev. Daniel Chapman, born in 1716, married Sarah Ketchum, December 22, 1742, by whom he had ten children. He was a captain in the Revolutionary War, and was taken prisoner at his own house, while loading up his effects in his ox-cart, to flee with his family from the enemy, and carried to Ridgefield, and from thence to New York. His treatment, while a prisoner, impaired his health beyond recovery. He died at Green's

Farms, November 20, 1782, aged sixty-six. Mrs. Sarah Chapman died November 21, 1811, aged eighty-eight.

## CHILDREN.

2590. Daniel,	born August	19, 1743,	at Green's Farms.
2591. Joseph,	" August	19, 1745,	"
2592. Albert,	" December	24, 1748,	"
2593. James,	" April	8, 1750,	"
2594. Molly,	" June	10, 1752,	"
2595. Grissel,	" April	16, 1755,	"
2596. John,	" September	14, 1757,	"
2597. Sarah,	baptized June	8, 1760,	"
2598. Joshua,	born March	4, 1765,	"
2599. Phineas,	" January	19, 1766,	"

## 2549.

DENNIE CHAPMAN, youngest son of Rev. Daniel Chapman, born about the year 1730, married Desire Lovel, (frequently spelled in the records Lovewell,) by whom he had eight children. He died April 11, 1793, aged sixty-three.

Mrs. Desire Chapman died November 17, 1810, aged eighty-five.

## CHILDREN.

2600. Elizabeth,	born August	12, 1751,	at Green's Farms.
2601. Mary,	" May	2, 1753,	"
2602. Lovel,	" January	14, 1755,	"
2603. Dennie,	" August	28, 1757,	"
2604. Nabby, (Abigail,)	baptized October	28, 1758,	"
2605. Eunice,	born November	30, 1760,	"
2606. Daniel,	" August	1, 1762,	"
2607. An infant,	"	1765,	" Died without name.
2608. James,	" October	25, 1767,	" Lived and died a hermit ; found dead and alone.

## 2550.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Rev. Daniel Chapman, born as is supposed, about 1732, married Joseph Scott, of Boston, Mass. Nothing farther has been ascertained in regard to her.

## 2552.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born April 28, 1731, married Esther Dudley, in the year 1767. They had three children, and resided in Say-Brook, in what is denominated the ferry district. The time of their respective deaths is not known.

## CHILDREN.

2609. Hester,	born July	12, 1769,	at Say-Brook.
2610. Mary,	" March.	1771,	"
2611. Samuel,	" January,	1773.	"

## 2559.

THANKFUL CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon Caleb Chapman, born

April 8, 1730, was married to Daniel Ingraham, about the year 1752. She had by him six children.

Mrs. Thankful Ingraham died? —.

Mr. Daniel Ingraham died? —.

## CHILDREN.

2612. Philena, born	1754.
2613. Thankful, "	1757.
2614. Daniel, " January 3, 1760, lived to an advanced age, unmarried.	
2615. Martha, " Mareh,	1762.
2616. James, "	1764.
2617. Lidiah, "	1767.

## 2560.

PIINEAS CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Caleb Chapman, born August 13, 1732, married Mary Hillier, September 22, 1763, by whom he had five children. The dates of Mr. and Mrs. Chapman's decease are not known.

## CHILDREN.

2618. James, born	1763.
2619. John, "	1766.
2620. Asa, " September 2, 1770.	
2621. Nathanael, "	1773.
2622. Mary, " June 29, 1776.	

## 2561.

HANNAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon Caleb Chapman, born July 20, 1734, was married to Ezekiel Jones, and had six children.

## CHILDREN.

2623. Caroline, born ?	
2624. Hannah, " "	
2625. Lydia, " "	
2626. A son, " " Died without name.	
2627. A son, " " " " "	
2628. Ethelinda, " "	

## 2562.

LUCRETIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon Caleb Chapman, born November 2, 1736, was married to Noah Platts, by whom she had three children. The dates of marriage, births and deaths, are not known.

## CHILDREN.

2629. Obadiah, born ?	
2630. Lucretia, " "	
2631. Betsey, " "	

## 2564.

ELISHA CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Caleb Chapman, born November 10, 1740, married Huldah Lord, March 9, 1762, by whom he had thirteen children. Mr. Chapman was a man of extensive read-

ing and general information, and occupied a prominent position in civil and religious affairs. He resided in Oyster River, on the old homestead of Robert, the first settler, and possessed the traditions in regard to our common ancestor, which he had received from his father and grandsire before him. There can be no doubt that his statements in regard to the home of Robert in England, and the port from which he embarked, were in the main, correct. His will is dated July 2, 1818, a copy of which, with his inventory, is found in the Appendix, Note I. He died June 17, 1825, aged 84. Mrs. Huldah Chapman died January 16, 1817, aged 73.

## CHILDREN.

2632. Huldah, born December 1, 1763, at Say-Brook.  
 2633. Caleb, " July 23, 1764, "  
 2634. Clarissa, " April 17, 1767, "  
 2635. Anna, " June 22, 1769, "  
 2636. Hannah, " August 2, 1771, " Died May 8, 1777.  
 2637. Lucretia, " March 29, 1774, "  
 2638. Elisha, " August 3, 1776, " Died January, 1777.  
 2639. Elisha, 2d, " December 3, 1777. He graduated at Yale College in the class of 1797; studied medicine, and afterward went to Demerara as an agent for druggists, where he died unmarried, December 30, 1804.  
 2640. Hannah, 2d, born July 3, 1780, at Say-Brook.  
 2641. Chloe, " February 14, 1783, "  
 2642. Richard Lord, " March 21, 1787, "  
 2643. George Henry, " June 30, 1789, "

## 2566.

REV. HEZEKIAH CHAPMAN, youngest child of Deacon Caleb Chapman, born August 31, 1746, graduated at Yale College in the class of 1766. He is said to have married a relative of the Rev. Abel Flint, of Hartford, whose Christian name is not known. He studied divinity, and was ordained pastor of the church in Uxbridge, Mass., January 27, 1774, and resigned his charge, April 5, 1781. He afterward was admitted to the bar as a lawyer, and went out with Mr. Phelps and others, (a company of surveyors,) to survey Western New York; was lost in the woods, and was afterward found, partly eaten by wild beasts. He left no children. His widow married Rev. Mr. Steele and died several years since.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## 2573.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Ichabod Chapman, born in  
 17\*

the year 1740, was married to Gideon Jones, February 4, 1761, and removed to Marlboro or Hebron. It is not known that she had any children, nor has the time of her decease been ascertained.

## 2574.

RACHEL CHAPMAN, daughter of Ichabod Chapman, born February 16, 1744, was married to Abner Bushnell, August 29, 1765, and had by him six children.

## CHILDREN.

2644. Abner,	born May	20, 1766,	died September 18, 1772.
2645. Ichabod,	" February	6, 1769,	died February 12, 1769.
2646. Rachel,	" November	5, 1770.	
2647. Nancy,	" January	6, 1774.	
2648. Abner, 2d,	" July	27, 1776.	
2649. Asa,	" about	1778.	

## 2575.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of Ichabod Chapman, born August 12, 1745, married Lydia Ingham, January 19, 1764, and had, by her, seven children. He resided in the eastern part of West-Brook, on the farm now occupied by his son, William Chapman. He died September 9, 1828, aged 84. Mrs. Lydia Chapman died March 21, 1823, aged 79.

## CHILDREN.

2650. Lydia,	born June	14, 1767,	at West-Brook.
2651. Saba,	" November	27, 1768,	"
2652. Hannah,	" March	17, 1771,	"
2653. Mary,	" December	12, 1773,	"
2654. Elizabeth,	" May	5, 1776,	"
2655. Anna,	" May	16, 1779,	"
2656. William,	" August	1, 1784,	"

## 2576.

JEREMIAH CHAPMAN, son of Ichabod Chapman, born August 19, 1747, was married to Sarah Ingham, at what date has not been ascertained. He had one child. He died at Marlboro.

## CHILD.

2657. Jeremiah.	The time of his birth is not known. He went when young, to Canada, and nothing further is known in regard to him.
-----------------	---

## 2577.

EZRA CHAPMAN, son of Ichabod Chapman, born August 10, 1749, married Mary Dewey, June 11, 1772, by whom he had one child. He died at New Windsor, New York, in the American Revolutionary service, holding, at the time of his decease, an ensign's commis-



sion. His widow married Elihu Marvin, June 13, 1782, and died March 25, 1788.

## CHILD.

2658. Ezra, born March 26, 1773.

## 2578.

HANNAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Ichabod Chapman, born March 20, 1751, was married to Asa Bushnell about the year 1772, as near as can be ascertained, and had by him ten children.

## CHILDREN.

2659. Tempe,	born about	1773.
2660. Hezekiah,	“ “	1775.
2661. Hannah,	“ “	1777.
2662. Flora,	“ “	1779.
2663. Rusha,	“ “	1780.
2664. Asa,	“ June 14,	1782.
2665. Dan,	“ May 10,	1785.
2666. Mehetabel,	“	1787.
2667. Rachel,	“ October 6,	1789, married David Spencer, of Oyster River.
2668. Jemima,	“ about	1791.

## 2579.

DANIEL CHAPMAN, son of Ichabod Chapman, born March 12, 1753, was twice married: 1, to Lucy Talcott, of Hebron, January 5, 1775, by whom he had six children. Mrs. Lucy Chapman died April 19, 1809. 2, to Lucretia Fowler, August 17, 1811, by whom he had one child. Mr. Daniel Chapman died November 23, 1842, aged 89. The date of Mrs. Lucretia Chapman's decease is not known.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2669. Daniel,	born November 4,	1775, died December 17, 1794.
2670. Ichabod,	“ November 14,	1777.
2671. Lucy,	“ February 11,	1780.
2672. Ann,	“ July,	1782.
2673. Mahalah,	“ September,	1784.
2674. Hannah,	“ November,	1787.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2675. Lucretia F., born May 6, 1814.

## 2583.

MERCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Nathanael Chapman, born December 27, 1742, was married to Daniel Lay, May 15, 1763, by whom she had fourteen children. The date of her death has not been found.

## CHILDREN.

2676. Christopher,	baptized April	1, 1764.
2677. Jerusha,	“ December 13,	1767, married Capt. Richard Stokes, and had by him nine children: 1. Richard; 2. John; 3. Fanny; 4. William; 5. Eliza; 6. Henry; 7. Charles; 8. Nancy; 9. Edward.

2678. An infant,	born ?	Died November 26, 1769.
2679. An infant,	" "	Died March 15, 1771.
2680. An infant,	" "	Died February 22, 1773.
2681. Mercy,	baptized	November 6, 1774.
2682. Anna,	"	June 2, 1780.
2683. Daniel,	"	January 30, 1785.
2684. Louis,	"	September 24, 1786.
2685. Abner,	"	September 21, 1788.
2686. Lovina,	"	January 21, 1790.
2687. Benjamin,	"	December 9, 1792.
2688. John,	"	December 14, 1794.
2689. Nathanael.		

## 2584.

TITUS CHAPMAN, son of Nathanael Chapman, born September 30, 1744, married Elizabeth Kelsey, September 24, 1767, by whom he had seven children. He died in Tallmadge, Ohio, at the residence of his son, Deacon Nathanael Chapman, in October, 1808.

## CHILDREN.

2690. Nathanael,	born March	12, 1768.
2691. Titus,	" April	22, 1770.
2692. Mary,	" January	16, 1773.
2693. William,	" May	29, 1776.
2694. Nancy,	" September	7, 1778, died young.
2695. Abisha,	" June	1, 1782.
2696. Betsey,	" January	15, 1788.

## 2586.

ABISHA CHAPMAN, son of Nathanael Chapman, born November 26, 1748, married Sarah Hill. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, taken prisoner and died on board the prison-ship, Blazemoor Castle, in the year 1778. The following notice of the fact is taken from Hinman's Revolutionary War: "The following persons were taken in the armed ship Blaze Castle, and carried to Halifax: Aaron Platts, William Carter, Abisha Chapman, Abner Stannard, Jr., Josiah Wolcott, Jeremiah Lay, Daniel Jones and John Stannard. All died but Daniel Jones and John Stannard, Jr., and all were from Say-Brook." Mr. Chapman left no children. His widow married Linus Bishop, of Guilford, Conn.

## 2588.

LIEUT. LEBBEUS CHAPMAN, son of Nathanael Chapman, born November 21, 1752, was twice married: 1, to Sybil Kirtland, (who was the only daughter of Lieut. Philip Kirtland, and his wife Sybil Pratt, born October 1, 1758.) March 7, 1776. By her he had eight children. Mrs. Sybil Chapman died August 14, 1796, aged nearly 38 years. 2, to Jemima Grinnel, February 7, 1797, by whom he had

four children. In obedience to the call of his country, in that memorable struggle which resulted in the independence of our country, he entered the army and signalized himself as a soldier. He was appointed ensign, and then drum-major, in which capacity he served until, as appears by the records of the Secretary of State, he was appointed lieutenant, which took place September 25, 1777. When somewhat past the age of 40, and previous to his second marriage, he was afflicted with an inflammation of the eyes which resulted in total blindness.

He was, according to the testimony of his compeers and those of a later generation who knew him well, a man of strong native talents, uncommon vivacity and cheerfulness, an agreeable companion to both the old and the young, who sought and cultivated his acquaintance.

His fondness for society, which was reciprocated by a large circle of neighbors and friends, served to relieve, in a great measure, the gloom and loneliness which often results from the loss of sight.

He was for many years before his decease, a member of the Congregational Church. He lived on the place of his nativity, about half a mile east of the Congregational Meeting-house in West Brook, now occupied by his son, Gideon Chapman. He died October 16, 1833, aged 80. Mrs. Jemima Chapman died in 1837, at Hudson, New York.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2697. Mercy,	born April	8, 1779,	at West-Brook.
2698. Sybil,	" March	26, 1781,	"
2699. Almira,	" July	9, 1783,	"
2700. Lebbeus,	" August	22, 1785,	"
2701. Nathan,	" April	8, 1787,	"
2702. Emily,	" December	22, 1788,	"
2703. Gideon,	" March	4, 1792,	"
2704. Alfred,	" December,	1794,	" Died October 1, 1795.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2705. Alfred, 2d,	baptized May	16, 1798,	died September 23, 1798.
2706. John,	born December	22, 1799.	
2707. Sally Barnes,	" February	23, 1804.	
2708. Sidney,	" May	6, 1806.	

2589.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Nathanael Chapman, born December 21, 1754, was married to William Bulkley, September 3, 1772, by whom he had fourteen children. They resided for many years in the part of Say-Brook known now by the name of Winthrop, and afterward removed to the state of New York. The time of their decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

2709. Mary,	born August	2, 1773, at Winthrop.	
2710. Ann Conkling,	" February	12, 1775,	"
2711. Clara Dorcas,	" April	6, 1777,	"
2712. Phebe Anna, } 2713. Polly Fanny, }	Twins, " February	26, 1779,	"
2714. William Worthington,	" March	22, 1781,	" Died August 12, 1792.
2715. Betsey Saba,	" February	16, 1783,	"
2716. Abisha Chapman,	" December	28, 1784,	" Died August 24, 1785.
2717. Vashta Yoma,	" June	18, 1786,	"
2718. Lotty Mershons,	" September	'8, 1788,	"
2719. Abisha Chapman, 2d,	" August	15, 1790,	"
2720. William Worthington, 2d,	" June	3, 1792,	"
2721. John Ely,	" May	13, 1794,	"
2722. Luey Mary Ann,	" July	31, 1796,	"

## 2590.

DANIEL CHAPMAN, son of Capt. Phineas Chapman, born August 29, 1743, married Mary Andrews, January 12, 1773, by whom he had one child. He was taken a prisoner in the Revolutionary War, and carried to New York and there died.

## CHILD.

2723. Daniel, born November 28, 1773.

## 2591.

DR. JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of Capt. Phineas Chapman, born August 19, 1745, studied medicine and had an extensive practice. He resided in Norwalk. He married Elizabeth Taylor, June, 1771, and had by her ten children. Time of decease not known.

## CHILDREN.

2724. Betsey,	born March	11, 1772.
2725. Joseph,	" August	29, 1774.
2726. Lydia,	" February	21, 1776.
2727. William,	" May	7, 1778. He entered Yale College and died before graduating, June 13, 1798, aged 20.
2728. Polly,	born August	29, 1780.
2729. Sally,	" October	10, 1782.
2730. Lucretia,	" December	13, 1784, died in infancy.
2731. Lucretia, 2d,	" February	16, 1787, died May 16, 1810.
2732. Esther,	" June	9, 1789.
2733. Juliana,	" November	9, 1783, died June 24, 1814, aged 31.

## 2592.

MAJOR ALBERT CHAPMAN, son of Capt. Phineas Chapman, born December 24, 1748, married Lydia Ketchum, February 25, 1779, by whom he had ten children. He was a man of influence in the town of Fairfield, in civil, religious and military affairs. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War, and died a paralytic, December 27, 1820, aged 72.

## CHILDREN.

2734. Albacinda,	born April	20, 1783.
2735. Albert,	" April	26, 1786.
2736. Joel,	" July	24, 1788, died July 29, 1788.
2737. Hiram,	" August	9, 1789, died April 4, 1791.
2738. Hiram K.,	" May	9, 1791.
2739. Henry,	" December	2, 1793, died August, 1801.
2740. Daniel,	" March	12, 1796, died May 18, 1796.
2741. Lydia,	" February	12, 1797, died November 19, 1803.
2742. Sally Ketchum,	" July	13, 1799, died October 15, 1825.
2743. William,	" September	13, 1801, died young.

## 2593.

LIEUT. JAMES CHAPMAN, son of Capt. Phineas Chapman, born April 8, 1750, was an officer in the Revolutionary War, and signalized himself as a soldier. He was also a prominent man in Fairfield, in civil and religious affairs. He was twice married: 1, to Abigail Sherwood, March 4, 1779, by whom he had nine children. Mrs. Abigail Chapman died November 9, 1802, aged 47. 2, to Ellen Gould, 1805, by whom he had one child. He died September 6, 1822, aged 72.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2744. Jeremiah Sherwood,	born October	8, 1780.
2745. Abigail,	" April	25, 1782.
2746. James,	" March	28, 1784.
2747. Mary,	" June	25, 1786.
2748. Grissel,	" July	3, 1788.
2749. Moses,	" November 30,	1790. He is supposed to have died young.
2750. Sarah,	" November 12,	1792.
2751. Lucy,	" April	1, 1795.
2752. Samuel Sherwood,	" October	15, 1797.

## CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2753. Ellen Gould, born February 3, 1808, died November 23, 1810.

## 2594.

MOLLY CHAPMAN, daughter of Capt. Phineas Chapman, born June 10, 1752, was married to Moses Bradley, September 3, 1770. It is supposed she had children, but no names have been received.

## 2595.

GRISSEL CHAPMAN, daughter of Capt. Phineas Chapman, born April 16, 1755, was married to John Bennet, December 4, 1783, and by him had one child. The place of her residence and the time of her decease are not ascertained.

## CHILD.

2754. Nancy, born 1785, married John Jilliff.

## 2596.

DEAC. JOHN CHAPMAN, son of Capt. Phineas Chapman, born

September, 1757, married Susan Fitch, March 26, 1789, and had by him four children. He was for many years deacon of the church of Wilton, in Fairfield county, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2755. Ann H.,	} Twins,	born August 25, 1792.
2756. James Fitch,		It is not known that he was married.
2757. John,		born September 15, 1794.
2758. Clark Marvin,	"	October 26, 1796, died August 16, 1812, aged 16 years.

## 2597.

SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Capt. Phineas Chapman, born in 1760, was married to Nathanael Morgan, at what time is unknown. No information has been received as to her family.

## 2598.

JOSHUA CHAPMAN, son of Capt. Phineas Chapman, born March 4, 1765, married Lucy Adams, in the year 1789, by whom he had eight children. He was a farmer and resided at Redding, Conn. He died February 25, 1831, aged sixty-six, nearly.

## CHILDREN.

2759. Phineas,	born May	10, 1790.
2760. Sally,	" February	8, 1792.
2761. David,	" November	11, 1794.
2762. Charry,	" September	18, 1797.
2763. Daniel,	" November	28, 1800.
2764. Permelia,	" July	28, 1802.
2765. Lucy,	" May	1, 1805.
2766. Mary,	" August	30, 1807.

## 2599.

PHINEAS CHAPMAN, youngest child of Capt. Phineas Chapman, born January 19, 1766, married Ruth Treadwell, in the year 1796, by whom he had eleven children. He died 1823, aged fifty-seven. Mrs. Ruth Chapman was born June 15, 1774, and died July 25, 1844, aged seventy.

## CHILDREN.

2767. Laura,	born June	23, 1797.
2768. Betsey,	" October	27, 1798.
2769. Ann,	" January	23, 1801.
2770. Eliza,	" May	1, 1802.
2771. Matsy,	" December	8, 1803.
2772. John,	" July	4, 1805.
2773. Lydia,	" March	4, 1807.
2774. Joseph,	" November	3, 1808.
2775. Mary,	" June	21, 1810.
2776. Hiram,	" January	20, 1812.
2777. Charles,	" January	21, 1814.

## 2600.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Dennie Chapman, born August 12, 1751, was married to Gershom Bulkley, June 3, 1773, by whom she had eight children. The time of Mr. and Mrs. Bulkley's decease has not been ascertained.

## CHILDREN.

2778. Peter,	born about	1775.
2779. Lovell,	"	1777.
2780. Charles,	"	1779, died 1795.
2781. Elizabeth,	"	1781.
2782. Mary,	"	1783.
2783. Desiah,	"	1785.
2784. William,	" May 16,	1787.
2785. Gershom,	" October 20,	1789.

## 2601.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Dennie Chapman, born May 2, 1753, was married to Moses Sherwood, February 20, 1772. They appear to have had no children.

Mrs. Mary Sherwood died January 24, 1784.

Mr. Moses Sherwood died June 28, 1800.

## 2602.

LOVEL CHAPMAN, son of Dennie Chapman, born January 14, 1755, was twice married: 1, to Eleanor Bulkley, December 30, 1779, by whom he had ten children. Mrs. Eleanor Chapman died July 25, 1806. 2, to Widow Jane Squire, January 14, 1816.

## CHILDREN.

2786. Anna,	born 1781.
2787. James Lovel,	" 1783.
2788. Eleanor,	" 1784.
2789. William,	baptized March 8, 1789, never married, supposed to be slain on Lake Champlain, in the war of 1812-14, under Com. McDonough.
2790. Elizabeth,	born December 25, 1791.
2791. Dennie,	" December 24, 1793.
2793. Abigail,	baptized January 1, 1798, died January 18, 1798.
2794. Abigail, 2d,	born September 29, 1799.
2795. Charity,	baptized September 22, 1802, died September 29, 1802.
2796. Joseph,	born October 5, 1801.

## 2603.

DENNIE CHAPMAN, son of Dennie Chapman, born August 28, 1757, married Mabel Godfrey, November 26, 1778, and, by her, had four children.

Mr. Dennie Chapman died ? —.

Mrs. Mabel Chapman died ? —.

## CHILDREN.

2797. Sarah, baptized November 28, 1779.  
 2798. Mary, " October 9, 1781.  
 2799. John, " January 12, 1783.  
 2800. Eunice, " September 10, 1784.

Probably these have families, but no returns have been received.

## 2604.

NABBY (ABIGAIL) CHAPMAN, daughter of Dennie Chapman, born October 25, 1758, was married to Simon Couch, November 25, 1779, and had by him four children. See Fairfield town records of marriages.

Mr. Simon Couch died November 8, 1807.

Mrs. Elizabeth Couch died December 18, 1825.

## CHILDREN.

2801. Abigail, born August 14, 1782.  
 2802. Simon, " October 16, 1783, died young.  
 2803. William, " May 8, 1786.  
 2804. Simon, " November 9, 1788.

## 2605.

EUNICE CHAPMAN, daughter of Dennie Chapman, born November 30, 1760, was married to Talcot Banks, of Green's Farms, January 4, 1781, by whom she had six children. He was a farmer, and died at Green's Farms, June 25, 1812, aged fifty-three.

## CHILDREN.

2805. Mary, baptized September 28, 1783, died January 21, 1791.  
 2806. Talcot, " May 20, 1787, " September 6, 1792.  
 2807. Eunice, " September 6, 1789, " October 17, 1795.  
 2808. Mary, 2d, " May 28, 1791.  
 2809. Abigail, " July 21, 1793, died March 18, 1802.  
 2810. Talcot, 2d, " May 3, 1795.

## 2606.

DANIEL CHAPMAN, son of Dennie Chapman, baptized August 1, 1762, was married to Deborah Mecker, January 3, 1785, and had three children.

Mr. Daniel Chapman died? —.

Mrs. Deborah Chapman died? —.

## CHILDREN

2811. Dennie, born October 5, 1786.  
 2812. Daniel Mecker, " January 28, 1789.  
 2813. Joseph, " March 16, 1792.

## 2609.

HESTER CHAPMAN, daughter of John Chapman, born July 12, 1769, was married to Asa Tryon, March 5, 1792, and had, by him,



nine children. Mr. Tryon was born March 27, 1768. The time of his decease, and also of Mrs. Hester Tryon's, is not known.

## CHILDREN.

2814. Hester,	born March	3, 1793.
2815. Asa,	" January	20, 1795
2816. John Chapman,	" September	28, 1797, resides at Durham, Greene county, N. Y.
2817. Stephen,	" March	23, 1799, resides at Cairo, N. Y.
2818. Daniel,	"	1802, died in infancy.
2819. Daniel, 2d,	" December	25, 1804.
2820. David Mason,	" July	18, 1806.
2821. Andrew Sill,	" November	30, 1808.
2822. Jeannette Maria,	" March	23, 1811.

## 2610.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of John Chapman, born March, 1771, was married August 28, 1792, to Hezekiah Smith, by whom she had seven children.

Mr. Hezekiah Smith died ? ———.

Mrs. Mary Smith died ? ———.

## CHILDREN.

2823. Polly,	baptized December	5, 1793, died young.
2824. Polly, 2d,	" April	20, 1795.
2825. Betsey,	born	1796.
2826. Hezekiah,	baptized November	26, 1797.
2827. Mary Mason,	" September	18, 1798.
2828. John C.,	born	1799.
2829. Elizabeth Dudley,	baptized July	26, 1801.

## 2611.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born at Say-Brook, January, 1773, has been married four times: 1, to Rhoda Cowles, April 6, 1795, by whom he had five children. Mrs. Rhoda Chapman died in the year 1810. 2, to Emily Simons, July 30, 1811, by whom he had seven children. Mrs. Emily Chapman died in January, 1833. 3, to Happy Pauley, March 28, 1833. The time of her decease has not been ascertained. 4, to Chloe Hall, July 10, 1849. Mr. Chapman is a farmer, and resides in Windham, New York.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2830. Mary C.,	born February	5, 1801.
2831. John B.,	" July	30, 1803.
2832. Samuel,	" January	17, 1806.
2833. Abigail,	" January	26, 1808.
2834. Jesse L.,	" February	10, 1810.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2835. Anna L.,	born February	28, 1812.
2836. Horace,	" October	28, 1816.
2837. Joseph W.,	" September	8, 1818.

2838. Juliett,	} Twins, born December	1, 1820.
2839. Julia A.,		
2840. Harriet,	"	October 5, 1822.
2841. Isaac,	"	January 29, 1833.

## 2618.

JAMES CHAPMAN, son of Phineas Chapman, born in the year 1766, was twice married: 1. to Temperance Chapman, daughter of Benjamin Chapman, a descendant from Robert Chapman, in the line of his second son Robert Chapman, Jr., December 3, 1789, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Temperance Chapman died May 8, 1792, aged twenty-three. 2, to Eunice Hawley, of Stamford, Conn., in January, 1804, by whom he had three children.

Mr. Chapman died October 28, 1852.

## CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2842. Fanny Priscilla, baptized April 3, 1791.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2843. George M., born. Resides in Brooklyn, L. I., has been an importer of straw and fancy goods, and large wholesale dealer in Pearl street, New York; is a man of extensive observation and experience in the old world and the new, having crossed the Atlantic fourteen times, and visited most of the countries of Europe; has a strong predilection for the fine arts, evinced by the fact, that he has one of the finest collections of ancient paintings, that we have seen in possession of any private gentleman, in the country.

2844. Susan M., born.

2845. Julia, "

## 2619.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of Phineas Chapman, born in the year 1766, married Clarissa Bushnell, January 9, 1800, by whom he had eight children. He resided for many years in Sullivan, Oneida county, New York. The time of his decease and that of Mrs. Clarissa Chapman is not known.

## CHILDREN.

2850. John,	born December,	1800.
2851. Richard,	" March,	1802.
2852. Eliza,	" February,	1804.
2853. Orville,	" December 20,	1805.
2854. A son,	" May 9,	1807, died young, without a name.
2855. Calvin,	" May 9,	1809.
2856. Clarissa,	" November 20,	1810.
2857. Angeline,	" April,	1813.

## 2620.

JUDGE ASA CHAPMAN, son of Phineas Chapman, born September 2, 1770, fitted for college with Rev. Frederick W. Hotchkiss, the venerated pastor of the church of Say-Brook, and graduated at Yale, in the class of 1792. Of his scholarship while a member of college.



G. W. Chapman



it is sufficient to say that he shared the highest honors of his class, with the Hon. Roger M. Sherman.

After he was graduated, he taught for a time in the academy of North Salem and also Norwalk, and continued to teach while in the practice of his profession.

He studied his profession with Hon. Tapping Reeve, of Litchfield, and was admitted to the bar in 1795, and settled in the practice of law at Newtown, Fairfield county, Conn., and was repeatedly elected the representative of that town to the General Assembly of the state, and in 1817, was elected a member of the governor's council, comprising at that time twelve members. In 1818, he was elected judge of the superior court and court of errors, which office he held until his death.

He married at Newtown, September 2, 1798, Miss Mary Perry, the daughter of Bennet Perry, M. D., by whom he had four children, three sons and one daughter. In the autumn of 1824, he removed from Newtown to New Haven, where he opened a law school, but which, owing to his declining health, he was obliged to relinquish; and after two journeys to the Springs, and through the Canadas, he returned to New Haven, where he died September 25, 1825. His widow, Mrs. Mary Chapman, survived him nearly twenty-five years, and died in Brooklyn, L. I., at the residence of her son, March 21, 1850. It has been remarked by Professor Silliman, "that he kept up, through life, in a remarkable degree, a fresh acquaintance with his collegiate studies," and by the Hon. Thomas Day, that "he possessed a vigorous and discriminating mind." He was attentive to business, and prompt in the performance of official duty.

[The above brief outline is extracted from a manuscript volume, in the library of Yale College, entitled "Memoirs of the Class of 1792, Yale College," by Timothy Mather Cooley, D. D., a class-mate, and James Cooley, with some alterations and additions, furnished by personal friends, by the compiler of this work.]

## CHILDREN.

2846. Charles,	born July	21, 1799,	at Newtown.	
2847. Charlotte,	"	1802,	"	
2848. William P.,	"	"	"	} They are extensive brokers in Wall street, New York, and have an elegant country seat at Rye, Westchester county.
2849. Henry P.,	" August	8, 1811,	"	

2621.

NATHANAEL CHAPMAN, son of Phineas Chapman, born in the year 1773, married Nancy Ford, in the year 1795, and had, by her, six

18\*

children. The date of his decease, and that of Mrs. Chapman's, have not been ascertained.

## CHILDREN.

2858. Eliza,	born August	24, 1797.
2859. Maria,	" March	21, 1804.
2860. George L.,	" latter part of	1805.
2861. Charles II.,	" "	1807.
2862. William T.,	" April	19, 1815.
2863. Caroline,	" January	10, 1821.

## 2622.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Phineas Chapman, born June 29, 1776, was married to Joseph D. Beers, a large banker, in New York, on the 20th of January, 1803, in the town of Durham, Greene county, New York. They resided in Hobart, Delaware county, until the year 1815, when they removed to New York city. They had but one child. Mrs. Mary Beers died of dysentery and cholera, August 20, 1849. Mr. Beers is still living in New York city.

## CHILD.

- (1) Mary Elizabeth, born February 8, 1804, married to Lewis Curtis, son of Deacon Agur Curtis, of Stratford, Conn., February 4, 1824, and had six children: 1. Joseph Davis, born January 5, 1825, and is a merchant in Paris; 2. Mary Elizabeth, November 4, 1827, died February 9, 1823; 3. Lewis Benjamin, born January 3, 1829, died January 9, 1832; 4. Mary Beers, born May 13, 1831; 5. Benjamin Lewis, born March 27, 1833, and is a student at Columbia College in New York; 6. Lewis Agur, born December 15, 1835. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Curtis, the mother of the above children, died December 15, 1835.

## 2632.

HULDAH CHAPMAN, eldest child of Capt. Elisha Chapman, born December 1, 1763, was married to Jonathan Bishop, of Guilford, February 21, 1787, by whom she had two children. Mr. and Mrs. Bishop died several years since.

## CHILDREN.

2864. A son,	born in	1788, died young, without a name.
2865. Jonathan,	" March 30,	1797, resides in Guilford.

## 2633.

CALEB CHAPMAN, son of Elisha Chapman, born July 23, 1764, married Lydia Sheather, November 23, 1786, by whom he had seven children.

Mr. Caleb Chapman died October 5, 1837, aged seventy-three.

Mrs. Lydia Chapman died March 27, 1843.

## CHILDREN.

2866. Pamela,	born October	1, 1788.
2867. Nancy S.,	" October	2, 1791.
2868. Helena M.,	" February	26, 1794.

2869. John S.,           born January 30, 1797.  
 2870. Betsey Croswell,   "   January 8, 1800.  
 2871. Elisha,           "   September 20, 1802.  
 2872. Richard Lord,   "   May 4, 1806.

## 2634.

CLARISSA CHAPMAN, daughter of Elisha Chapman, born April 17, 1767, was married to Timothy Bartlett, April 23, 1789, and had, by him, five children. They resided in Guilford, Conn. The date of Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett's death is not known.

## CHILDREN.

2873. Henry C., born April 4, 1790, is in Louisiana.  
 2874. Horace B., "   December 30, 1791, resides in Paris, New York.  
 2875. Richard, "   April 15, 1794.  
 2876. George, "   October 24, 1798, at Guilford.  
 2877. Sarah, "   January 2, 1803.

## 2635.

ANNA CHAPMAN, daughter of Elisha Chapman, born June 22, 1769, was married to Stephen Chalker, March 16, 1786, by whom she had six children.

## CHILDREN.

2878. Nancy,   born January 21, 1787.  
 2879. Stephen, "   February, 1788.  
 2880. Jedediah, "   December, 1789.  
 2881. Sylvester, "   December, 1791.  
 2882. Friend, "   December, 1793.  
 2883. Elisha, "                   1795.

## 2637.

LUCRETIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Elisha Chapman, born March 29, 1774, was married to Samuel Sanford, a descendant in a direct line from Sacy Sanford, the original settler, August 20, 1797, by whom she had seven children. Mrs. Lucretia Sanford died at Say-Brook, August 3, 1818. Mr. Sanford is still living at Say-Brook.

## CHILDREN.

2884. Edward, born July 4, 1798, at Say-Brook, married Ursula Whittlesey, resides in Say-Brook.  
 2885. Hervey C., born April 26, 1800, at Say-Brook, married Wealthy F. Nott, daughter of Deacon Clark Nott, September 4, 1825. They reside at Center Brook, and have four children: 1. Wealthy Lucretia, born August 25, 1825, who is an accomplished teacher of a Female Seminary in Pennsylvania; 2. Samuel Clark, born July 6, 1831, a farmer at Center Brook; 3. Sarah Salina, born October 18, 1834; 4. Hervey, born October 29, 1833.  
 2886. Henry Elisha, born November 14, 1802, married Mary Clark.  
 2887. Elizabeth L., born July 16, 1805, was married to Giles O. Clark, Esq., February 7, 1832, by whom she has had five children: 1. Mary E., born November 17, 1832, teacher of a select school at Deep River; 2. Jane A., born August 3, 1834, and died April 15, 1853, with an hope full of immortality; 3. Amelia D., born December 25, 1836; 4. Maria G., born September 26, 1838; 5. Harriet L., born August 19, 1840. They reside at Deep River.

2888. Abigail Bemont, born December 10, 1807.  
 2889. Huldah Maria, " March 5, 1810, married to Samuel L. Seward.  
 2890. Mary Sophia, " December 24, 1814, married to Philo Lewis.

## 2640.

HANNAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Elisha Chapman, born July 3, 1780, was married to Henry Skinner, January 21, 1805, and had, by him, eight children. Mrs. Hannah Skinner died at the West, April 17, 1839, aged fifty-nine. The time of Mr. Henry Skinner's decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

2891. Henry C., born November 18, 1805, is at San Jose, California.  
 2892. George Wm., " September 10, 1807, a farmer in Wisconsin.  
 2893. David E., " December 10, 1809, a carpenter in Milwaukee, Wis.  
 2894. Emily, " October 15, 1811, died October 10, 1815.  
 2895. Pamela, " November 30, 1813, died May 5, 1841.  
 2896. John R., " May 16, 1815, died December 5, 1819.  
 2897. Erastus M., " November 17, 1818, drowned October 8, 1837.  
 2898. Morgan L., " August 19, 1821, a teacher in Milwaukee.

## 2641.

CHLOE CHAPMAN, daughter of Elisha Chapman, born February 14, 1783, was married September 22, 1805, to Capt William Clark, of Say-Brook, and had by him eight children. Residence, Say-Brook, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2899. Samuel E., born June 6, 1806, at Say-Brook.  
 2900. Mary Ann, " February 22, 1808, "  
 2901. William, " April 1, 1810, " Died May 1, 1810.  
 2902. William J., " June 11, 1811.  
 2903. Fanny M., " January 4, 1814.  
 2904. Charles H., " June 11, 1817.  
 2905. Edwin, " September 4, 1819.  
 2906. Chloe Amelia, " March 17, 1822.

## 2642.

RICHARD L. CHAPMAN, son of Elisha Chapman, born March 21, 1789, was married to Hope Pratt, November 11, 1811, by whom he had five children. They resided at Say-Brook. Mr. Richard L. Chapman died July 19, 1839, aged 52. Mrs. Hope Chapman died September 26, 1842, aged 53.

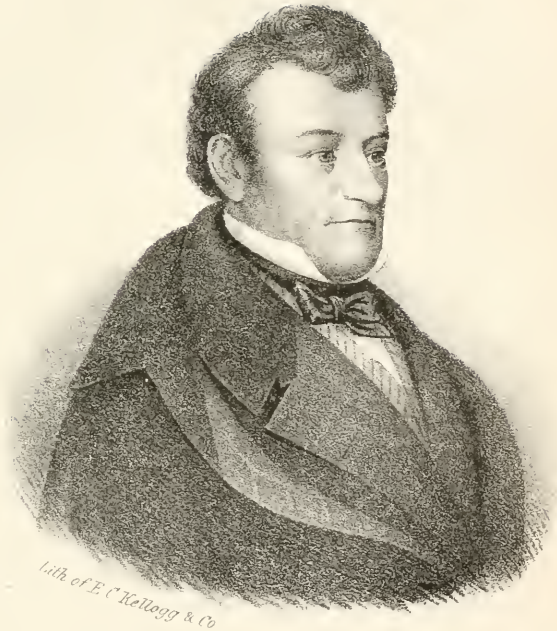
## CHILDREN.

2907. Richard E., born August 11, 1812, at Say-Brook.  
 2908. William L., " November 29, 1813, "  
 2909. George H., " October 4, 1815, "  
 2910. Frederick A., " April 27, 1818, "  
 2911. Benjamin S., " October 5, 1823, " Died April 8, 1846.

## 2643.

GEORGE H. CHAPMAN, Esq., youngest child of Elisha Chapman,





*Geo. H. Chapman*

PROPRIETOR OF THE ANCIENT HOMESTEAD

From a painting executed in 1813 at the age of 54



born June 30, 1789, is the youngest of the sixth generation, from Robert, through the line of Deac. Nathanael Chapman. He commenced life as a teacher. With the small avails from teaching a district school one term, he commenced trade. As his means increased he fitted himself out as a traveling merchant. He pursued his vocation with untiring zeal, energy and success. Having traversed repeatedly the then states of the south and west, and accumulated sufficient means, he established himself as a wholesale dealer in dry goods and fancy articles in the city of Boston, and after some fifteen or twenty years of successful trade in that city, and having established his eldest two sons in the same business, he retired to the paternal homestead, in Oyster River, some ten years since, having in the mean time, greatly enlarged it by the addition of adjoining lands, and improved it by the erection of a large and substantial edifice and out-buildings, and enriched the lands by culture, making it the handsomest and best tilled farm in Old Say-Brook, and an honor to our distinguished ancestor, who first occupied the same site.

Mr. Chapman married Miss Lucia Tully, the fifth daughter of Elias and Azubah Tully, (who was of the sixth generation from John Tully, who died in England in 1644 or 1645, and the fifth generation from his son John, the first settler of the name, in Say-Brook,) November 3, 1814, by whom he has five children. He has represented the town of Say-Brook in the Legislature, and been honored by his fellow-citizens with other important offices of trust.

## CHILDREN.

2912. George II.,	born May	15, 1817.
2913. Harriet,	“ April	15, 1819.
2914. Edward,	“ December	2, 1820.
2915. Clarissa,	“ January	12, 1824.
2916. Robert,	“ December	8, 1831.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

2650.

LYDIA CHAPMAN, daughter of William Chapman, born June 14, 1767, was married to Oliver Chalker, of Say-Brook, April 14, 1790, by whom she had seven children. Mr. Chalker was a farmer and resided in Say-Brook.

## CHILDREN.

2917. Benjamin,	born	1792, died young.
2918. Lydia,	“	1794.

2919. Joseph, born about 1796, died young.  
 2920. George, " " 1798, "  
 2921. Betsey, " " 1800.  
 2922. Samuel, " June 11, 1803, married Rachel Kirtland.  
 2923. Harvey, " February 7, 1806, married Lydia Stannard.

## 2651.

SABA CHAPMAN, daughter of William Chapman, born November 27, 1768, was married to Moses Chalker, August 3, 1786, by whom she had five children. They resided in West-Brook.

## CHILDREN.

2924. Fanny, born April 4, 1787, married Capt. William Spencer, of West-Brook, and has had six children: 1. William; 2. Ezra; 3. Andrew; 4. Jared; 5. Elizabeth; 6. Susan.  
 2925. William, born October 4, 1789.  
 2926. Lovina, " March 23, 1792.  
 2927. Richard, " February 4, 1801.  
 2928. Betsey Maria, " October, 1807.

## 2652.

HANNAH CHAPMAN, daughter of William, born March 17, 1771, was married to Nathanael Clark, August 18, 1794, by whom she had eight children. Mrs. Hannah Clark died April 5, 1851. Mr. Nathanael Clark, her husband, died December 1, 1816.

## CHILDREN.

2929. Nathanael, born June 15, 1795.  
 2930. Erastus, " August 25, 1797, died December 21, 1841.  
 2931. Maria, " December 25, 1799.  
 2932. David, " February 1, 1802.  
 2933. Chapman, " June 27, 1804.  
 2934. Polley, " September 20, 1806, died September 11, 1839.  
 2935. Emeline, " May 17, 1809.  
 2936. Cynthia Ann, " February 4, 1815, died January 5, 1841.

## 2653.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of William Chapman, born December 12, 1773, was married to Amasa Ingham, May 9, 1792, and had by him fourteen children. They reside in Say-Brook.

## CHILDREN.

2937. Ezra C., born February 6, 1793, at Say-Brook.  
 2938. Alanson, " June 22, 1795, "  
 2939. Mariet, " May 25, 1797, "  
 2640. Anna, " October 19, 1799, "  
 2941. Friend William, " August 13, 1801, "  
 2942. Daniel, " May 15, 1803, " Died young.  
 2943. Betsey, " May 12, 1805, "  
 2944. Louisa, " March 13, 1807, "  
 2945. Daniel, 2d, " June, 1809, "  
 2946. Emily Eliza, } Twins, " March 3, 1811, "  
 2947. Julia Ann, }  
 2948. Susan M., " September 2, 1813.

2949. Henry Augustus, born October 3, 1815.  
 2960. Albert Evelyn, " July 16, 1817.

## 2654.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of William Chapman, born May 5, 1776, was married to Reuben Bushnell, April 10, 1794, by whom she had ten children. They resided in Sullivan, Oneida county, New York.

## CHILDREN.

2951. Elizabeth, born November 19, 1796.  
 2952. Ezra T., " July 4, 1800.  
 2953. Sylvia, " October 3, 1802.  
 2954. Reuben, " February 11, 1805.  
 2955. Emily Ann, " November 24, 1807.  
 2956. William C., " March 31, 1811.  
 2957. Frederick N., " August 25, 1813.  
 2958. Benjamin, " May 17, 1816.  
 2959. Addison, " March 26, 1818.  
 2960. Caroline, " February 22, 1821.

## 2655.

ANNA C. CHAPMAN, daughter of William Chapman, was married to Nathan Bushnell, September 26, 1805, and had, by him, four children. Residence, Madison, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2961. Electa Ann, born September 21, 1806.  
 2962. Elizabeth M., " April 28, 1809.  
 2963. William C., " March 17, 1811.  
 2964. Henry L., " July 9, 1816.

## 2656.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, born August 1, 1784, married Anne Kelsey, daughter of James Kelsey, January 8, 1815, by whom he has had seven children. He is a farmer, and resides in West-Brook, Conn. Mrs. Anne Chapman died in 1850.

## CHILDREN.

2965. William, born January 14, 1816. Is a practicing physician at West-Brook, Conn.  
 2966. Elihu, " January 14, 1818. Farmer.  
 2967. Emily Ann, " August 25, 1820, died July 28, 1843.  
 2968. An infant child, " October 29, 1822, died without name.  
 2969. Alvan, " May 26, 1824.  
 2970. Benjamin G., " January, 1829, died February 20, 1834.  
 2971. Susan, " May 24, 1835.

## 2658.

EZRA CHAPMAN, son of Ezra Chapman, born March 26, 1773, was twice married: 1, to Lydia M. Whittlesey, July 6, 1797, by whom he had four children. Mrs. Lydia M. Chapman died December 14, 1806. 2, to Abigail Morgan, May 30, 1809, by whom he

had seven children. Mr. Ezra Chapman died February 13, 1851, aged 78.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2972. Ezra, born June 3, 1798, died February 8, 1804.  
 2973. Sophia, " March 28, 1801, died February 10, 1804.  
 2974. Sherman, " January 23, 1803.  
 2975. Mary, " March 29, 1805.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2976. Ezra M., born July 18, 1810, died October 17, 1835.  
 2977. Abigail S., " November 29, 1812.  
 2978. Daniel L., " July 30, 1815.  
 2979. Lydia B., " April 15, 1818.  
 2980. Elizabeth H. L., " September 13, 1820.  
 2981. Eunice, " February 16, 1823.  
 2982. Celia E., " August 3, 1826.

## 2670.

ICHABOD CHAPMAN, son of Daniel Chapman, born November 14, 1777, married Eunice Butler, August 14, 1815, by whom he has three children. Resides in Pittsfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

2983. Daniel B., born November 1, 1818.  
 2984. James I., " September 3, 1821, died November 8, 1841.  
 2985. Eunice Jennette, " May 16, 1829.

## 2671.

LUCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Daniel Chapman, born February 11, 1780, was married to Gideon Norton, of Lanesboro, Mass., and removed to Illinois, where she died several years since. It is not known that she left any children.

## 2672.

ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Daniel Chapman, born July, 1782, was married to Nathanael Harris, of Cheshire, Mass. Removed to New York and died, at what date is unknown.

## 2673.

MAHALAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Daniel Chapman, born September, 1784, was married to David H. Francis, of Pittsfield, Mass., by whom she had six children. She died in February, 1850.

Mr. Francis died April 25, 1850.

## CHILDREN.

2986. Charlotte M., born September 5, 1804.  
 2987. Almyron, " May 11, 1807.  
 2988. Lucy C., " October 31, 1808.  
 2989. Cyrus T., " May 10, 1811.  
 2990. Sarah A., " June 21, 1813.  
 2991. Hannah L., " October 5, 1815.

## 2674.

HANNAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Daniel Chapman, born November, 1787, was married to Bartlett Leonard, May 9, 1815, by whom she had six children. Mrs. Hannah Chapman died November 28, 1848. Resided at Williamsfield, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

2992. Alvan B.,	born May	4, 1816.
2993. Daniel M.,	" May	24, 1817, died August 1, 1820.
2994. Milton G.,	" May	20, 1820, " August 29, 1845.
2995. Lucy Ann,	" July	14, 1822.
2996. Emma C.,	" August	27, 1824.
2997. Daniel J.,	" October	1, 1831.

## 2675.

LUCRETIA F. CHAPMAN, daughter of Daniel Chapman, born May 6, 1814, was married to Tertius Hyde, of Monson, Mass., by whom she has two children.

## CHILDREN.

2998. Mary Lyon,	born March 31,	1849.
2999. Sarah Lucretia,	" July	31, 1850.

## 2690.

DEACON NATHANAEL CHAPMAN, son of Titus and Elizabeth Chapman, born March 12, 1768, was thrice married: 1, to Hepsibah Smith, September 27, 1789, and removed to the state of Vermont, where he had four children born. Then he removed to Salisbury, Conn., in the winter of 1800, where a fifth child was born. In 1802, he removed to Canfield, Trumbull county, Ohio, where he had three children born, and removed again in 1808, to Tallmadge, Portage county. Mrs. Hepsibah Chapman died January 28, 1813. 2, to Martha Spicer, May 9, 1813, who died July 23, 1816; 3, to Widow Rozella Aikins, March, 1817.

He was appointed deacon of the Congregational church of Tallmadge, at the time of its organization, in 1809. In 1831, he connected himself with the first church of Middlebury, and was soon elected deacon of that church, and served in that capacity until his death. He was a very exemplary Christian, "A just man, one that feared God, full of faith and the Holy Ghost." He died in the year 1834. Mrs. Rozella Chapman also died January 24, 1834.

## CHILDREN.

3000. Sally,	born December 3,	1790, in Vermont.
3001. Titus,	" April	23, 1793, "
3002. William,	" June	21, 1795, "
3003. Porter,	" June	6, 1797, "
3004. Richard,	" April	16, 1800, in Salisbury, Conn.

3005. Polly, born December 4, 1801, died December 16, 1820, born at Canfield, Ohio.  
 3006. Nathanael, " March 10, 1806, at Canfield, Ohio.  
 3007. A son, " 1808, died in infancy, without name.

## 2691.

TITUS CHAPMAN, son of Titus and Elizabeth Chapman, born April 22, 1770, was married twice: 1, to Betsey Foster, of Rocky Hill, Conn., March 26, 1796, by whom he had six children. Mrs. Betsey Chapman died 1807? 2, to Polly Sacket, in 1808, by whom he had one child. Residence, Ithica, New York.

Mr. Titus Chapman died —.

Mrs. Polly Chapman died —.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3008. Samuel F., born April 21, 1797.  
 3009. Eliza, " September 10, 1798.  
 3010. James, " September 9, 1800.  
 3011. Mary, " April 16, 1803.  
 3012. William E., " May 11, 1805.  
 3013. Edgar T., " February 16, 1807.

## CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3014. Harriet, born March 15, 1820, died April 27, 1849.

## 2692.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Titus Chapman, born January 16, 1773, was married to James Benton of Salisbury, Conn., about the year 1791, by whom she had three children. They resided in Salisbury, Conn. Mrs. Benton died in 1799. Mr. Benton died in January, 1851.

## CHILDREN.

3015. William, born about 1792, and died in 1817, aged twenty-five.  
 3016. Harmon, " December 10, 1794, married Laura Mason, December 15, 1819, and had, by her, four children: 1. William S., born October 13, 1820; 2. Orris M., August 28, 1822; 3. Mary P., November 16, 1824; 4. Emily, June 12, 1828, and died May 1, 1851.  
 3017. Edmund, born 1798, died April, 1839, aged forty-one.

## 2693.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of Titus Chapman, born May 29, 1776, married Sarah Waterhouse, April 29, 1797, by whom he had one child. He removed to Canfield, Ohio, in 1801, where he died in 1813.

## CHILD.

3018. William, born May 1, 1799, died at nine months old.

## 2695.

ABISHA CHAPMAN, son of Titus Chapman, born June 1, 1782,



went to northern Ohio, about the year 1803, and married Mary Goss,\* daughter of Ebenezer and Beda Goss, who were pioneer settlers in Randolph, Portage county, Ohio, January 1, 1805, by whom he had two children. Mr. Abisha Chapman was a farmer, and resided in Springfield, Portage county, at the time of his decease, which took place August 8, 1821.

## CHILDREN.

3019. Frederick Wm., born November 17, 1806.  
 3020. Henry B., " May 5, 1817.

## 2696.

BETSEY CHAPMAN, youngest child of Titus Chapman, born January 15, 1788, was married to Philo Chidester, about the year 1806, by whom she had two children.

Mrs. Betsey Chidester died January 1, 1829.

The date of Mr. Philo Chidester's death is not known.

## CHILDREN.

3021. Norval, born 1807, died November 20, 1829.  
 3022. William, " 1809, " May 18, 1837.

## 2697.

MERCY CHAPMAN, eldest child of Lebbeus Chapman, born April 8, 1779, was married to Reuben Spencer, February 21, 1807, by whom she had nine children. They removed to Sullivan, Oneida county, New York, where they still reside.

## CHILDREN.

3023. Harriet, born December 26, 1807, was married to Asaph Rich, February 9, 1834, and has three children: 1. Emily Eliza, born February 20, 1835; 2. Amelia, February 21, 1837; 3. William Eugene, March 29, 1829.  
 3024. Deborah, born December 28, 1809, was married to Kendall Hosley, July 4, 1829, and has had eight children: 1. A son, born April 2, 1830, died April 16, 1830; 2. Merrill, born February 13, 1831; 3. Wayne, October 5, 1833; 4. Amarette, November 6, 1835; 5. Burr, February 9, 1838; 6. Mariette, February 15, 1840, died August 16, 1841; 7. Jay, May 19, 1842; 8. Jennet, November 12, 1847.  
 3025. Mercy, born September 13, 1811, married to Hiram Hubbard, March 29, 1839, and has two children: 1. Edwin, born June 5, 1842; 2. Lebbeus Chapman, October 17, 1845.  
 3026. Thomas H., born October 1, 1813, married Nancy Maynard, August 16, 1841, and has five children: 1. Charles Lebbeus, born May 27, 1842; 2. Julia Mercy Maria, October 1, 1843; 3. Mariette, June 7, 1846; 4. Louisa, March 9, 1848; 5. Jane Eliza, February 14, 1850.  
 3027. Mary, born January 24, 1816, was married to David Sherwood, January 4, 1841, and has had four children: 1. Daniel Webster, born December 18, 1841; 2. Betsey Philena, December 23, 1845, died September 27, 1848; 3. Thomas Worthington, March 16, 1848; 4. Aaron Burr, September 10, 1850.

---

\* Mrs. Mary Chapman, after Mr. Chapman's decease, married Benjamin Hall, by whom she had one daughter, Sarah B. Hall, born October 24, 1822, and married to Sylvester Wolcott, October 24, 1845.

3028. Almira,           born February 5, 1820, died August 14, 1824.  
 3029. Betsey,           "    October 13, 1822, died young.  
 3030. Betsey Almira, "    February 13, 1825.  
 3031. William Reuben, "   March 21, 1827.

## 2698.

SYBIL CHAPMAN, daughter of Lebbeus Chapman, born March 26, 1781, was twice married: 1, to Charles Starkey, October 8, 1806, by whom she had five children. Mr. Charles Starkey died October 20, 1818. 2, to John Tubbs in 1823. Mrs. Sybil Tubbs died January 9, 1849. Mr. John Tubbs died February 21, 1843.

## CHILDREN.

3032. Priscilla, born July 3, 1807, unmarried.  
 3033. Sybil, "    January 8, 1809, married to Joel Beckwith, March, 1832, and has six children: 1. Emeline; 2. Caroline; 3. Harriet; 4. Frances; 5. Mary; 6. Joel A.  
 3034. Charles Frederick, born November 21, 1810, married Frances M. Congdon, November 20, 1832, and has four children: 1. Frederick B., born November 7, 1833; 2. Horace W., September 20, 1835; 3. Frances A., April 28, 1845; 4. Henry L., April 28, 1845.  
 3035. Horace, born December 29, 1812, married Abigail Underhill in 1836, and has three children: 1. Emily; 2. Charles; 3. An infant, name not known.  
 3036. Lovisa, born October, 1818, married William H. Smith, November 10, 1840, and has five children: 1. William Henry Harrison, born August 23, 1841; 2. Louisa Elizabeth, April 15, 1843; 3. Joseph Frederick, July 22, 1845; 4. Julia Priscilla, November 20, 1847; 5. Mary Jane Gray, November 21, 1849.

## 2699.

ALMIRA CHAPMAN, daughter of Lebbeus Chapman, born July 9, 1783, was married to Charles Jones, March 31, 1803, by whom she had nine children. Mr. Charles Jones died in West-Brook, 1848.

## CHILDREN.

3037. Charles, born September 13, 1804, died in infancy.  
 3038. Charles, "    October 10, 1805, married Sally Jones of West-Brook, by whom he has ten children. Resides in Harmar, Ohio. Children: 1. Charles Sidney; 2. Sarah Cornelia; 3. Ann Maria; 4. Almira Amelia; 5. Harriet Augusta; 6. Edwin Leander; 7. William A. Hyde; 8. Louisa Ellen; 9. An infant, died without name; 10. An infant, died without name.  
 3039. Ann A., born September 25, 1809, married Jeremiah Kelsey, March 20, 1830, by whom she has had seven children: 1. Henry Stephano, born December 25, 1836, and died October 5, 1838; 2. William Henry, July 20, 1839; 3. Charles Sidney, August 3, 1841; 4. Ann Maria, June 27, 1843; 5. John Alexander, September 8, 1845, and died September 11, 1845; 6. Jeremiah, August 23, 1846; 7. Emily Jane.  
 3040. Erastus, born November 15, 1811, died April, 1812.  
 3041. Maria, "    March 13, 1815, married to Russel Dec, March, 1836. They reside in Harmar, Ohio, and have had six children: 1. William Henry; 2. Mary Austin, died young; 3. Almira Jones, died young; 4. Eliza; 5. Charles Russel; 6. Hiram.  
 3042. Philip Kirtland, born June 1, 1818, died in infancy.  
 3043. Sally Rebecca, "   February 1, 1821, married Ezra Chapman, November 5, 1842, and has three children. (See No. 1087.)  
 3044. Erastus,           born April 14, 1823, died June 10, 1824.  
 3045. Lebbeus Chapman, "   November 15, 1823, died February 26, 1840.

## 2700.

LEBBEUS CHAPMAN, Esq., son of Lieut. Lebbeus Chapman, born



Lebbeus Chapman  
1853.



August 22, 1785, has been twice married: 1, to Catharine Rozette, March 9, 1809, by whom he had six children; 2, to Eliza (Chapman) Ingersoll, widow of Jonathan Ingersoll, and daughter of Titus Chapman, June 29, 1825, by whom he has had eight children. He at present resides in the city of Brooklyn, New York, and from the time he left his father's house in 1801, has always been engaged in mercantile, commercial and moneyed concerns, either on his own account or as an agent for others, and, in all probability, had he possessed a miserly disposition, would now have been worth millions; but such was not the bent of his mind. As an accountant, he has but few equals. He, many years since, published a large work entitled, "*Chapman's Interest Tables*," a work evincing great industry and accuracy in figures, and which, from the time of its publication, has proved an efficient aid in large business transactions. Not a morning comes but finds him busy, in reading or writing. A few years since, he employed his early morning hours, in copying the Old and New Testament, which was completed in less than one year, and is now bound in quarto, a most beautiful volume. It was his desire to have bound with this volume, as full a genealogical table of his ancestors as could be gathered, that led him to solicit the author of this work to prepare and publish "The Genealogy of the Chapman Family." He has also copied the old standard New England version of Watts' Psalms, for which he has always evinced a decided preference, as superior in his view, to the modern versions.\* He was one of the leading few who projected and organized the Marine Temperance Society of the Port of New York, and the first certificate ever presented to a sailor for signature, was written

---

\* Mr. Chapman thinks, (and in this opinion is not alone,) that the couplet of Oliver Arnold would not very inaptly apply to those modern divines who have undertaken to improve Watts by sundry alterations and additions. "In a bookseller's shop in New Haven, Arnold was introduced to Joel Barlow, who had, just then, acquired considerable notoriety by the publication of an altered edition of Watts' Psalms and Hymns. Barlow asked for a specimen of his talent, upon which the wandering poet immediately repeated the following stanza:

"You've proved yourself a sinful cre'tur,  
You've murdered Watts and spoilt the meter;  
You've tried the word of God to alter,  
And for your pains deserve a halter."

(*Vide* History of Norwich, by Miss F. M. Caulkins, page 259.)

and presented by him. In many other benevolent enterprises, he has been, and is still engaged.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3046. Alfred, born January 12, 1811, died February 27, 1812.  
 3047. Emily, " July 16, 1812.  
 3048. William Darling, " November 16, 1813, drowned August 15, 1832.  
 3049. Winfield Scott, " August 16, 1817.  
 3050. George Miller, " November 16, 1819.  
 3051. Caroline, " February 12, 1823, died July, 1852.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3052. Lebbeus, born December 25, 1828.  
 3053. Araminta Mercein, " April 12, 1829.  
 3054. Eliza, " February 16, 1831, died May 29, 1832.  
 3055. Elizabeth McCartee, " April 17, 1833.  
 3056. Robert McCartee, " January 17, 1835.  
 3057. Imogen Mercein, " August 20, 1837.  
 3058. Sarah Ann Bauuan, " March 26, 1840.  
 3059. Edmund Henderson, " December 16, 1841, died July 22, 1842.

## 2701.

NATHAN CHAPMAN, son of Lebbeus Chapman, born April 8, 1787, married Lucretia Magna, February 8, 1810, and had, by her, three children. He was a seafaring man, and died at Port au Prince, West India Islands, May 15, 1823, aged thirty-six.

## CHILDREN.

3060. Nathan Farnham, born August 17, 1811.  
 3061. Allen Armstrong, " December 23, 1813.  
 3062. Abalena Sally, " June 19, 1819.

## 2702.

EMILY CHAPMAN, daughter of Lebbeus Chapman, born December 22, 1788, was married to Henry Hill, of West-Brook, May 14, 1809, by whom she had ten children. Mr. Henry Hill died April 7, 1853, aged sixty-four.

## CHILDREN.

3063. Emily, born December 31, 1809, was married to Rev. F. W. Chapman, May 6, 1833. (See for her children No. 3019.)  
 3064. Joseph Henry, born April 6, 1812, married Eleanor Robinson, March 27, 1837, by whom he has six children: 1. William H., born August 29, 1838; 2. Emily C., April 24, 1840; 3. Eleanor L., June 27, 1842; 4. Elvira A., September 22, 1844; 5. Josephine A., June 1, 1849; 6. Caroline M. S., July 7, 1852.  
 3065. Nathan Kirtland, born July 28, 1814, married Widow Rebecca Wedder, (whose maiden name was Smith,) October 5, 1843. Mrs. Rebecca E. Hill died September 12, 1851, leaving four children, one by her first husband, Jerusha G. Wedder, and three by her second husband, Nathan Hill, as follows: 1. Mary E., born July 13, 1844; 2. Joseph Henry, January 20, 1847; 3. George K., October 25, 1849.  
 3066. A daughter, born June 11, 1816, died young, without name.  
 3067. Sybil Kirtland, born November 13, 1817, married to Alexis Pratt, of Deep River, Conn., December 26, 1843, and has had two children: 1. A son, born January, 1846, died young; 2. Harriet Williams, born May 2, 1851.  
 3068. Jemima Chapman, born December 16, 1820.  
 3069. George Washington, " December 21, 1823, married Cordelia L. Beach, December, 1849 and has two children: 1. Annie Cordelia, born June 7, 1851; 2. A son, born in October, 1853.

3070. Caroline Maria, born July 20, 1826.  
 3071. A son, " April 6, 1829, died without name.  
 3072. Frederick Wm. Chapman, " August 6, 1830.

## 2703.

GIDEON CHAPMAN, son of Lebbeus Chapman, born March 4, 1792, was married to Julia Comstock, of Hadlyme, May 19, 1824, by whom he has had four children. Is a cooper by trade, and occupies the paternal homestead.

## CHILDREN.

3073. Julia A., born May 10, 1826.  
 3074. Sarah F., " April 9, 1829.  
 3075. Frances S., " October 13, 1831, died September 7, 1833.  
 3076. Lebbeus, " November 14, 1834, " December 17, 1834.

## 2706.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of Lebbeus Chapman, born December 22, 1799, married Ann M. Huntington, June 19, 1825, by whom he has six children. He is a merchant, and resides in Hudson, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

3077. Maria H., born June 22, 1826.  
 3078. Emily A., " February 2, 1828.  
 3079. Edward H., " April 14, 1830.  
 3080. John G., " May 28, 1832.  
 3081. Ann J., " May 11, 1837.  
 3082. Juliette, " June 5, 1842.

## 2707.

SALLY B. CHAPMAN, daughter of Lebbeus Chapman, born February 23, 1804, was married to Jeremy Dudley, June 30, 1824, by whom she has nine children. Resides at Amboy Center, New York.

## CHILDREN.

3083. Jemima A., born April 15, 1825.  
 3084. Lebbeus C., " February 14, 1827.  
 3085. Erastus S., " February 6, 1829, died December 1, 1831.  
 3086. Charles E., " December 9, 1830.  
 3087. William A., " April 25, 1833.  
 3088. Lydia A., " July 5, 1835.  
 3089. Amelia, " June 1, 1839.  
 3090. Calvin H., " March 20, 1842.  
 3091. Mary E., " July 21, 1845.

## 2708.

SIDNEY CHAPMAN, youngest child of Lebbeus Chapman, born May 6, 1806, married Ann Chapman, daughter of Charles Chapman, September 12, 1830, and has by her one child. Is a ship-carpenter and boatman, and resides in New York city.

## CHILD.

3092. Charles, born January 1, 1832.

## 2723.

DANIEL CHAPMAN, son of Daniel Chapman, born November 28, 1773, married Priscilla Bradley, October 5, 1794. Is a farmer at Redding, Conn., and has two children.

## CHILDREN.

3093. Harriet, born September 29, 1796.

3094. Electa M., " October 5, 1805.

## 2724.

BETSEY CHAPMAN, daughter of Dr. Joseph Chapman, born March 11, 1772, was married to Elijah Jarvis, and had, by him, two children.

## CHILDREN.

3095. Elizabeth, born January 29, 1798.

3096. Nelson, " August 15, 1800.

## 2725.

MAJOR JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of Dr. Joseph Chapman, born August 29, 1774, married Betsey Hutton, of Stamford, January 2, 1800, by whom he had nine children. He was a prominent man in civil and military affairs in the town of Norwalk. He died June 1, 1822, aged forty-eight. Mrs. Betsey Chapman died June 1, 1838, aged fifty-six.

## CHILDREN.

3097. Samuel, born 1801, died same year.

3098. Betsey, " January 21, 1803.

3099. William, " September 3, 1804.

3100. Mary, " March 3, 1806.

3101. Jane, " December 28, 1807.

3102. Abigail A., " July, 1809, died December, 1837, aged twenty-eight.

3103. Harriet, " August 1, 1811. [to be dead.

3104. Samuel H., " 1814, left home for New Orleans in 1833, and is supposed

3105. Horace, " December, 1816, died March 12, 1850, aged thirty-four.

## 2726.

LYDIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Dr. Joseph Chapman, born February 12, 1776, married Col. Enoch St. John, by whom she had one child, 1814.

## CHILD.

3106. Joseph, born 1816, died July 10, 1821, aged five.

## 2728.

POLLY CHAPMAN, daughter of Dr. Joseph Chapman, born August 29, 1780, was married to Cornelius Brinkerhoff, of New York, by whom she had two children.



## CHILDREN.

3107. William, born August, 1803, married Lucretia Hanford, July, 1851.  
 3108. Mary Gertrude, " 1805.

## 2729.

SALLY CHAPMAN, daughter of Dr. Joseph Chapman, born October 10, 1782, was married to Deacon Samuel Thorp, of Weston, Conn., September 8, 1802, by whom she had five children. Deacon Thorp now resides at Camillus, New York.

## CHILDREN.

3109. Betsey C., born October 31, 1803, was married to Lewis Hyatt, November 13, 1821. She died November 26, 1822, leaving an infant daughter, Betsey T. Hyatt, who was born October 18, 1822, and married to Dr. A. J. Dallas, June 10, 1847.  
 3110. Mary E., born September 3, 1807, married to John Jones, October 11, 1831, and died January 10, 1835, and left an infant son, Samuel T. Jones.  
 3111. William C., born April 29, 1809, married Eliza A. Comstock, September 17, 1833.  
 3112. Lydia L., born August 31, 1811, married to Dr. Stillman Spooner, April 20, 1843.  
 3113. Ann A. B., born September 9, 1822, married to Dr. Seabury M. Higgins, April 16, 1846.

## 2731.

LUCRETIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Dr. Joseph Chapman, born February 16, 1787, was married to Fitch Hanford, of Norwalk, and died May 16, 1810, leaving one child.

## CHILD.

3114. Lucretia, born ? Married to William C. Brinkerhoff, July, 1831.

## 2732.

ESTHER CHAPMAN, daughter of Dr. Joseph Chapman, born June 9, 1789, was married to Dr. Samuel S. Noyes, of New Canaan, (who was born May 20, 1787,) November 3, 1812, by whom she has had nine children. They reside in New Canaan, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

3115. Samuel W., born March 2, 1815, married Harriet E. Whedon, October 22, 1849, and resides at New Haven, Conn.  
 3116. Benjamin, born November 10, 1816, married Sarah N. Bates, September 4, 1833. Resides at New Haven.  
 3117. William, born December 10, 1818, married Sarah A. Bell, November 4, 1850.  
 3118. Julia C., " July 25, 1820.  
 3119. Charles, " August 7, 1822, married Elizabeth G. Waterbury, June 15, 1850, and died March 12, 1851.  
 3120. Joseph C., born January 22, 1824, died May 22, 1849.  
 3121. John, " April 11, 1826.  
 3122. Elizabeth, " May 14, 1828.  
 3123. James B., " September 17, 1830, died December 4, 1851.

## 2734.

ALBACINDA CHAPMAN, daughter of Major Albert Chapman, born April 20, 1783, was thrice married: 1, to Isaac Hanford, June 3,

1801, by whom she had one child. Isaac Hanford died August, 1804. 2, to Enos Comstock, January, 1805, by whom she had two children. He died in 1833. 3, to Justus Platt, in 1834, who died March 19, 1849.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3124. Mary (Hanford,) born November 17, 1803, married David Platt, October 7, 1822, by whom she had six children: 1. Mary E., born June 11, 1825, and married to Gregory Osborne, April 8, 1844, and had two children, (1.) David P., born June, 1846; (2.) William, born June, 1852; 2. Justus, born November 3, 1827, died March 19, 1834; 3. Harriet A., July 25, 1830; 4. Catharine, September 24, 1832, died December 4, 1838; 5. Josephine, born July 17, 1834; 6. James C., February 8, 1838, died April 11, 1843.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3125. Henry (Comstock,) born September, 1806, died 1830.

3126. Elizabeth, born November 7, 1809, married to Thomas R. Whitney, October 7, 1827, and had five children: 1. Sarah E., born September 22, 1829, who married John Davenport, September 28, 1846, and has three children: (1.) Samuel, October, 1847; (2.) Thomas, September, 1849; (3.) Daniel B., February 19, 1852; 2. Josephine M., born October 25, 1831, and died April 16, 1834; 3. Helen E., born October 22, 1833; 4. Thomas E., March 1, 1836; 5. William E., November 24, 1838, died October 19, 1843. Mrs. Elizabeth Whitney died March 13, 1840.

## 2738.

HIRAM K. CHAPMAN, son of Major Albert Chapman, born May 9, 1791, was twice married: 1, to Eunice Brush, April 28, 1816, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Eunice Chapman died February 7, 1821. 2, to Jane Simonton, November 1, 1821, by whom he had nine children. Mr. Hiram K. Chapman died April 27, 1842.

## CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3127. Louisa, born February 6, 1817.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3128. Theresa, born August 1, 1822.  
 3129. Albert, " February 28, 1824, died November 17, 1824  
 3130. Lydia K., " May 14, 1826.  
 3131. Julia S., " April 2, 1828.  
 3132. Albert, 2d, " December 21, 1829, died February 6, 1844.  
 3133. Cornelia A., " October 20, 1831.  
 3134. Sally, " January 22, 1834, died January 26, 1836.  
 3135. William W., " January 15, 1836, died April 21, 1837.  
 3136. William, " November 20, 1838.

## 2745.

ABIGAIL CHAPMAN, daughter of Lieut. James Chapman, born April 25, 1782, was married to Sturges Cooley, of Norfield, Conn., September 24, 1805. Mr. Sturges Cooley and Mrs. Abigail Cooley died many years since. They left one child and perhaps others.

## CHILD.

3137. John C., born ?

## 2746.

JAMES CHAPMAN, son of Lieut. James Chapman, born March 28, 1784, married, as is supposed, a lady by the name of Brush. The date of the marriage is not known. She died many years since, and left two children, if not more.

## CHILDREN.

3138. Amos Brush, baptized June 26, 1814.  
3139. Armida, " October 27, 1816.

## 2747.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Lieut. James Chapman, born June 25, 1786, was married to Isaac Turney, Jr., and is supposed to have died without issue.

## 2748.

GRISSEL CHAPMAN, daughter of Lieut. James Chapman, born July 3, 1788, was married to Alexander Armstrong, of New York, April 21, 1816. No record of her family has been received.

## 2750.

SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Lieut. James Chapman, born November 12, 1792, was married to John Armstrong, of New York, October 7, 1818. No record of her family has been obtained.

## 2751.

LUCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Lieut. James Chapman, born April 1, 1795, was married to Alson Banks, October 19, 1823, by whom she has five children. They reside at Green's Farms, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

3140. James C., born May 7, 1824.  
3141. Isaac T., " October 31, 1825.  
3142. Mary L., " May 13, 1829.  
3143. Henry, " January 28, 1831.  
3144. Ellen, " June 23, 1833.

## 2752.

SAMUEL S. CHAPMAN, son of Lieut. James Chapman, born October 15, 1797, has been twice married: 1, to Eunice Banks, March 16, 1822, who died without issue, June, 1823; 2, to Sarah Armstrong, May 25, 1824, by whom he has four children. They reside at Penn Yan, New York.

## CHILDREN.

3145. Eliza Ellen, born December 21, 1825, died September 15, 1844.  
3146. James Morgan, " October 10, 1827.  
3147. George Barnum, " August 27, 1829, died July 16, 1851.  
3148. Samuel Alexander, " October 26, 1831, " March 31, 1852.

## 2755.

ANN F. CHAPMAN, daughter of Deacon John Chapman, born August 25, 1792, was married to Asahel Dudley, November 25, 1815, by whom she had four children.

## CHILDREN.

- |                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 3149. Nancy Susan, born June   | 25, 1817. |
| 3150. Mary Ann, " November     | 13, 1819. |
| 3151. John Chapman, " January  | 10, 1822. |
| 3152. James Fitch, " September | 15, 1832. |

## 2757.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of Deacon John Chapman, born September 15, 1794, married Anna Townsley, November 16, 1831. No further information has been received.

## 2759.

COL. PHINEAS CHAPMAN, son of Joshua Chapman, born May 10, 1790, married Betsey Abbot, January 23, 1817, by whom he had two children. He is a farmer, and a man of influence. He resides at Ridgefield, Fairfield county, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- |                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 3152. Edwin Nesbit, born February | 26, 1819.  |
| 3153. Charles Gorham, " December  | 23, 1823. He entered the class of 1843, at Yale College, but left on account of ill health; re-entered the next class, but was compelled to leave for the same cause. He graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, March 20, 1847, settled in Brooklyn, L. I., October 16, 1847, and died April 28, 1849, in the 27th year of his age. |

## 2760.

SALLY CHAPMAN, daughter of Joshua Chapman, born February 8, 1792, was married to Andrew Barnum, January 1, 1814. He is supposed to have children, but no record has been received.

## 2761.

DAVID CHAPMAN, son of Joshua Chapman, born November 11, 1794, married Eliza Reid, October 24, 1826, by whom he has three children. He is a farmer, and resides in Redding, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- |                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 3154. Sarah Augusta, born September | 4, 1827.  |
| 3155. Joshua Albert, " August       | 30, 1833. |
| 3156. Frederick Durell, " May       | 24, 1840. |

## 2762.

CHARRY CHAPMAN, daughter of Joshua Chapman, born September 18, 1791, was married, May 28, 1806, to Ethiel Andrews. Probably has children, but no record has been received.

## 2763.

DANIEL CHAPMAN, son of Joshua Chapman, born November 28, 1800, married Eliza Andrews, February 24, 1824, by whom he has one child. Is a farmer, at Redding, Conn.

## CHILD.

3157. Eliza Ann, born March 10, 1825.

## 2764.

PERMELIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Joshua Chapman, born July 25, 1802, was married to Orson Merchant, June 28, 1845. No record of her family has been received.

## 2765.

LUCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Joshua Chapman, born May 1, 1805, was married to Daniel Foster, December 13, 1831. Nothing further is known.

## 2766.

MARY CHAPMAN, youngest child of Joshua Chapman, born August 30, 1807, was married in 1834 to Levi Patchen, and died July 26, 1836, aged 29.

## 2767.

LAURA CHAPMAN, daughter of Phineas Chapman, born June 23, 1797, was married to Hanford Nichols, of Westport, Conn., April, 1843. She is supposed to be his second wife, and sister to his first wife, who was the second child of Phineas Chapman, and has no children.

## 2768.

BETSEY CHAPMAN, daughter of Phineas Chapman, born October 27, 1798, was married to Hanford Nichols, of Westport, January 15, 1828. She died November 12, 1842. No record has been received of children.

## 2769.

ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Phineas Chapman, born January 23, 1801, was married to Benjamin W. Rogers, of Mamaroneck, N. Y., September 8, 1830. No record of any children has been received.

## 2770.

ELIZA CHAPMAN, daughter of Phineas Chapman, born May 1,

1802, was married to Thomas Cox, July 13, 1831. No family record has been forwarded.

## 2771.

MATSEY CHAPMAN, daughter of Phineas Chapman, born December 5, 1803, was married to Paul L. Taylor, of Westport, Conn., April 3, 1847. No record of children has been received.

## 2772.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of Phineas Chapman, born July 14, 1805, married Emeline Seeley, August 19, 1844. He was drowned in Grey's Creek at Westport, Conn., and left no children.

## 2773.

LYDIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Phineas Chapman, born March 4, 1807, was married to Peter Autan? of Rochester, in 1835. Nothing further is known of her.

## 2774.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of Phineas Chapman, born November 3, 1808, married Eliza Sherwood, and had, by her, three children.

## CHILDREN.

3158. Joel Walton, born March 8, 1840, died in infancy.  
 3159. Mary Eliza, " March 23, 1842.  
 3160. Baxter Sherwood, " March 3, 1846.

## 2775.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Phineas Chapman, born June 21, 1810, was married to John M. Betts, in August, 1838. They probably have children, but no names have been furnished.

## 2776.

HIRAM CHAPMAN, son of Phineas Chapman, born January 20, 1812, married Eleanor Rogers, February 6, 1838, and has by her five children.

## CHILDREN.

3161. Julia, born November 22, 1838.  
 3162. Benjamin W., " January 14, 1841.  
 3163. John, " December 23, 1843.  
 3164. Mary Frances, " June 4, 1845.  
 3165. Anna Eliza, " July 11, 1848.

## 2777.

CHARLES CHAPMAN, youngest child of Phineas Chapman, born January 26, 1814, married Martha St. John, July 21, 1847.

## 2786.

ANNA CHAPMAN, daughter of Lovel Chapman, born 1781, was married to Hezekiah Phelps and has no children.

## 2787.

JAMES L. CHAPMAN, son of Lovel Chapman, born 1783, married Susan Maria Emmons, June 13, 1807, and had, by her, four children. He is a cabinet-maker.

## CHILDREN.

3166. James William,	born June	13, 1808.
3167. Henry Emmons,	" August	29, 1809.
3168. George Edward,	" August	28, 1811.
3169. Alfred Ferdinand,	" February	25, 1814.

## 2788.

ELEANOR CHAPMAN, daughter of Lovel Chapman, born 1784, was married to Simeon Wright, April 7, 1839. Resides at Yorktown, Westchester county, New York, and has no children.

## 2790.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Lovel Chapman, born December 25, 1791, was married to John Lounsbury, June 14, 1817, by whom she has three children. Mr. Lounsbury died March 9, 1846. Mrs. Lounsbury resides with her oldest son at Wilton, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

3170. Thomas Cooper,	born September	15, 1818.
3171. John Fletcher,	" June	29, 1821.
3172. Wesley Chapman,	" May	26, 1826, died September 19, 1852.

## 2791.

REV. DENNIE CHAPMAN, son of Lovel Chapman, born December 24, 1793, has been twice married: 1, to Ann W. Anderson, April 2, 1820, and had, by her, nine children. She died April 15, 1839. Her husband remarks of her, "She loved her family, her duties and her God, and was a happy witness of the power of divine grace in death." 2, to Charity Weeks, of New York, by whom he has two children.

Mr. Chapman has been thirty-three years in the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and labored in the states of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Maryland, and though now in feeble health, labors in charge of the Union Bethel Mission, New York; house, No. 62, West 33d street.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 3173. William Frederick, born October 22, 1823. Has been an editor, and is now in the Register's office in New York city.

3174. Mary Ann,	born	1824, died in infancy.
3175. Ann Eliza,	“ August	25, 1825.
3176. Hector B.,	“ May	27, 1828.
3177. Frances F.,	“ February	5, 1830.
3178. Charlotte G.,	“ December	17, 1833.
3179. Mary Anderson,	“	1835, died in infancy.
3180. Georgiann,	“ August	9, 1836.
3181. Mary Ann, 2d,	“	1840, died in infancy.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3182. Josephine,	born October 24,	1845.
3183. Ann Augusta,	“	1849.

## 2794.

ABIGAIL CHAPMAN, daughter of Lovel Chapman, born September 29, 1798, was married to William Pugsly, May 7, 1821, by whom she has five children. Residence, Peekskill, New York.

## CHILDREN.

3184. Joseph F.,	born January 15,	1823.
3185. Eleanor C.,	“ October 19,	1824.
3186. John G.,	“ June 23,	1826.
3187. Jarvis,	“ February 5,	1828.
3188. Sarah Ann,	“ April 22, 1830,	died October 23, 1832.

## 2796.

REV. JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of Lovel Chapman, born October 5, 1801, married Frances Washburn, April 8, 1823, by whom he has four children. His mother dying when he was but seven years of age, he had no more a home in the paternal mansion, but lived with a near relative, until in the spring of 1818, he went to a trade in New York city. In the fall of that year he was hopefully converted, and brought to an experimental knowledge of the truth in Christ. In the spring of 1819, he moved with his employer to Peekskill, Westchester county, New York, where he finally settled in life and business. In 1823, as above stated, he was married. In October, 1830, he moved to Genessee, Ontario county, and from thence to Elmira, Chemung county, where, believing himself called to preach the gospel, he became connected with the Genessee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in July, 1832, of which he is still a member, and an active and zealous preacher of the gospel. His residence is now (1853) at East Groveland, New York.

## CHILDREN.

3189. Mary Cooper,	born February 24,	1824.
3190. Martha Lewis,	“ August 11,	1826.
3191. Frances Washburn,	“ November 8,	1835.
3192. Elizabeth Rosel,	“ September 13,	1841.

## 2811.

DENNIE CHAPMAN, son of Daniel Chapman, born October 5, 1786,





*Lith. of R. C. Keillogg & Co*

*Yours affectionately  
Joseph Chapman*



was married to a lady whose maiden name has not been ascertained, by whom he had five children. Mr. Dennie Chapman died May 22, 1831.

## CHILDREN.

3193.	Louisa,	born May	14, 1813.
3194.	Mary,	" June	11, 1815.
3195.	Lewis,	" June	8, 1818.
3196.	Ann P.,	" July	12, 1822.
3197.	Philo B.,	" January 28,	1825.

## 2830.

MARY C. CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born February 5, 1801, was married, March 17, 1824, to George Phelps, by whom she had eight children. Residence, Conesville, New York.

## CHILDREN.

3198.	William W.,	born June	17, 1825.
3199.	Helen M.,	" April	27, 1827.
3200.	John M.,	" December 20,	1829.
3201.	Mary T.,	" March	3, 1831.
3202.	Kate E.,	" November 21,	1833.
3203.	Lucinda M.,	" June	30, 1835.
3204.	George C.,	" March	28, 1838.
3205.	Abby Ann,	" May	3, 1841.

## 2831.

JOHN B. CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, born July 30, 1803, has been twice married: 1, to Juliette Rice, February 18, 1828, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Juliette Chapman died October 12, 1832. 2, to Caroline Rice, April 3, 1833, by whom he has five children. He is a farmer, and resides in Utica, Michigan.

## CHILDREN.

3206.	George P.,	born June	5, 1829.
3207.	Gardner P.,	" February 29, 1830,	died February 28, 1837.
3208.	Norton R.,	" November 24,	1835.
3209.	Mary Elizabeth,	" July	5, 1838.
3210.	Ira G.,	" November 20,	1841.
3211.	Juliaette,	" October	16, 1844.
3212.	Caroline Augusta,	" June	29, 1848.

## 2832.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, born January 7, 1806, married Laura Hull in 1830, by whom he had three children. He died December 8, 1848.

## CHILDREN.

3213.	Townsend,	born January,	1832.
3214.	Emily,	"	1834.
3215.	Mary Ann,	" June,	1839.

## 2833.

ABIGAIL CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born January 26, 1808, married Luther Hays, by whom she had six children. Residence, Lexington, Greene county, New York.

## CHILDREN.

- |                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| 3216. Juliette,  | born ? |
| 3217. Mary,      | " "    |
| 3218. Samuel A., | " "    |
| 3219. Addison,   | " "    |
| 3220. Ellen,     | " "    |
| 3221. William,   | " "    |

## 2837.

JOSEPH W. CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, born September 8, 1818, married Susan Ann Hall, June 5, 1843, by whom he has two children. He resides at Elmira, Chemung county, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- |                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 3222. Horace Teall, | born January 11, 1847. |
| 3223. Henry Osborn, | " July 12, 1849.       |

## 2830.

JULIA A. CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born December 1, 1820, was married to Ambrose Osborne, November 15, 1843, by whom she had one child. Mrs. Julia A. Osborne died September, 1847.

## CHILD.

- |               |                    |
|---------------|--------------------|
| 3224. Melvin, | born May 20, 1845. |
|---------------|--------------------|

## 2840.

HARRIET CHAPMAN, daughter of Samuel Chapman, born October 5, 1822, was married to Gilbert Rice, December 13, 1844, by whom she has three children.

## CHILDREN.

- |                  |                         |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| 3225. Amelia,    | born February 18, 1846. |
| 3226. Oscar,     | " September 20, 1847.   |
| 3227. George L., | " September 5, 1849.    |

## 2842.

FANNY P. CHAPMAN, daughter of James Chapman, by his wife, Temperance Chapman, baptized April 3, 1791, was married to Booth Beers, by whom she had four children.

## CHILDREN.

- |                   |                                     |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 3228. Julia Kees, | born 1811.                          |
| 3229. Samuel,     | " 1813. Living in Ithica, New York. |
| 3230. Charles,    | " 1815. " " "                       |
| 3231. Eliza,      | " 1817.                             |





Yours Truly,  
Chas Chapman

2844.

SUSAN M. CHAPMAN, daughter of James and Eunice Chapman, born September 1, 1806, was married to Volney Green, April, 1828. She died January 11, 1831, leaving an infant.

CHILD.

3232. An infant son, born January, 1831, died a few days after birth without name.

2846.

HON. CHARLES CHAPMAN, son of Judge Asa Chapman, born at Newtown, Conn., July 21, 1799, studied law with Judge Williams, of Hartford, and subsequently with Judges Reeve and Gould, of Litchfield; was admitted to the bar in 1820, and married Sarah Tomlinson, January 3, 1821, by whom he has three children. About three years after his marriage he removed to New Haven, where he remained about five years, and from thence to Hartford. Mr. Chapman has had an extensive practice in his profession, and been honored by his fellow-citizens with many offices of responsibility and trust; has several times represented the city of Hartford in the state legislature; and represented his district in the thirty-second congress of the United States.

CHILDREN.

3233. Frances Ann, born November 3, 1821.

3234. Charlotte, " March 4, 1825.

3235. Charles Richard, " November 23, 1827, was admitted to the bar in 1850, and practices law at Hartford, Conn.

2847.

CHARLOTTE CHAPMAN, daughter of Judge Asa Chapman, born in the year 1802, was married to A. A. Halley, in 1822, and died childless the next year.

2849.

HENRY P. CHAPMAN, son of Judge Asa Chapman, born August 8, 1811, married Rebecca Hurlburt, daughter of Lemuel Hurlburt, of Winchester Center, Conn., June 7, 1848, by whom he has two children. Resides at Rye, Westchester county, New York.

CHILDREN.

(1.) William Henry, born July 17, 1849.

(2.) Hurlburt, " November 30, 1852.

2850.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born December, 1800, married Lois Lamphere, about 1828, by whom he had one child. He resides in Sullivan, Oneida county, New York.

## CHILD.

3236. A son, born ? Died in infancy, without name.

## 2851.

RICHARD CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born March, 1802, married Nancy Bushnell, January 23, 1831, and has one child. Resides as a farmer in Sullivan, Oneida county, New York.

## CHILD.

3237. Payson, born December 14, 1837.

## 2852.

ELIZA CHAPMAN, daughter of John Chapman, was born February, 1804, married to William Gilmore, December 5, 1846, and has had by him two children.

## CHILDREN.

3238. Victoria, born October 17, 1842.

3239. Almada Viola, " February 3, 1845, died March 9, 1845.

## 2853.

ORVILLE CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born December 20, 1805, married Harriet Chapman, daughter of Deacon Edward Chapman, of West-Brook, June 8, 1842, by whom he has four children. Is a farmer at Sullivan, Oneida county, New York.

## CHILDREN.

3240. Louisa A., born July 21, 1844.

3241. Arthur A., " February 19, 1846.

3242. Merrill A., " June 26, 1848.

3243. A son, " July 21, 1850.

## 2855.

CALVIN CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born May 9, 1809, married Lavinia Hubbard, November 16, 1833, by whom he has three children. Resides at Sullivan, Oneida county, New York.

## CHILDREN.

3244. Cordelia A., born August 20, 1834.

3245. George H., " January 30, 1838.

3246. Melissa, " March 23, 1840.

## 2856.

CLARISSA CHAPMAN, daughter of John Chapman, born November 20, 1810, was married to William Green, November 9, 1838, and has two children.

## CHILDREN.

3247. Albert, born March 9, 1840.

3248. Edwin, " February 5, 1845.



## 2858.

ELIZA CHAPMAN, daughter of Nathanael Chapman, born August 24, 1797, was married to Allen Fiske, July 5, 1819, by whom she had seven children, and died May 7, 1834.

## CHILDREN.

- |       |                   |      |           |     |                              |
|-------|-------------------|------|-----------|-----|------------------------------|
| 3249. | Maria Antoinette, | born | February  | 26, | 1821.                        |
| 3250. | Mary Frances,     | "    | January   | 20, | 1823.                        |
| 3251. | William Allen,    | "    | November  | 4,  | 1824.                        |
| 3252. | Daniel Edward,    | "    | September | 3,  | 1826.                        |
| 3253. | Albert Augustus,  | "    | November  | 1,  | 1828.                        |
| 3254. | Anne Eliza,       | "    | March     | 11, | 1831, died March 29, 1848.   |
| 3255. | Charles Asa,      | "    | November  | 26, | 1832, died December 9, 1833. |

## 2859.

MARIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Nathanael Chapman, born March 21, 1804, was married to Daniel French, May 19, 1829, by whom she had five children, and died several years since. Mr. Daniel French resides in New York city.

## CHILDREN.

- |       |             |      |          |     |                             |
|-------|-------------|------|----------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 3256. | Harriet,    | born | May      | 28, | 1828.                       |
| 3257. | James H.,   | "    | November | 28, | 1829, died August 13, 1830. |
| 3258. | Ann M.,     | "    | March    | 19, | 1831, " July 18, 1833.      |
| 3259. | Emily W.,   | "    | April    | 8,  | 1833, " July 17, 1845.      |
| 3260. | Ann M., 2d, | "    | December | 26, | 1835, " February 25, 1839.  |

## 2860.

GEORGE L. CHAPMAN, son of Nathanael Chapman, born in 1805, married Margaret Taylor, March 23, 1828, by whom he has seven children. He resides at Buffalo, New York.

## CHILDREN.

- |       |         |      |           |     |       |
|-------|---------|------|-----------|-----|-------|
| 3261. | John,   | born | May       | 9,  | 1830. |
| 3262. | Moses,  | "    | November  | 9,  | 1832. |
| 3263. | George, | "    | December  | 25, | 1835. |
| 3264. | Ada,    | "    | August    | 1,  | 1837. |
| 3265. | Nathan, | "    | August    | 8,  | 1839. |
| 3266. | Henry,  | "    | September | 8,  | 1842. |
| 3267. | Edward, | "    | July      | 1,  | 1847. |

## 2861.

CHARLES H. CHAPMAN, son of Nathanael Chapman, born in the year 1807, married Emily McCarter, May 17, 1829, by whom he has one child. They reside in Chicago, Illinois.

## CHILD.

- |       |       |      |          |    |       |
|-------|-------|------|----------|----|-------|
| 3268. | Cora, | born | December | 7, | 1840. |
|-------|-------|------|----------|----|-------|

## 2862.

WILLIAM T. CHAPMAN, son of Nathanael Chapman, born April

19, 1815, married Julia R. Encarl, May 28, 1841, by whom he has five children. He resides at Le Roy, New York.

## CHILDREN.

3269. Georgeanna, born February 1, 1842.  
 3270. Charles H., " January 13, 1844.  
 3271. Hepsibeth E., " January 27, 1846, died April 27, 1846.  
 3272. Hepsibeth E., 2d, " January 19, 1848, " October 28, 1849.  
 3273. George W., " July 6, 1850.

## 2863.

CAROLINE P. CHAPMAN, youngest child of Nathanael Chapman, born January 10, 1821, was married to Dr. William Kinnicut, July 5, 1838, by whom she has had six children. They reside at Chicago, Illinois.

## CHILDREN.

3274. Annett, born September 24, 1839, died in infancy.  
 3275. Fannie, " August 12, 1841.  
 3276. James, " January 20, 1843.  
 3277. Mark, " March 30, 1846.  
 3278. Grace, " August 20, 1848.  
 3279. Kate, " November 26, 1850.

## 2866.

PAMELA CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born October 1, 1788, was married to John Walters, and died May 11, 1822, aged thirty-three.

## 2867.

NANCY S. CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born October 2, 1791, was married to Daniel Hull, February 2, 1809, and has by him four children. Resides at Portland, Michigan.

## CHILDREN.

3280. Wakeman H., born October 14, 1810.  
 3281. George H., " February 10, 1812.  
 3282. Ann W., " June 14, 1814.  
 3283. Calphurnia, " October 19, 1816.

## 2868.

HELENA M. CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born February 26, 1794, was married to Timothy Casterline, in the year 1828, and had one child. Resides in Indiana.

## CHILD.

3284. Naucy, born 1834.

## 2869.

REV. JOHN S. CHAPMAN, son of Caleb Chapman, born January 30, 1797, married Sally Davy, August 30, 1815, by whom he has

nine children. Is a Baptist clergyman, and resides in Tyrone, Steuben county, New York.

## CHILDREN.

3285. Samuel,	born	September 7,	1817.
3286. Katherine,	"	December 26,	1819.
3287. Elisha H.,	"	November 18,	1821.
3288. Betsey,	"	June 4,	1823.
3289. Richard L.,	"	August 9,	1825.
3290. Nancy S.,	"	December 5,	1828.
3291. Berkley,	"	November 22,	1831.
3292. Jane,	"	October 4,	1833.
3293. John S., Jr.,	"	July 2,	1837.

## 2870.

BETSEY C. CHAPMAN, daughter of Caleb Chapman, born January 8, 1800, was married to David Berkley Carriell, July 19, 1815, by whom she has had twelve children. Resides in Hornby, New York.

## CHILDREN.

3294. Richard C.,	born	June 3,	1816.
3295. Lydia,	"	February 20,	1818.
3296. Anna,	"	February 25,	1820.
3297. Harriet,	"	February 5,	1822.
3298. Samuel S.,	"	February 27,	1824.
3299. Abraham,	"	February 19, 1826,	died September 6, 1842.
3300. Pamela,	"	September 27,	1828.
3301. Van Rensselaer W.,	"	January 13,	1831.
3302. Cyrus W.,	"	September 10,	1832.
3303. Maria,	"	February 23,	1837.
3304. Alson P.,	"	September 8,	1840.
3305. Edwin S.,	"	April 4,	1843.

## 2871.

ELISHA CHAPMAN, son of Caleb Chapman, born September 20, 1802, married Elizabeth Brown, in the year 1824, by whom he has eight children. He resides at Urbana, Steuben county, New York.

## CHILDREN.

3306. Pamela A.,	born	May 29,	1826.
3307. Maria J.,	"	August 16,	1828.
3308. Eleanor,	"	April 7,	1831.
3309. Huldah,	"	July 29,	1833.
3310. John D.,	"	March 17,	1836.
3311. Lydia S.,	"	June 14,	1838.
3312. Henry H.,	"	March 17,	1842.
3313. Matilda Ann,	"	March 7,	1846.

## 2872.

RICHARD L. CHAPMAN, son of Caleb Chapman, born May 4, 1806, married Polly M. Davy, March 20, 1828, by whom he has three children. He resides in North Urbana, Steuben county, New York.

## CHILDREN.

3314. George Henry, born February 8, 1829.  
 3315. James Berkley, " October 18, 1831, died October 10, 1846.  
 3316. Horace Matthews, " May 18, 1838.

## 2907.

RICHARD E. CHAPMAN, son of Richard L. Chapman, born August 11, 1812, married Susan Miller, April 1, 1844, and has no children.

## 2909.

GEORGE H. CHAPMAN, son of Richard L. Chapman, born October 4, 1815, married Nancy Maria Carrier, September 13, 1842. George H. Chapman died at Euclid, Ohio, March 15, 1843, and left no children. His widow, Mrs. Nancy M. Chapman, died October 3, 1845.

## 2910.

FREDERICK A. CHAPMAN, son of Richard L. Chapman, born April 27, 1818, is an artist, designer and painter, and has acquired a good degree of eminence in his profession. He married Emily Weaver, May 10, 1849, and has two children. Resides in Brooklyn, L. I.

## CHILDREN.

3317. Altona Augusta, born 1850.  
 3318. Emily Hope, " 1852.

## 2912.

GEORGE H. CHAPMAN, Jr., son of George H. Chapman, Esq., born at the old homestead of Robert Chapman, the settler, May 15, 1817, married Roxana M. Brooks, November 25, 1840, and has by her two children. Is a merchant in Kilby street, Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

3319. Frances H., born March 29, 1843.  
 3320. Ellen Louisa, " April 7, 1850.

## 2913.

HARRIET CHAPMAN, daughter of George H. Chapman, Esq., born at Say-Brook, April 15, 1819, was married to Rev. Amos S. Chesebrough, November 16, 1841, by whom she has three children. Mr. Chesebrough graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1835, and at the Theological Seminary in the class of 1840; was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational church of Chester, Conn., December 1, 1841, and resigned his charge, on account of ill health, in December, 1852. Present residence, Stonington, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

3321. Sarah Lucia, born August 21, 1842.  
 3322. Harriet Chapman, " January 1, 1845.  
 3323. Sheffield, " July 16, 1847.

2914.

EDWARD CHAPMAN, son of George H. Chapman, Esq., born at Say-Brook, December 2, 1820, married Mary A. Field, January 21, 1847, by whom he has two children. Is a merchant in Kilby street, Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

3324. Mary Florence, born July 27, 1848.  
 3325. George Edward, " November 6, 1849.

2915.

CLARISSA CHAPMAN, daughter of George H. Chapman, Esq., of Say-Brook, born January 12, 1824, was married to Richard P. Spencer, son of Deacon George Spencer, of Deep River, Conn., May 14, 1850. Residence, Say-Brook, Conn.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

2969.

ALVAN CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, of West-Brook, born May 26, 1824, married Laura Wright, October 22, 1848, by whom he has two children. Is a farmer at West-Brook, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

3326. Flora Edwina, born July 18, 1849.  
 3327. Laura Anna, " February 23, 1851.

2974.

SHERMAN CHAPMAN, son of Ezra Chapman, born January 23, 1803, married Sarah Leonard, May 13, 1829, by whom he has three children. He resides at Tolland, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

3328. George P., born March 29, 1830.  
 3329. Ezra L., " April 10, 1832.  
 3330. Sarah S., " March 1, 1843.

2975.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Ezra Chapman, born March 29, 1805, was married to Ansel S. Barber, March 1, 1831, and has three children.

## CHILDREN.

3331. Albert C., born October 31, 1832.  
 3332. Mary J., " November 27, 1838.  
 3333. Charles A., " April 2, 1840.

2980.

ELIZABETH H. L. CHAPMAN, daughter of Ezra Chapman, born September 13, 1820, was married to Mason Agard, October 16, 1844, by whom she has two children.

## CHILDREN.

3334. Fernando M., born September 14, 1845.  
 3335. Newton, " August 4, 1847.

2981.

EUNICE CHAPMAN, daughter of Ezra Chapman, born February 16, 1823, was married to Charles Conkey, October 25, 1843, and has by him one child.

## CHILD.

3336. Charles M., born November 27, 1845.

2983.

DANIEL B. CHAPMAN, son of Ichabod Chapman, born November 1, 1818, married Juliet Child, September 15, 1841, by whom he has two children. Resides at Pittsfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

3337. James L., born July 13, 1842.  
 3338. George H., " August 17, 1846.

3000.

SALLY CHAPMAN, eldest child of Deacon Nathanael Chapman, born December 3, 1790, was married to John Collins, January 1, 1809, by whom she had seven children. She died January 28, 1851, aged 60. Her children reside in the states of Michigan and Wisconsin.

## CHILDREN.

3339. Mary, born ?  
 3340. Mahala, " "  
 3341. Eleanor, " "  
 3342. Betsey, " "  
 3343. Elizabeth, " "  
 3344. Sylvia, " "  
 3345. William, " "

3001.

DR. TITUS CHAPMAN, son of Deac. Nathanael Chapman, born April 23, 1793, studied medicine with Dr. Luther Hanchet, of Springfield, Portage county, Ohio, and commenced practice in 1821. He

had an extensive business for many years, and rose to eminence in his profession. Over exertion impaired his health and obliged him to relinquish practice in 1844. He has been three times married: 1, to Keziah Merwin, November 5, 1815, who died September 23, 1819. 2, to Eliza Gillet, October 15, 1820, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Eliza Chapman died September 12, 1846. 3, to Sophia Newton, August 27, 1847. He resides at Middlebury, Ohio. respected for his piety and much esteemed as a citizen.

## CHILDREN.

3346. Keziah, born July 4, 1824.  
3347. George, " July 26, 1826.

## 3002.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Nathanael Chapman, born June 21, 1795, married Rhoda Culver, September 3, 1819, by whom he has six children. Resides at Sharon, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

3348. Mary Ann, born June 20, 1820.  
3349. Parkman, " December 10, 1821.  
3350. Martha, " February 16, 1824.  
3351. Titus, " October 21, 1827.  
3352. Harriet, " February 14, 1831.  
3353. Eliza, " September 19, 1836.

## 3003.

PORTER CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Nathanael Chapman, born June 6, 1797, married Marilla Sprague, May 5, 1827, by whom he had two children. He died March 14, 1841.

## CHILDREN.

3354. Hepsibah, born April 14, 1828.  
3355. Laura Rozella, " May 2, 1830.

## 3004.

DEAC. RICHARD CHAPMAN, son of Deac. Nathanael Chapman, born April 16, 1800, was twice married: 1, to Prudence Williams, December 23, 1823, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Prudence Chapman died June 23, 1827. 2, to Sylvia Neale, December, 1828, by whom he had three children. He died January 4, 1852, at his residence in Middlebury, Ohio. He had been, for about twenty-five years, a deacon and elder of the Presbyterian Church. Such was his life, that he secured the respect and confidence of all who knew him, as "a just man, one who feared the Lord, and was full of faith and good works."

## CHILDREN.

3356. Richard, born April, 1827, died December, 1827.  
3357. Prudence, " April 7, 1830.

3358. William, born July 22, 1832, died December 20, 1834.  
 3359. Denison, " January 20, 1836.

## 3005.

NATHANAEL CHAPMAN, son of Deacon Nathanael Chapinan, born March 10, 1806, married February 28, 1828, Lucinda Brewster, by whom he has six children. He is a farmer, and resides in Burnette, Dodge county, Wisconsin.

## CHILDREN.

3360. Stephen, born May 27, 1829.  
 3361. Richard, " April 1, 1831.  
 3362. Henry N., " March 12, 1833.  
 3363. James E. B., " August 8, 1836.  
 3364. Leonard G., " February 13, 1838.  
 3365. Milo, " August 16, 1841.

## 3008.

SAMUEL F. CHAPMAN, son of Titus Chapman, born April 21, 1797, married Sarah Moore, by whom he had three children. He died at Pensacola, Florida, in 1836. His widow, Mrs. Sarah Chapman, married a second husband, and removed to Columbus, Georgia.

## CHILDREN.

3366. Eliza, born ?  
 3367. Mary, " "  
 3368. Titus, " "

## 3009.

ELIZA CHAPMAN, daughter of Titus Chapman, born September 10, 1798, has been twice married: 1, to Jonathan Ingersoll, February 11, 1816, by whom she had two children. 2, to Lebbeus Chapman, Esq., by whom she has had eight children.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

3369. Harriet, born January 22, 1817.  
 3370. James, " October 16, 1818.

For children by second husband, see 2700.

## 3010.

JAMES CHAPMAN, son of Titus Chapman, born September 9, 1800, married Mary Cronkhlite about the year 1828. They are both deceased, and have left no children.

## 3011.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Titus Chapman, born April 16, 1803, has been twice married: 1, to Barnabas Moore, by whom she had two children. 2, to Alvan Sawyer. They reside at Middlebury, Ohio.



## CHILDREN.

3371. William T., born June 12, 1820.  
 3372. James C., " 1822.

## 3012.

WILLIAM E. CHAPMAN, son of Titus Chapman, born May 11, 1805, has been twice married: 1, to Harriet Selleck, by whom he had four children. Mrs. Harriet Chapman died June 19, 1839. 2, to Sarah L. Lowe, in the year 1840, by whom he has one child.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3373. Harriet E., born August 18, 1830.  
 3374. Emily, " October 14, 1832.  
 3375. Thomas E., " February 26, 1835.  
 3376. Araminta M., " March 10, 1837.

## CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3377. Sarah Eliza, born March 6, 1842.

## 3013.

EDGAR T. CHAPMAN, son of Titus Chapman, born February 16, 1807, has been twice married: 1, to Mary Ann Gillet, March 15, 1812, by whom he had one child. Mrs. Mary Ann Chapman died October 10, 1840. 2, to Lucy A. Wright, May 1, 1842, by whom he has had two children. Resides at Middlebury, Ohio.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3378. Charles, born August 1, 1840, died August 10, 1840.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3379. Emily F., born April 8, 1848, died June 14, 1852.  
 3380. Charles L., " July 10, 1852.

## 3019.

REV. FREDERICK W. CHAPMAN, son of Abisha Chapman, born at Canfield, Trumbull county, Ohio, November 17, 1806, was hopefully converted while attending the academy at Tallmadge in the year 1821. He entered immediately upon a course of study preparatory to college, under the instruction of Deac. Elizur Wright, a graduate of Yale, of the class of 1781. He entered Yale in the fall of 1824, and graduated in the class of 1828. He taught the academy at Sharon one year, when he entered the Theological Seminary and graduated in the class of 1832. Having received a unanimous call from the Congregational Church in Stratford, Conn., about three months previous to the close of his theological course, he was ordained and installed, September 5, 1832. He married, May 6, 1833, Emily Hill, eldest child of Henry and Emily Hill, of West-Brook, her mother being the youngest daughter of Lieut. Lebbeus Chapman, and of the sixth generation from Robert, in the line of his youngest son, Deac.

Nathanael Chapman. By her he has three children. Having received a unanimous call from the Church at Deep River, Conn., he resigned his pastoral charge at Stratford, and was dismissed, May 16, 1839, and installed at Deep River, May 29, 1839. After serving the latter church about eleven years and six months, he received a unanimous call from the Church in South Glastenbury. He was dismissed at Deep River, October 1, 1850, and installed at Glastenbury, the 24th of the same month, where he now resides. Mr. Chapman's father died young, and he being left without means, was obliged to rely, principally, upon his own exertions, in procuring a collegiate and theological education. Knowing the trials of such a course, he has aided several young men in fitting for college, by hearing them recite in their preparatory studies, without any charge. Throughout his entire ministry, he has been occupied, most of the time, in the instruction of youth, either in private classes or in select schools. During a period of little more than twenty years, between five and six hundred pupils have shared his instructions, for a longer or shorter period of time, over thirty of whom have entered the learned professions.

## CHILDREN.

3381. Frederick William, born May	21, 1838.
3382. Mary Emily, " August	12, 1840.
3383. Henry Abisha, " September	1, 1845.

## 3020.

HENRY B. CHAPMAN, son of Abisha Chapman, born May 5, 1817, in Springfield, Portage county, Ohio, fitted for college with his brother at Stratford, and entered at Yale, in the fall of 1834. He left college near the close of his sophomore year, on account of ill-health. He married Louisa M. Stokes, daughter of Richard Stokes, of West-Brook, Conn., August 26, 1840, by whom he has two children. He has been employed most of the time since leaving college, in teaching during the winter season, and is now station-master of the New Haven and New London Railroad, at West-Brook.

## CHILDREN.

3384. Sarah Louisa, born November 4, 1843.
3385. Mary Isabel, " June 5, 1849.

## 3047.

EMILY CHAPMAN, daughter of Lebbeus Chapman, Esq., born July 16, 1812, was married to Jabez Hubbard, son of Elijah Hubbard, of Middletown, Conn., April 22, 1835, by whom she has had three children. Mr. Hubbard was graduated at Yale, in the class of 1825,

and is head book-keeper of a large mercantile house in New York. They reside at Brooklyn, L. I.

## CHILDREN.

3386. Lebbeus, born November 1, 1836, died June 6, 1837.  
 3387. Joseph, " March 12, 1840, " November 14, 1843.  
 3388. Emily Eliza, " February 17, 1844.

## 3049.

COL. WINFIELD SCOTT CHAPMAN, son of Lebbeus Chapman, Esq., born August 16, 1817, was for many years a merchant in St. Louis, Missouri. At the commencement of the Mexican War, he entered as a private in Capt. McNair's company, third regiment of Missouri volunteers, and was promoted to the office of lieutenant. He was in the battle of Sacramento, soon after which he returned and resided at Cairo, in the state of Illinois. On the 29th of November, 1851, he received from Governor Augustus I. French, a commission as colonel of the Illinois militia. On the 19th of June, 1853, he married Mrs. Emma Josephine Dunford, daughter of William and Eliza Cook Mitchell, formerly of the city of York in England. He now resides in the city of New York.

## 3050.

GEORGE M. CHAPMAN, son of Lebbeus Chapman, Esq., has been for several years a merchant in St. Louis, Missouri; married Esther S. McChesney, July 7, 1851, by whom he has had one child. He now resides at Brooklyn, L. I.

## CHILD.

3389. George Spencer, born August 17, 1852, died April 11, 1853.

## 3052.

LEBBEUS CHAPMAN, JR., son of Lebbeus Chapman, Esq., born December 25, 1826, studied law with Cleaveland & Titus, of New York, and was admitted to the bar in 1850. He is now a member of the firm of Cleaveland, Titus & Chapman, and has an extensive practice in his profession. He married Mary Augusta Parkhurst, daughter of Dr. Parkhurst, of Waltham, Mass., March 1, 1853, and resides at Brooklyn, L. I.

## 3053.

ARAMINTA M. CHAPMAN, daughter of Lebbeus Chapman, Esq., born April 12, 1829, was married to Coe Adams, of the firm of B. H. Van Auken & Co., New York, July 1, 1852, by whom she had one child, which died young. Mrs. Adams died of consumption,

December 5, 1853, aged twenty-four. She had been for some years a constant member of the Presbyterian church in Brooklyn, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Dr. Spencer. She exhibited the triumphs of divine grace in a dying hour, and left a numerous circle of relations to mourn her early death.

## CHILD.

3390. Caroline Chapman, born October 18, 1852, died July 21, 1853.

## 3060.

REV. NATHAN F. CHAPMAN, son of Nathan Chapman, born August 17, 1811, was graduated at Rutgers, studied theology, and is now a successful and esteemed pastor of the Dutch Reformed church at Canajoharie, New York. He has been twice married: 1, to Emily Richmond, of New Brunswick, who died in the year 1850; 2, to Mary Doane, January 29, 1851. Has one child.

## CHILD.

William Allen, born October 16, 1852.

## 3061.

DEACON ALLEN A. CHAPMAN, son of Nathan Chapman, born December 23, 1813, married Elizabeth Chase, of Baltimore, November 5, 1840, by whom he has five children. He was elected some years since, deacon of the Baptist church of which Rev. Dr. Fuller is pastor. Is a merchant in Baltimore.

## CHILDREN.

3391. Daniel C.,	born June	22, 1842, died July 7, 1844.
3392. Daniel Chase,	" June	8, 1844.
3393. Nathan,	" July	14, 1846.
3394. Helen Chase,	" February	13, 1849.
3395. Mary Lucretia,	" February	22, 1851.

## 3062.

ABALENA L. CHAPMAN, daughter of Nathan Chapman, born June 19, 1819, was married to Horace Magna, October 4, 1841, by whom she has three children. Resides in Baltimore.

## CHILDREN.

3396. Charles,	born June	26, 1843.
3397. Allen C.,	" May	8, 1847, died November 21, 1847.
3398. Emily E.,	" October	14, 1848.

## 3077.

MARIA H. CHAPMAN, daughter of John Chapman, born June 22, 1826, was married to Capt. Francis Best, November 12, 1845, by whom she has had two children. Capt. Best is now in California.



*Lith. of E. C. Kellogg & Co.*


Your affectionate brother  
Nathaniel F. Chapman.





*Lith. of E. C. Kellogg & Co.*

*Fair appetency*  
*Allen A Chapman*







## CHILDREN.

3399. Castella Maria, born August 5, 1846.  
 3400. Walter Francis. " November 12, 1848, died October 26, 1849.

## 3093.

HARRIET CHAPMAN, daughter of Daniel Chapman, born September 29, 1796, was married to Ralph Rider, October 8, 1816, by whom she has nine children.

## CHILDREN.

3401. Daniel C., born February 26, 1818.  
 3402. John, " January 20, 1820.  
 3403. Elizabeth, " October 21, 1821.  
 3404. Julia, " July 21, 1824.  
 3405. Stephen, " August 17, 1827.  
 3406. Mary, " December 3, 1829.  
 3407. Arthur, " February 28, 1832.  
 3408. Cornelius, " August 19, 1834.  
 3409. George, " October 12, 1837.

## 3094.

ELECTA M. CHAPMAN, daughter of Daniel Chapman, born October 5, 1805, was married to Daniel B. Sherwood, November 27, 1827, and has, by him, six children.

## CHILDREN.

3410. Caroline E., born November 21, 1829.  
 3411. Julia A., " October 19, 1831.  
 3412. Bradley C., " May 20, 1834.  
 3413. La Fayette J., " March 12, 1836.  
 3414. Harriet A., " November 27, 1837.  
 3415. Marvin W., " March 31, 1842.

## 3098.

BETSEY CHAPMAN, daughter of Major Joseph Chapman, born January 21, 1803, was married to Noah Day, December 17, 1844, and has no children. Resides at South Norwalk, Conn.

## 3099.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of Maj. Joseph Chapman, born September 3, 1804, married Adaline Bennet, in 1834, by whom he had three children. He died August, 1839, aged thirty-five.

## CHILDREN.

3416. Agnes Ann, born ?  
 3417. Ada Mary. " "  
 3418. William. " "

## 3100.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Major Joseph Chapman, born

March 3, 1806, was married to Capt. Hezekiah L. Thistle, June 30, 1851.

## 3101.

JANE CHAPMAN, daughter of Major Joseph Chapman, born December 28, 1807, was married to Jonathan E. Ayres, November 7, 1827, by whom she has five children. Resides at New Canaan, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

3419. Mary Elizabeth, born August 23, 1823, married Solomon M. Lockwood, December 12,  
 3420. Cornelius Henry, " June 1, 1833. [1850.  
 3421. Edward Francis, " January 14, 1835.  
 3422. Joseph Chapman, " September 1, 1840.  
 3423. Horace Hutton, " March 18, 1843.

## 3103.

HARRIET CHAPMAN, daughter of Major Joseph Chapman, born August 1, 1811, was married to Hampton B. Price, October, 1831, by whom she has had three children.

## CHILDREN.

3424. Sarah Elizabeth, born October, 1832.  
 3425. Charles William, " 1835.  
 3426. Horace Chapman, " ? Died in infancy.

## 3127.

LOUISA CHAPMAN, daughter of Hiram K. Chapman, born February 6, 1817, was married to J. M. Vail, November, 1843, by whom she has four children.

## CHILDREN.

3427. William Chapman, born ?  
 3428. Edna Newell, " "  
 3429. Charles Barclin, " "  
 3430. James Albert, " "

## 3128.

THERESA CHAPMAN, daughter of Hiram K. Chapman, born August 1, 1822, was married to R. M. Brewster, December, 1842. Mr. Brewster died May 2, 1844.

## 3130.

LYDIA K. CHAPMAN, daughter of Hiram K. Chapman, born May 12, 1826, was married to William Everdell, September 17, 1845, by whom she has one child.

## CHILD.

3431. William K., born August 6, 1848.

## 3131.

JULIA S. CHAPMAN, daughter of Hiram K. Chapman, born April 2, 1828, was married to James Everdell, August 30, 1847, by whom she has two children.

## CHILDREN

3432. Mary E., born June 21, 1848.

3433. Lydia, " March 30, 1852.

## 3146.

JAMES M. CHAPMAN, son of Samuel S. Chapman, born October 10, 1827, married Mary C. Huntington, September 2, 1850.

## 3152.

DR. EDWIN N. CHAPMAN, son of Col. Phineas Chapman, born February 26, 1819, graduated at Yale College in the class of 1842; graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, March 20, 1845; settled in Brooklyn, L. I., July 1, 1845; married Mary Ann Reed, March 19, 1846, by whom he has had two children. Residence, Brooklyn.

## CHILDREN.

3434. Mary, born December 28, 1846, died January 23, 1848.

3435. Charles E., " March 10, 1850, died December 19, 1850.

## 3154.

SARAH A. CHAPMAN, daughter of David Chapman, born September 4, 1827, was married to Benedict Rockwell, December 13, 1848.

## 3166.

JAMES W. CHAPMAN, son of James L. Chapman, born June 13, 1808, has been twice married: 1, to Hannah Judson, October 16, 1834; 2, to Elizabeth ——. Two children.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

(1.) James. Died in infancy.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

(2.) James, born 1851.

## 3167.

HENRY E. CHAPMAN, son of James L. Chapman, born August 29, 1809, married Catharine Grant in 1834, and has no children. He is a shoe manufacturer in Albany.

## 3168.

REV. GEORGE EDWARD CHAPMAN, son of James L. Chapman,

is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, and has been twice married: 1, to Elizabeth —; 2, to Cynthia —, and has two children.

## CHILDREN.

- (1.) George, born ?  
 (2.) Mary, " "

NOTE. The three foregoing families were furnished after the printing commenced, and the children could not therefore be numbered in course.

## 3169.

ALFRED F. CHAPMAN, son of James L. Chapman, born February 25, 1814, married Catharine Ann Davis, June 18, 1840, by whom he has four children. He is a hair-dresser, No. 2, Franklin Square, New York.

## CHILDREN.

3436. James William, born March 7, 1841.  
 3437. Alfred F., " December 27, 1843.  
 3438. Robert De Witt, " January 1, 1845.  
 3439. Kate Elizabeth, " March 6, 1847.

## 3189.

MARY C. CHAPMAN, daughter of Rev. Joseph Chapman, born February 24, 1824, was married to Lord Edwards, October 22, 1843. They have no children.

## 3190.

MARTHA L. CHAPMAN, daughter of Rev. Joseph Chapman, born August 11, 1826, was married to Rev. William Runner, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of the East Genessee Conference, June 27, 1848, and has no children.

## 3233.

FRANCES A. CHAPMAN, daughter of Hon. Charles Chapman, born November 3, 1821, was married to Edward Filley, May 9, 1839, by whom she has four children. They reside in New York city.

## CHILDREN.

3440. Charlotte M., born January 14, 1842, died December 27, 1847.  
 3441. Charles C., " October 15, 1843.  
 3442. Charlotte, " January 31, 1848.  
 3443. Edward P., " November 7, 1849.

## 3234.

CHARLOTTE CHAPMAN, daughter of Hon. Charles Chapman, born March 4, 1825, was married to Samuel McLean, April 29, 1845, by whom she has one child. He is an importer of British goods in New York. They reside in Brooklyn, L. I.

## CHILD.

3444. Annie, born September 29, 1847.

## 3235.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Rev. John S. Chapman, born September 7, 1817, married Mary Ann Aber, October 18, 1837, by whom he has five children.

## CHILDREN.

3445. Sally Ann, born September 20, 1838.

3446. Mary Ann, "

3447. Louisa, "

3448. Elias, "

3449. Harriet, "

## 3286.

KATHARINE CHAPMAN, eldest daughter of Rev. John S. Chapman, born December 26, 1819, was married to Hiram Quick, November 7, 1838, by whom she has six children.

## CHILDREN.

3450. Martin H., born ?

3451. Aaron, " "

3452. Sally, " "

3453. Julia, " "

3454. Hiram, " "

3455. Nancy Jane, " "

## 3287.

ELISHA H. CHAPMAN, son of Rev. John S. Chapman, born November 18, 1821, married Eunice Knapp, November 13, 1842, and has two children.

## CHILDREN.

3456. Richard L., born ?

3457. Emma Ann, " "

## 3288.

BETSEY CHAPMAN, daughter of Rev. John S. Chapman, born June 4, 1823, was married to Hiram Noble, February 12, 1840, by whom she has three children.

## CHILDREN.

3458. Adaline, born June, 1844.

3459. Fidelity, " November 19, 1846.

3460. Sally Jane, " November 30, 1850.

## 3289.

RICHARD L. CHAPMAN, son of Rev. John S. Chapman, born August 9, 1825, married Charlotte Bigelow, March 20, 1849.

## 3346.

KEZIAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Dr. Titus Chapman, born July 4, 1824, was married to Rev. Henry Bates, April 2, 1845, by whom she has five children. They reside in Harmar, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

3461. Eliza C.,	born April	10, 1846.
3462. Mary R.,	" September 20,	1848.
3463. Edwards.	" November 22,	1850.
3464. George T.,	} Twins,	" January 7. 1853.
3465. Henry L.,		

NOTE. Here ends the list of the descendants of Deac. Nathanael Chapman, the youngest son of Robert Chapman, the settler, as far as ascertained. There are probably a large number of children born during the six years which have passed while this work was preparing, whose names have not been received.

Of these descendants there are 943.

Of those connected by marriage and remote descendants from the female branches, 444.

Total, 1,387.

DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF MARY CHAPMAN,  
DAUGHTER OF ROBERT CHAPMAN,  
THE SETTLER.

THIRD GENERATION.

6.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Robert Chapman, the settler, born at Saybrook, April 15, 1655, was married to Samuel Bate, (now spelled Bates,) May 2, 1676, by whom she had nine children.

CHILDREN.

3466. Samuel,	born April	15, 1677,	died December, 1677.
3467. Anna,	" September	19, 1678.	
3468. Sillent,	" July	27, 1680.	
3469. Samuel, 2d,	" November	8, 1682.	
3470. James,	" December	16, 1683.	
3471. Robert,	" December	22, 1686.	
3472. Stephen,	" June	1, 1689.	
3473. Ephraim,	" May	29, 1692.	
3474. Daniel,	" August	18, 1697.	

FOURTH GENERATION.

3467.

ANNA BATES, daughter of Samuel Bates, born September 19, 1678, was married to Benjamin Pratt, November 12, 1702, by whom she had three children. Their names and birth are not recorded on the town records, but are found in deeds of land on the probate records.

CHILDREN.

3475. Benjamin,	born	1709.
3476. Jared,	" about	1711.
3476½. Zephaniah,	" "	1712.

3468.

SILLENT BATE, daughter of Samuel Bate, born July 27, 1680, was

married to Jonathan Hough, April 19, 1707, by whom she had three children, and perhaps others.

## CHILDREN.

3477. Temperance, born April 8, 1708.  
 3478. Jonathan, " November 28, 1709.  
 3479. Mehetabel, " December 8, 1711.

## 3469.

SAMUEL BATE, son of Samuel Bate, born November 8, 1682, married Hannah Jordan, April 5, 1705, by whom he had five children.

## CHILDREN.

3480. Samuel, born September 12, 1706, died September 29, 1706.  
 3481. Mary, " March 31, 1708.  
 3482. Hannah, " July 12, 1710.  
 3483. Keziah, " November 20, 1712.  
 3484. Katharine, " May 19, 1715.

Mr. Samuel Bates died in 1715, and his widow married John Stanard, August 17, 1717, and had by him three children: 1. Elizabeth, born May 22, 1718; 2. Lydia, March 29, 1721; 3. Sarah, September 26, 1725.

## 3470.

JAMES BATE, son of Samuel Bate, born December 16, 1683, married Hannah Bull, September 18, 1707, by whom he had four children. The date of his decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

3485. Sarah, born April 9, 1711.  
 3486. Samuel, " December 20, 1712.  
 3487. James, " March 27, 1715.  
 3488. John, " March 3, 1717.

## 3471.

ROBERT BATES, son of Samuel Bates, born December 22, 1686, married twice: 1, Deborah Chalker, December 10, 1712, and had by her eight children. After her decease he married a lady whose Christian name was Mary, but whose family name has not been ascertained. She died a widow, May 26, 1761.

## CHILDREN.

3489. Deborah, born August 21, 1718.  
 3490. Ephraim, " July 16, 1720.  
 3491. Ellsbama, " October 17, 1721, died December 6, 1741.  
 3492. Robert, " June 6, 1727, died September 4, 1740.  
 3493. Daniel, " August 31, 1731, died July 27, 1760.  
 3494. Mary, " November 12, 1733, married Francis Chapman and had five children.

(See under head 548.)

3495. Isaac, born March 20, 1736.  
 3496. Patience, " May 14, 1738.



## 3474.

DANIEL BATES, the son of Samuel Bates, born August 18, 1697, married a lady whose Christian name was Mary, but whose family name is not known. His children are found on the town records of Haddam.

## CHILDREN.

3497. David,	born March	5, 1736.
3498. Solomon,	" January	5, 1738.
3499. Sarah, )	" January	5, 1740.
3500. Mary, )	Twins.	
3501. Samuel,	" May	25, 1742.
3502. Arnol,	" July	25, 1746.
3503. Eleazer,	" March	11, 1749.
3504. Jonathan.	" March	6, 1752.
3505. An infant son.	"	1751, name not known.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## 3475.

BENJAMIN PRATT, son of Benjamin Pratt, and Anna (Bate) his wife, born 1709, married Sarah Meigs, December 7, 1734, by whom he had six children.

## CHILDREN.

3506. Rebeccah.	born September	6, 1735.
3507. William,	" September	9, 1737.
3508. Jedediah,	" May	23, 1740.
3509. Benjamin.	" November	7, 1743.
3510. Ebenezer.	" February	11, 1745.
3511. Irene,	" February	2, 1752.

## 3476.

JARED PRATT, son of Benjamin and Anna Pratt, born about the year 1711, married Abigail Clark, September 11, 1741, by whom he had eight children. He resided in that part of Say-Brook which bore the Indian name of Pootapauge.

## CHILDREN.

3512. Abigail,	born September	11, 1741.
3513. Prudence.	" August	27, 1743.
3514. Jared,	" August	9, 1748.
3515. Gideon,	" March	24, 1750.
3516. John Clark.	" October	14, 1753.
3517. Zeruah,	" September	20, 1755.
3518. Ezra,	" December	5, 1757.
3519. Zephaniah.	" March	14, 1760.

## 3476½.

ZEPHANIAH PRATT, son of Benjamin Pratt, born about the year

1713, married a lady whose Christian name was Abigail, but whose family name has not been ascertained. He had two children, and died at Say-Brook in the year 1758.

## CHILDREN.

3520. Zadock, born January 15, 1755.  
 3521. Huldah, " about 1757.

## 3481.

MARY BATE, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Bate, born March 31, 1708, was married to William Bushnel, Jr. March 4, 1730, and had, by him, five children.

## CHILDREN.

3522. Mindwell, born March 11, 1731.  
 3523. Mary, " October 15, 1732.  
 3524. Jane, " June 2, 1735.  
 3525. William, " February 22, 1737.  
 3526. Jesse, " January 24, 1739.

## 3482.

HANNAH BATE, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Bate, born July 12, 1710, was married to Ephraim Jones, March 16, 1727, and had three children, perhaps others.

## CHILDREN.

3527. Ephraim, born September 20, 1729.  
 3528. Samuel, " September 25, 1731.  
 3529. Sarah, " September 13, 1733.

## 3486.

SAMUEL BATES, son of James and Hannah Bates, born December 20, 1712, married a lady whose Christian name was Abigail, but whose family name is not known. They had four children, and settled in Haddam.

## CHILDREN.

3530. Samuel, born April 17, 1743.  
 3531. Anna, " November 17, 1744.  
 3532. Abigail, " October 17, 1747.  
 3533. Moses, " June 20, 1750.

## 3487.

JAMES BATES, son of James and Hannah Bates, born March 27, 1715, married Dorothy ———, and removed to Colchester, where are six children recorded.

## CHILDREN.

3534. Zachariah, born June 27, 1742.  
 3535. Ephraim, " May 13, 1744.  
 3536. Dorothy, " August 10, 1746.  
 3537. Oliver, " July 17, 1748.  
 3538. Sarah, " July 8, 1750.  
 3539. Rachel, " June 30, 1754.

## 3495.

ISAAC BATES, the son of Robert Bates, born March 20, 1736, married Temperance Kirtland. July 8, 1762, and had two children. Resided in Say-Brook.

## CHILDREN.

3540. Temperance, born May 14, 1763.  
 3541. Isaac, " July 30, 1768.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## 3506.

REBECCA PRATT, daughter of Benjamin Pratt, and his wife Anna (Bate,) born September 6, 1735, was married to Moses Reed, of Salisbury, and had by him ten children. The dates of the marriage and of the children's births are not known.

## CHILDREN.

3542. John, born ?  
 3543. Patience, " "  
 3544. Abraham, " "  
 3545. Moses, " "  
 3546. Obadiah, " "  
 3547. Benjamin, " "  
 3548. Rebecca, " "  
 3549. Irene, " "  
 3550. Matilda, " "  
 3551. Sarah, " "

## 3507.

WILLIAM PRATT, son of Benjamin and Anna Pratt, born September 9, 1737, married Abigail Bishop, of New London, by whom he had thirteen children. Mr. Pratt died May 24, 1820, in his eighty-seventh year.

## CHILDREN.

3552. William, born March 12, 1764.  
 3553. Enos, " March 17, 1766  
 3554. Prudence, " December 28, 1768.  
 3555. Irene, " May 19, 1770, died September 29, 1771.  
 3556. Rebecca, }  
 3557. Irene, 2d, } Twins, " January 22, 1772.  
 3558. Lucretia, " March 5, 1774.  
 3559. Rhoda, " April 10, 1776.  
 3560. Rufus, " March 28, 1778.  
 3561. Abigail, " March 1, 1780.  
 3562. Phineas, " May 20, 1782.  
 3563. Bishop, " March 15, 1784.  
 3564. Levi, " April 26, 1786.

## 3508.

JEDEDIAH PRATT, son of Benjamin Pratt, born May 23, 1740, married Ann Wooleot, and had by her ten children.

## CHILDREN.

3565. Ann,	born about	1767.
3566. Jedediah,	} Twins.	April 4, 1769.
3567. Josiah,		
3568. Wooleot,	"	April 3, 1772.
3569. Stephen,	"	1780.
3570. Ebenezer.	"	April 26, 1783.
3571. Ambrose.	"	
3572. Lester,	"	January 21, 1791.
3573. Wealthy.	"	
3574. Thoda,	"	

## 3509.

BENJAMIN PRATT, son of Benjamin and Anna Pratt, born November 7, 1743, married Sybil Stowe, by whom he had nine children. At what date is not known. He resided at Say-Brook.

## CHILDREN.

3575. Benjamin, died young.	
3576. Comfort.	
3577. Sylvia,	} Twins, born December 22, 1777.
3578. Sylvester,	
3579. Charlotte,	"
3580. Hope,	" March 10, 1787, married Richard L. Chapman.
3581. Sybil,	"
3582. Richard.	"
3583. Benjamin, 2d.	"

## 3510.

EBENEZER PRATT, son of Benjamin Pratt, born February 11, 1745, married Molly Lawrence, by whom he had five children, all of whom, with one exception, died in infancy.

## CHILD.

3584. Temperance, born ?	Married Nathaniel J. Pratt.
--------------------------	-----------------------------

## 3511.

IRENE PRATT, daughter of Benjamin Pratt, born February 2, 1752, married Samuel Williams, (by whom she had eleven children.) February, 1770. Resided in Essex.

## CHILDREN.

3585. Rebecca,	born June.	1771.
3586. Irene,	"	March 11, 1774, died young.
3587. Samuel,	} Twins,	" September 3, 1776.
3588. David,		
3589. Ezra,	"	May 6, 1779, died December 6, 1819.
3590. Submit,	"	September 22, 1781, " an infant.
3591. William,	"	August 20, 1783, " at sea. October 1, 1835.
3592. Calvin,	"	December 16, 1785.

3593. Henry, born June 29, 1788.  
 3594. Irene, 2d, " October 5, 1790.  
 3595. Erastus, " April 14, 1793.

## 3513.

PRUDENCE PRATT, daughter of Jared Pratt, born August 27, 1743, was married to Ebenezer Hayden, and had by him four children, the dates of whose births are not known.

## CHILDREN.

3596. Jared, born ?  
 3597. Uriah, " "  
 3598. Gideon, " "  
 3599. Prudence, " "

## 3515.

GIDEON PRATT, son of Jared Pratt, born March 24, 1750, married Hannah Southworth, September 25, 1791, by whom he had ten children. Resided in that part of Pootapaug, called Meadow Woods.

## CHILDREN.

- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| 3600. Jared,      | born September 18, 1795, died September 25, 1843. |
| 3601. Seneca,     | " November 5, 1796, " September, 1849.            |
| 3602. Hannah,     | " August 9, 1798.                                 |
| 3603. William,    | " May 14, 1799, died November 6, 1846.            |
| 3604. Minerva,    | " October 12, 1800.                               |
| 3605. A daughter, | " May 14, 1803, died May 16, 1803.                |
| 3606. Jabez,      | " January 7, 1804, " June 22, 1804.               |
| 3607. Prudence,   | } Twins, " April 11, 1806.                        |
| 3608. Abigail,    |   |
| 3609. Jabez, 2d,  | " March 24, 1809.                                 |

## 3516.

JOHN C. PRATT, son of Jared Pratt, born October 14, 1753, married Phebe Pratt, daughter of Samuel Pratt, and had by her six children.

## CHILDREN.

3610. John, born ?  
 3611. Achilles, " "  
 3612. Charles, " "  
 3613. Ralph, " "  
 3614. Phebe, " "  
 3615. Lodiska, " "

## 3517.

ZERUIAH PRATT, daughter of Jared Pratt, born September 20, 1755, was married to James Tucker, June 25, 1782, by whom she had three children, and perhaps others.

## CHILDREN.

3616. James, born ?  
 3617. Noah, " "  
 3618. Nancy, " "

## 3518.

EZRA PRATT, son of Jared Pratt, born December 5, 1757, married Temperance Southworth, January 22, 1783, by whom he had eleven children. Resided at that part of Say-Brook, now known as Center-Brook.

## CHILDREN.

3619. Ezra,	born July	22, 1784.
3620. Amasa,	" September	8, 1785.
3622. Prudence.	" December	3, 1786, died August 23, 1809.
3623. Alfred,	" March	18, 1789.
3624. Henry,	" September	22, 1790, died December 25, 1840.
3625. Temperance.	" May	7, 1792.
3626. Horace S.,	" February	7, 1794, died August, 1840.
3627. Nathanael A..	" January	29, 1796.
3628. Lorinda,	" September	24, 1797.
3629. Lyman,	" September	7, 1800, died August 8, 1822.
3630. Selden M..	" March	4, 1805.

## 3519.

ZEPHANIAH PRATT, youngest child of Jared Pratt, born March 14, 1760, married Rachel Pratt, daughter of Abraham Pratt, January 8, 1791, and had, by her, four children.

## CHILDREN.

3631. Rachel, born April	15, 1792.
3632. Nancy, " August	10, 1794.
3633. Wealthy, " November	18, 1797.
3634. Richard, " June	15, 1800.

## 3520.

ZADOCK PRATT, the son of Zephaniah Pratt, Sen., born January 15, 1755, married Hannah Pickett, daughter of Lieut. Benjamin Pickett, of New Milford, Conn., November 1, 1781, by whom he had seven children. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and died July 27, 1828, aged seventy-three.

## CHILDREN.

3635. Eunice, born September	13, 1782.
3636. Huldah, " August	14, 1784.
3637. Abigail, " August	3, 1786.
3638. Ezra, " August	13, 1788.
3639. Zadock, " October	30, 1790, tanner and banker at Prattsville, New York, and has been member of the United States House of Representatives.
3640. Bennet, born December	4, 1792.
3641. Polly, " September	14, 1796.

NOTE. The compiler has collected a large number of the descendants in the line of Mary Chapman of the next two generations, but he deems it inexpedient to insert them. Of those in this list, with their partners in marriage, there are 210.

DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF SARAH CHAPMAN,  
 YOUNGEST CHILD OF ROBERT CHAPMAN,  
 THE SETTLER.

THIRD GENERATION.

7.

SARAH CHAPMAN, youngest daughter of Robert Chapman, born September 25, 1657, was married to Joseph Pratt, second son of Lieut. William Pratt, in the month of September, 1686, by whom she had eight children. Mr. Joseph Pratt died August 12, 1703. It appears from the records of probate at New London, that he was married to a lady whose name is not known, previous to his marriage to Sarah Chapman, by whom he had five children, whose names appear in the distribution of the estate, and one of whom was executor, in connection with the relict, Mrs. Sarah Pratt. Their names were, 1. Joseph, 2. William, 3. Sarah, 4. Experience, 5. Margaret. The date of Mrs. Sarah Pratt's decease has not been found.

CHILDREN.

3642. Ann,	born August	12, 1687, died December 1, 1687.
3643. Ann, 2d,	" October	7, 1688.
3644. Susannah,	" March	18, 1690, probably never married.
3645. Robert,	" October	26, 1691.
3646. Caleb,	" about	1693.
3647. Elizabeth,	" September	6, 1695.
3648. Hannah,	" February	27, 1699.
3649. Temperance,	" February	15, 1700, died October, 1701.

FOURTH GENERATION.

3643.

ANN PRATT, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Chapman) Pratt, was married to Nicolas Bond, of Norwich, as appears from the probate records of Guilford, vol. 4, page 213. The date of her marriage is not known, nor has any record of her children been received.

## 3645.

ROBERT PRATT, son of Joseph Pratt, born October 26, 1691, married Phebe Shailor, of Haddam, November 28, 1717, by whom he had nine children. He died 1754, aged sixty-three. The date of Mrs. Phebe Pratt's death is not known.

## CHILDREN.

3650. Temperance, born September 7, 1718.	
3651. Robert,	"
3652. Caleb,	"
3653. Nathan,	"
3654. Phebe,	"
3655. Catharine,	"
3657. Alice,	"
3658. Mary,	"
3659. Sarah,	"

## 3646.

CALEB PRATT, son of Joseph Pratt, born about the year 1693, married a lady whose Christian name was Mary, but whose family name has not been ascertained. His estate was presented to the court of probate for settlement, November 26, 1739, and the court appointed his brother, Robert, guardian to his only child.

## CHILD.

3660. Mary, born ?

## 3648.

HANNAH PRATT, daughter of Joseph Pratt, born February 27, 1699, was married to Stephen Kelsey, at what date is not known.

Of those in this list, with their partners in marriage, there are 33.

## SUMMARY.

Of the descendants of John Chapman, with their partners in marriage, there are,	722
Of the descendants of Robert Chapman, Jr.,	2,727
“ “ “ Hannah (Chapman) Bull,	4
“ “ “ Nathanael Chapman,	1,357
“ “ “ Mary (Chapman) Bate,	210
“ “ “ Sarah (Chapman) Pratt,	23
Total,	<hr/> 5,073



GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF WILLIAM CHAPMAN, ONE  
OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW LONDON,  
CONNECTICUT.

At the commencement of these researches it was supposed that William Chapman, of New London, might be a near relative of Robert Chapman of Say-Brook, but on further investigation, no evidence has been found that they were kinsmen. It is not known from whence William came. He appears first on the New London records, in 1657.

In the book of town grants, appears the following: "William Chapman hath given him thirty ackers of upland bounded towards the south with Mr. Douglas his land, and towards the east with the small brook that leads to Jordan River, and towards the north with Arkaubukie\* Meadow, and towards the west with a ledge of rocks and a tree marked on four sides." The above grant was made at a meeting in 1663.

At a town-meeting, August 25, 1691, it was "Voated that whereas William Chapman had formerly allowed him by the town three pounds for his sexton's place by the yeare, they now add forty shillings more and order him five pounds per year for sweeping the meeting house and galleries and ringing the bell."

He died the 18th of December, 1699.

The following is a copy of his will presented in the court of probate soon after his decease. It furnishes the only clue to the names of his children, as they are not recorded in the town records:

"The last Will and Testament of William Chapman, of New London.

"I William Chapman of New London senior, being sick and weak of body, but threw the goodness of God, in perfect memory and good understanding, do make this my last Will and Testament revoking and making void all others:

---

\* There is some doubt about the orthography of this word.

first I resine up my sole to God who gave it and my body to the ground to be buried decently and handsomely, and what of the things of this world God hath grasassly given me I despose of as followeth, first I will that all my just debts be honestly discharged and pay<sup>d</sup>, and as to my funeral charges I will that they be discharged next.

“Item, I give unto my eldest son John Chapman, a double portion of my estate.

“Item, I give unto my son William Chapman his equal proportion with his brothers allowing John his double portion as afore of my estate.

“Item, I give unto my son Samuel his equal proportion of my estate with his brothers allowing his eldest brother John as abovesaid.

“Item, I give to my son Jeremiah Chapman his equal proportion of my estate with his brothers allowing John as abovesaid.

“Item, I give to my son Joseph Chapman an equal proportion of my estate with his brothers allowing his eldest brother as abovesaid.

“Item, I give unto my two daughters, Sarah and Rebeceah, all the utensils and moveable household stuff, within or that belongs to y<sup>e</sup> house, to be equally divided between them; next I will that my son Jeremiah, if he please, have my house and home lot, paying out to his brothers the several legasys I have given them by this my last Will and Testament. I appoint my son Jeremiah Chapman to be my Executor to this my last Will and Testament, in witness whereof I have here set to my hand and seal this the first day of April 1669.

his  
WILLIAM **W** CHAPMAN  
mark

Witnesses,  
John Plumb  
Greene Plumb.”

From the records of the court of probate, it appears that he lived over thirty years after making his will. The inventory of his estate was exhibited in court, (the appraisal bearing date January 2, 1669-70,) amounting to £28 0s. 6*d*.

According to the will, he had seven children.

---

## SECOND GENERATION.

### CHILDREN.

1. John, born November, 1653. Living at Colchester in May, 1748, and would be 95 next November.
2. William. born.
3. Samuel, “ 1655, died November 2, 1758, aged 93.
4. Joseph, “ 1667.
5. Jeremiah, “ 1670.
6. Sarah, “
7. Rebeceah, “

## THIRD GENERATION.

## 1.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of William, supposed to be born in 1663, married a lady whose Christian name was Sarah. Her family name and the date of the marriage, have not been ascertained. He removed to Colchester, probably in the year 1706. He deeds property, April 15, 1706, (town of Colchester,) to his brother William, of New London. He was living at Colchester in May, 1748, when it was observed that he would be 95 years old next November. Of course, he was born in November, 1653. There are deeds of lands on Colchester records to six sons, and whether he had daughters, does not appear.

## CHILDREN.

- |              |       |                                       |
|--------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| 8. John,     | born. |                                       |
| 9. William,  | "     | It is not known that he ever married. |
| 10. Obadiah, | "     |                                       |
| 11. Samuel,  | "     |                                       |
| 12. Daniel,  | "     |                                       |
| 13. Ichabod, | "     |                                       |

## 2.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, the settler, married Hannah\* Lester, the daughter of Daniel Lester, (and is supposed to have settled in Groton,) about the year 1690.

## CHILDREN.

- |               |      |  |
|---------------|------|--|
| 14. William,  | born | March, 1691.                             |
| 15. Jonathan, | "    |  |
| 16. Solomon,  | "    |  |
| 17. Mary,     | "    | Whether she married or not is uncertain. |

## 3.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, the settler, married a lady whose Christian name was Bethiah, but whose family name is not known. He resided in what is called the Cohantic District, and previous to his decease, conveyed his homestead to his son Nathaniel. He died November 2, 1758, aged 93.

## CHILDREN.

- |              |      |          |           |                           |
|--------------|------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 18. Samuel,  | born | June     | 27, 1689. |                           |
| 19. Robert,  | "    | October  | 21, 1691. |                           |
| 20. Joseph,  | "    | June     | 20, 1694. | Nothing further is known. |
| 21. Joanna,  | "    | July     | 4, 1697.  | " " "                     |
| 22. Peter,   | "    | May      | 13, 1700. |                           |
| 23. Thomas,  | "    | June     | 1, 1702.  |                           |
| 24. Rebecca, | "    | December | 16, 1704. |                           |
| 25. Bethiah. | "    | April    | 6, 1711.  |                           |

## 4.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, the settler, born as is supposed in 1667, married Marey —, (by whom he had eight children,) June 10, 1725. He was a mariner, and resided in Norwich, where he died June 10, 1725. Mrs. Chapman died June 3, 1725.

## CHILDREN.

- |              |             |  |
|--------------|-------------|--|
| 26. Joseph,  | born April  | 5, 1708.   |
| 27. Mary,    | “ September | 17, 1709.  |
| 28. Moses,   | “ November  | 10, 1711.  |
| 29. Sarah,   | “ January   | 9, 1713-14.  |
| 30. Ezekiel, | “ March     | 3, 1715-16.  |
| 31. Aaron,   | “ July      | 12, 1718.  |
| 32. Daniel,  | “ January   | 6, 1720-21. He was captain of a company in the French War, and is supposed never to have been married. |
| 33. Simon,   | born April  | 22, 1723.  |

## 5.

JEREMIAH CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, born in the year 1670, married a lady whose Christian name was Hannah, but whose family name has not been ascertained, and by her, he had eight children. He resided in New London on the paternal homestead, and, as Miss Caulkins informs us, was teacher of the grammar-school in 1738. (*Vide History of New London, page 399.*)

## CHILDREN.

- |                 |              |                                     |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| 34. Jeremiah,   | born January | 23, 1695-6. Probably never married. |
| 35. Hannah,     | “            | 1698, died young.                   |
| 36. Hannah, 2d, | “ July       | 30, 1700,                           |
| 37. Elizabeth,  | “ November   | 22, 1702.                           |
| 38. Gideon,     | “ November   | 1, 1704.                            |
| 39. Ezekiel,    | “ December   | 9, 1706.                            |
| 40. James,      | “ February   | 8, 1708-9.                          |
| 41. Sarah,      | “ September  | 20, 1711.                           |

## 6 AND 7.

It is not known that Sarah and Rebecca Chapman were married. “John Lewis and Sarah Chapman were presented to the court in 1670, for sitting together on the Lord’s day, under an apple tree in Goodman Chapman’s orchard.”

## FOURTH GENERATION.

## 8.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, of Colchester, married Sarah Carver, September 7, 1707, by whom, he had nine children.

According to Colchester town records, John Chapman, Jr., April 17, 1715, was credited £1 4s., for seven daies labor in running the town bounds, and August 20, 1718, 8d. for eight blackbirds' heads. The time of Mr. and Mrs. Chapman's decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

- 42. Jane, born October 15, 1708.
- 43. Sarah, " April 5, 1710.
- 44. John, " January 10, 1714-15.
- 45. Jason, " December 7, 1716.
- 46. James, " January 31, 1719-20.
- 47. Abner, " March 5, 1722.
- 48. Zipporah, " April 22, 1724.
- 49. Gideon, " July 16, 1726.
- 50. Delight, " October 16, 1728.

## 10.

OBADIAH CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, removed to Sharon, in 1741. It is not known whom he married. He had four children and perhaps others. He settled in the south part of the town, and was the owner of a large landed estate. He died in 1761.

## CHILDREN.

- 51. Obadiah, died in 1763.
- 52. Peletiah.
- 53. Matthias.
- 54. Robert.

## 11.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of John, came to Sharon, with the first settlers from Colchester. He had three children and perhaps others. The name of his wife is not known.

## CHILDREN.

- 55. Samuel, born 1726, in Colchester.
- 56. Ezekiel, " died a soldier in the French War.
- 57. Nehemiah, "

## 12.

DANIEL CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, married Catharine Wentworth, daughter of Paul Wentworth, March 22, 1713, by whom he had twelve children. He resided in Colchester. The date of his decease and that of Mrs. Catharine Chapman is not known.

## CHILDREN.

- 58. Paul, born April 12, 1714, received a deed from his father, in Colchester, September 8, 1730. This is the last trace of him or any of the family.
- 59. Katharine, born December 23, 1715.
- 60. Martha, " July 2, 1717.
- 61. Sarah, " June 1, 1720.
- 62. Daniel, " April 20, 1722.
- 63. Silas, " April 8, 1724.

- |                 |              |                              |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| 64. Elias,      | born January | 14, 1726.                    |
| 65. Barnabas,   | " March      | 18, 1728.                    |
| 66. Jeremiah,   | " April      | 12, 1733.                    |
| 67. Mercy,      | " April      | 15, 1735.                    |
| 68. Eunice,     | " April      | 28, 1738.                    |
| 69. A daughter, | " April,     | 1739, died soon after birth. |

## 13.

ICHA BOD CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, married Abigail Clothier, July 4, 1723, and had by her six children. He resided in Colchester. The date of his decease and that of Mrs. Chapman, are unknown.

## CHILDREN.

- |                   |             |             |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 70. Abigail, born | March       | 10, 1724.   |
| 71. Jane,         | " February  | 2, 1724-5.  |
| 72. Ann,          | " February  | 27, 1726-7. |
| 73. Ichabod,      | " September | 28, 1732.   |
| 74. Elisha,       | " December  | 13, 1735.   |
| 75. Lydia,        | " September | 15, 1733.   |

## 14.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, Jr., and grandson of William Chapman, the settler, born 1691, married Mery Stoddard, in 1717, and by her had ten children. The dates of Mr. and Mrs. Chapman's decease are not known.

## CHILDREN.

- |                 |            |           |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|
| 76. David, born | April      | 3, 1719.  |
| 77. Amos,       | " May      | 18, 1721. |
| 78. Mercy,      | " October  | 13, 1723. |
| 79. Kezia,      | " May      | 31, 1726. |
| 80. William,    | " August   | 29, 1728. |
| 81. Joseph,     | " May      | 2, 1731.  |
| 82. Joshua,     | " March    | 22, 1733. |
| 83. Caleb,      | " December | 19, 1735. |
| 84. Ezra,       | " March    | 15, 1738. |
| 85. Isaac,      | " December | 18, 1740. |

## 15.

JONATHAN CHAPMAN removed to Colchester, and it is supposed had a family of children, but no record of them has been found. He appears in a deed to Ichabod Chapman, September 29, 1763.

## 16.

SOLOMON CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, Jr., married and had a family of twelve children. The name of his wife is not known.

## CHILDREN.

- |               |        |  |
|---------------|--------|--|
| 86. Jonah,    | born ? |  |
| 87. Jonathan, | " "    | Had a family, and removed to Deerfield, Mass. His wife's name was Susan Sweet. |

88. Solomon.  
 89. David.  
 90. John.  
 91. Samuel.  
 92. William, born ? Married a Pease, and had several children.  
 93. Lydia, married Joseph Sweet.  
 94. Betsey, married a Harris.  
 95. Susan, married Jonathan Sweet.  
 96. Phebe, married Levi Hodge.  
 97. Sarah, married Jonathan Chapel.

## 18.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, the son of Samuel Chapman, born June 27, 1689, married Dina Hatch, March 8, 1722, and had eleven children.

## CHILDREN.

98. Joseph, born December 12, 1722.  
 99. Nathanael, " December 26, 1724.  
 100. Hezekiah, " April 17, 1726.  
 101. Mary, " September 3, 1727.  
 102. Samuel, " September 7, 1729.  
 103. Elizabeth, " April 7, 1731.  
 104. Dinah, " July 20, 1734.  
 105. Comfort, " July 20, 1736.  
 106. Joanna, " November 11, 1737.  
 107. Bethiah, " February 10, 1740.  
 108. Rebeccah, " January 10, 1742.

## 19.

ROBERT CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, born October 21, 1691, married a lady whose Christian name was Lucretia, but whose family name has not been ascertained. He had two children, and perhaps others. He resided in Lyme, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

109. Ebenezer.  
 110. Samuel, a minor when his father's estate was settled, February 3, 1759.

## 22.

PETER CHAPMAN married and had children, as appears from probate records. His estate was settled at New London, July 3, 1749.

## CHILDREN.

111. Susannah, a minor over fourteen, when the estate was settled.  
 112. Abraham.

## 23.

THOMAS CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, born June 1, 1702, married a Miss Steadman, about 1728, by whom he had nine children. He died in 1789, aged eighty-seven.

## CHILDREN.

113. Thomas, born about 1730.  
 114. Ann, " " 1732.

115. Mary, born about 1734.  
 116. Noah, " June 29, 1740.  
 117. Nathan, " about 1742, died unmarried.  
 118. Lemuel, " " 1744.  
 119. Irene, " " 1746.  
 120. Margaret, " " 1747.

## 26.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of Joseph Chapman, born April 5, 1708, was twice married: 1, to Mary Taylor, February 9, 1727. Mrs. Mary Chapman died November 4, 1727, and left no children. 2, to Elizabeth Ames, February 22, 1728, by whom he had four children. Mr. Joseph Chapman died March 29, 1736.

## CHILDREN.

121. Joseph, born September 8, 1729.  
 122. Benjamin, " September 8, 1731, died August 18, 1732.  
 123. Amaziah, " September 13, 1734.  
 124. Benjamin, " June 17, 1736.

## 31.

AARON CHAPMAN, son of Joseph Chapman, born July 12, 1718, married Keziah Rood, July 24, 1739, by whom he had nine children. The date of his decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

125. Mary, born March 29, 1710, died July, 1741.  
 126. Ezekiel, " October 26, 1741.  
 127. Mary, 2d, " May 5, 1743.  
 128. Aaron, " April 11, 1745.  
 129. Sarah, " January 1, 1747.  
 130. Elias, " March 22, 1751.  
 131. Caleb, " May 23, 1753.  
 132. Joshua, " March 17, 1755.  
 133. Joseph, " September 10, 1757.

## 33.

SIMON CHAPMAN, son of Joseph Chapman, born April 22, 1723, was twice married: 1, to Rebeccah De Wolfe, May 9, 1744, by whom he had eight children. Mrs. Rebeccah Chapman died July 9, 1757: 2, to Alice Rouce, April 5, 1758, by whom he had three children.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

134. Ann, § born April 14, 1745.  
 135. Simon, " June 6, 1746.  
 136. Becket, " November 19, 1747.  
 137. Asa, " February 13, 1748, died October 11, 1853.  
 138. Elisha, " September 2, 1750.  
 139. Asa, 2d, " June 29, 1753, died young.  
 140. Andrew, " March 6, 1754, died young.  
 141. Asa, 3d, " October 26, 1755.



## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

142. Andrew, born February 24, 1759.  
 143. Erastus, " August 25, 1760.  
 144. Juniah, " January 24, 1766.

## 38.

GIDEON CHAPMAN, son of Jeremiah Chapman, born November 1, 1704, married Hannah Tabor. He had, by her, two children. Mr. Gideon Chapman died in 1739, and his widow, Mrs. Hannah Chapman, married Philip Tabor in 1742. At the court which settled the estate, November 7, 1739, "Mrs. Hannah Chapman, relict of Mr. Gideon Chapman, was appointed" guardian to Gideon and Elisabeth Chapman, minors.

## CHILDREN.

145. Gideon. It is not known that he was ever married. He was on board of the frigate Trumbull, in the action with the letter of marque Watt, June 2, 1780, and went overboard with the maintop and was drowned. (*Vide* Miss Caulkins' New London, page 544.)  
 146. Elisabeth. She married John Sullivan and had children: 1. Jeremiah C., born August 27, 1768, died young; 2. Mary, November 9, 1772, who married Enoch Parsons; 3. Elizabeth, born December 1, 1773, who married Dr. S. H. P. Lee.

## 40.

JAMES CHAPMAN, son of Jeremiah Chapman, born February 8, 1709, married and had a family of four sons, (all of whom were in the Revolutionary service,) and probably other children.

## CHILDREN.

147. James.  
 148. Richard.  
 149. John.  
 150. Joseph. He was an officer in the Revolution. I have found no evidence that he was married.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## 44.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, Jr., of Colchester, born January 10, 1715, married Bethiah Chapman, April 10, 1740, by whom he had seven children. The time of his decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

151. Bethiah, born February 27, 1744.  
 152. Sarah, " May 13, 1745.  
 153. John, " April 6, 1747.  
 154. Thomas, } Twins, " February 29, 1749, died January 21, 1759.  
 155. Jason, }  
 156. Roswell, " May 27, 1751.

## 47.

ABNER CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born March 5, 1722, married Dinah Butler, March 10, 1749, by whom he had eight children. Mrs. Dinah Chapman died December 10, 1780. The time of Mr. Abner Chapman's decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

157. Ann,	born May	3, 1750.
158. Rhoda,	" January	29, 1752.
159. Butler,	" August	3, 1753, died November 8, 1757.
160. Jonathan,	" February	22, 1755.
161. Abner,	" August	6, 1757.
162. Isham,	" October	5, 1758.
163. Obadiah,	" April	6, 1762.
164. Charlotte,	" June	6, 1764.

## 49.

GIDEON CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born July 16, 1726, married Lucretia Chapman, of New London, by whom he had seven children. The time of his decease is not known.

## CHILDREN.

165. Lucretia,	born November 26, 1752,	supposed to have died in 1760.
166. Juda,	" October	8, 1754.
167. Gideon,	" October	1, 1756.
168. Noah,	" February	3, 1759.
169. Mary,	" March	30, 1761.
170. Ellas,	" March	20, 1763.
171. Nathan,	" October	18, 1766.

## 52.

PELETIAH CHAPMAN, son of Obadiah Chapman, married and had one child, and perhaps more. His widow, whose maiden name is not known, married Dr. Ashbel Goodrich, of Sharon, Conn. Mr. Peletiah Chapman died in 1759.

## CHILD.

172. William Chapman.

## 54.

ROBERT CHAPMAN, of Sharon, son of Obadiah Chapman, was a soldier in the French War, and on return from the service settled in the south-west part of Sharon. He left one son. The name of his wife and date of marriage, are not known to the compiler.

## CHILD.

173. Elijah Chapman.

## 55.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, was born in Colchester in 1726, and removed with his father to Sharon. He mar-

ried Mary Waterman about the year 1747, by whom he had fourteen children. The dates of the births, with the exception of the oldest, are not known.

## CHILDREN.

- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| 174. Samuel,   | born in 1748.                                      |
| 175. Elijah,   | “ Married Betsey Strong, and had no issue.         |
| 176. Noah,     | “  |
| 178. Asa,      | “ Married Betsey Chaffy.                           |
| 179. Ezra,     | “ Married Deborah Hamblin, of Sharon.              |
| 180. Amos,     | “  |
| 181. Dillab,   | “ Married Warren Roberts, of Sharon                |
| 182. Jehiel,   | “  |
| 183. Sarah,    | “ Married Parks Putnam.                            |
| 184. Heman,    | “ Married Mary Potter.                             |
| 185. Rhoda,    | “ Married James Brown.                             |
| 186. Elisha,   | “  |
| 187. Thankful, | “ Married Benjamin Adams, of New Concord, New York |
| 188. Polly,    | “ Married Nathanael Smith.                         |

## 57.

NEHEMIAH CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, born, as is supposed, about 1730, had one son, and perhaps others. It is not known whom he married.

## CHILD

189. Caleb, born? Of Sharon.

## 73.

ICHA BOD CHAPMAN, son of Ichabod Chapman, born September 28, 1732, married and had a family of children. The name of his wife has not been ascertained.

## CHILDREN.

- |               |                             |
|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 190. Ichabod, | born ?                      |
| 191. Elisha,  | “ “                         |
| 193. Sarah,   | “ “ Married Gideon Chapman. |
| 194. Selina,  | “ “ Married a Gardiner.     |
| 195. Lydia,   | “ “ Married a Jones.        |
| 196. Mary,    | “ “ Died young.             |

## 76.

*David*  
DANIEL CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, born April 3, 1719, married Patience Rouse about the year 1744, by whom he had seven children.

## CHILDREN.

- |               |                        |                      |
|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 197. Mercy,   | born December 9, 1745. | Married Philip Gray. |
| 198. David,   | “ October 11, 1747.    |                      |
| 199. Levi,    | “ October 21, 1749.    |                      |
| 200. John,    | “ August 22, 1751.     |                      |
| 201. Mary,    | “ July 1, 1753.        |                      |
| 202. William, | “ April 7, 1755.       |                      |
| 203. Sarah,   | “ November 12, 1758.   |                      |

## 77.

AMOS CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, born May 17, 1721, married R. Hurlbut, and had one child, and perhaps others.

## CHILD.

204. Sally, born May 25, 1787.

## 81.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, born May 2, 1731, married Anna Kendrick, and by her had ten children. The dates of Mr. and Mrs. Chapman's marriage and decease are not known.

## CHILDREN.

205. Joseph. born December 18, 1753.  
 206. Anna. " February 13, 1757.  
 207. Eli, " October 20, 1759.  
 208. An infant, not named.  
 209. Nathanael, born February 4, 1762.  
 210. Esther. " February 6, 1761.  
 211. Mercy. " June 9, 1766.  
 212. Eber, " May 16, 1770.  
 213. Ruth. " May 14, 1773.  
 214. Rufus, " December 27, 1778.

## 82.

JOSHUA CHAPMAN, the son of William Chapman, born March 22, 1733, was twice married: 1, to Sarah Leffingwell, and 2, to J. Slade. The dates of marriages and deaths are not known. The children by both marriages were ten. They resided in Ledyard.

## CHILDREN.

215. Abel, born December 11, 1759.  
 216. Amos, " October 26, 1761.  
 217. Sarah, " December 18, 1763.  
 218. Lucy, " January 31, 1766.  
 219. Eunice, " May 8, 1768, married Ephraim Waley, June 16, 1733.  
 220. Hannah, " August 7, 1770.  
 221. Zipporah, " January 25, 1773.  
 222. Joshua, " February 5, 1776.  
 223. Wealthy, " September 22, 1778.  
 224. Avery, " November 2, 1781.

## 83.

CALEB CHAPMAN, the son of William Chapman, born December 19, 1735, married F. Lamb, and had seven children. Dates unknown.

## CHILDREN.

225. Caleb, born ?  
 226. Ezra, " "  
 227. Freeloove, " "  
 228. James, " "  
 229. Robert, " "  
 230. Wealthy, " "  
 231. Eunice, " "

## 84.

EZRA CHAPMAN, the son of William Chapman, married and had one child. The name of his wife has not been ascertained.

## CHILD.

232. Ezra, born ?

## 85.

ISAAC CHAPMAN, the son of William Chapman, born March 15, 1753, married a Mrs. Bradford, and had five children. Dates unknown.

## CHILDREN.

233. Isaac, born ?

234. Mary, " "

235. Elisha, " "

236. Nathan, " "

237. Bradford, " "

## 86.

JONAH CHAPMAN, son of Solomon Chapman, married Lydia Taylor, by whom he had eight children. The dates of marriages and births are not known. He was one of the first of the name who resided in Glastenbury.

## CHILDREN.

238. Amasa, born ?

239. Azel, " "

240. Epaphras, " 1777.

241. Betty, " ? Married Jonathan Daniels, of Hebron.

242. Lydia, " " Married Daniel Hale.

243. Sally, " April 5, 1767, married Frederick Goodrich.

244. Susan, " ? Married Aaron Loveland.

245. Phebe, " " Died young.

## 88.

SOLOMON CHAPMAN, son of Solomon Chapman, of Colchester, married Prudence Tennant, about the year 1760, and removed to Glastenbury, where he had eight children.

## CHILDREN.

246. Tennant, born 1762.

247. Jehiel, " ? Married Irene Thompson, and had no children.

248. Caleb, " "

249. Amos, " "

250. Ansel, " "

251. Abel, " October 4, 1771.

252. Prudence, " ?

253. Edna, " "

254. Rhoda, " "

## 89.

DANIEL CHAPMAN, son of Solomon Chapman, of Colchester,

married Amy Ransom, of Colchester, by whom he had eight children.

## CHILDREN.

255. Peleg, born ?  
 256. Solomon, " "  
 257. Sarah, " " Never married.  
 258. Amy, " " Married Samuel P. Davis, of New Haven, Conn.  
 259. Esther, " " Married William May.  
 260. Reuel, " " Never married.  
 261. Gilbert, " " Married Sabra Winchell.  
 262. David, " " Never married.

## 90.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of Solomon Chapman, of Colchester, married Dorcas Hunter, by whom he had six children, and perhaps others.

## CHILDREN.

263. John, born ?  
 264. Joel, " "  
 265. Jesse, " "  
 266. Nabby, " "  
 267. Israel, " "  
 268. Hannah, " "

## 91.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Solomon Chapman, of Colchester, was twice married: 1, to a lady whose family name was Bailey: 2, to Widow Hannah Miller. He had five children, and perhaps others.

## CHILDREN.

269. Phebe, born ?  
 270. Bailey, " "  
 271. Erastus, " "  
 272. Lydia, " "  
 273. Lois, " "

## 109.

EBENEZER CHAPMAN, of Lyme, the son of Robert Chapman, married Elizabeth Huntley, June 17, 1755, and had twelve children. Mr. Ebenezer Chapman died September 12, 1785.

## CHILDREN.

274. Eunice, born January 1, 1756.  
 275. Edward, " July 1, 1760.  
 276. John, " July 15, 1762, died September 27, 1783.  
 277. Bersheba, " July 16, 1764.  
 278. Robert, " May 1, 1766.  
 279. Ezekiel, " March 12, 1768.  
 280. Phebe, " August 9, 1770.  
 281. Ruth, " August 15, 1772.  
 282. Elizabeth, " April 2, 1774.  
 283. Asahel, " February 26, 1776.  
 284. Moses, " January 10, 1778.  
 285. Susan, " February 28, 1782.

## 116.

NOAH CHAPMAN, son of Thomas Chapman, born June 29, 1740, married Esther Place, at New London. The date is not known. They had eight children.

## CHILDREN.

286. John,	born February	12, 1761.
287. Jason,	" February	26, 1763.
288. Eliphalet,	" May	10, 1765.
289. Lydia,	" March	27, 1768.
290. Noah,	" September	21, 1770.
291. Esther,	" July	20, 1773.
292. Anna,	" October	22, 1776.
293. Ira,	" April	18, 1780.

## 121.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of Joseph Chapman, born September 8, 1729, was twice married: 1, to Louisa Burchard, in the year 1767, who died, (leaving one child,) March, 1769; 2, to Elizabeth Abel, by whom he had seven children. The date of his death is not known.

## CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

294. Joseph, born October 31, 1768.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

295. Elizabeth,	born July	12, 1770.
296. Lois,	" April	26, 1772.
297. Charles,	" April	17, 1774.
298. Lydia,	" March	16, 1776.
299. Mary,	" March	15, 1778.
300. Polly,	" June	14, 1780.
301. Isaac A.,	" June	5, 1783.

## 138.

DR. ELISILA CHAPMAN, son of Simon Chapman, of Norwich, born September 2, 1750, was surgeon in the Revolutionary War. After the war, he removed to Hamden; then to New Haven, and thence to Marcellus, New York, where he died in 1820. He was thrice married: 1, to Miss Bellamy, by whom he had three children; 2, to Mary Bristol, of Hamden, by whom he had one child; 3, to Phebe Gates, of Branford, by whom he had six children.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

302. Samuel, taken prisoner in the war of 1812-14, and never heard from.  
 303. Name not remembered.  
 304. Elisha, died of yellow-fever, at one of the West India Islands.

## CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

305. Simon B., born June 4, 1794.

## CHILDREN BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

306. Jennet, married John Bixbey, of Keene, N. H.  
 307. Lincoln, resides in Marcellus, New York.  
 308. Louisa, resides in Jeffersonville, Illinois.  
 209. Emeline, married a White, of Auburn, New York.  
 310. Grace, died young.  
 311. Elisha, unmarried and resides in New Orleans.

## 143.

ERASTUS CHAPMAN, son of Simon Chapman, born at Norwich, Conn., August 25, 1760, married Polly Huntington, June 1, 1785, and had by her nine children. He removed to New Haven, Vt., where he died.

## CHILDREN.

312. Wightman, born March	15, 1786.
313. Asa,	“ October 13, 1787.
314. Polly,	“ April 14, 1790, died April 6, 1818.
315. Matilda,	“ September 4, 1793.
316. Rodman,	“ October 22, 1796.
317. Betsey,	“ July 7, 1798.
318. Lavina T.,	“ January 4, 1801.
319. A daughter,	“ April 14, 1803, died same day.
320. Sophronia,	“ February 6, 1805.

## 147.

JAMES CHAPMAN, son of James Chapman, married a lady whose name is not known. He had one son, and perhaps other children. He was a major in the Revolutionary army. The following account is found in Miss Caulkins' New London, page 532. "Major James Chapman of Selden's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade, was a man of strength and stature beyond the common standard, and as a soldier steady and brave. But what avail these qualities against the aim of the marksman, or the force of a cannon-ball! He was slain in what was called the orchard fight, near Harlem, when the army was retreating from New York, September 15, 1776. His son James, a youth of only fifteen years of age, was with him when he fell."

## CHILD.

321. James, born October 23, 1762.

## 148.

RICHARD CHAPMAN, brother of the foregoing, and son of James Chapman the elder, married a lady whose Christian name was Esther, but whose family name is not known. He was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army, and fell in the massacre at Fort Griswold, with Col. Ledyard and his brave companions, September 6, 1781. The court of probate appointed Esther Chapman, relict, and his son Richard, administratrix and administrator on his estate, December 11, 1781. The inventory amounted to £776 10s.

## CHILD.

322. Richard, born ?

## 149.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of James Chapman, Sen., and brother of



the foregoing, was first lieutenant of the ship *Oliver Cromwell*, in the War of the Revolution, and, subsequently, of the *Putnam*. He married Elizabeth Douglas, September 17, 1758, by whom he had four children. The following account of his death is found in Miss Caulkins' *New London*, page 577. "July 2, 1788, Capt. John Chapman and nine other persons, chiefly emigrants from Ireland, were drowned within twenty rods of the shore of Fisher's Island. The disaster was occasioned by the upsetting of two boats; one of them being deeply laden, was filling with water, and her people all seizing hold of the other, that also filled and sank. Capt. Chapman had just arrived with a company of emigrants, (probably about twenty,) and some of them being sick, he was attempting to land them on the island, where a tent was to be erected in which they might perform the necessary period of quarantine. Capt. Chapman had served in the Revolutionary War, both in a naval and military capacity. He was a brother of Major James Chapman, who fell at Harlem Heights in 1776, and of Lieut. Richard Chapman, slain in Fort Griswold, in 1781."

## CHILDREN.

- |               |           |           |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|
| 323. John,    | born June | 16, 1760. |
| 324. Gideon,  | " July    | 2, 1762.  |
| 325. Douglas, | " October | 7, 1764.  |
| 326. George,  | " March   | 1, 1770.  |

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## 167.

GIDEON CHAPMAN, son of Gideon Chapman, of Colchester, born October 1, 1756, was married and had a family. The name of his wife is not known, nor the dates of his children's births. He died at Millington.

## CHILDREN.

- |                  |                          |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| 327. Gideon,     | born ?                   |
| 328. Gurden,     | " "                      |
| 329. Nathan,     | " "                      |
| 330. Noah,       | " "                      |
| 331. Mary,       | " "                      |
| 332. A daughter, | " " who married a Lewis. |

## 174.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, of Sharon, born in 1748, married Rebecca Barnum, of Kent, Conn., and had, by her,

six children. Mr. Chapman died in the state of New York, December 29, 1826.

## CHILDREN.

333. Amos B., born ?  
 334. Jemima, " "  
 335. Peter, " "  
 336. Elijah, " "  
 337. Samuel, " " Married Ruth Ellis, and has no children.  
 338. Henry D., " July 23, 1791.

## 176.

NOAH CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, of Sharon, married Molly Ketchum, and had two children, dates not given.

## CHILDREN.

339. Joel, born ?  
 340. Dency, " "

## 180.

AMOS CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, of Sharon, married Betsey Paugman, and had seven children. Dates not furnished.

## CHILDREN.

341. Lucy, born ?  
 342. Amos, " "  
 343. Sally, " "  
 344. Heman, " "  
 345. Clarissa, " "  
 346. Truman, " "  
 347. Orsimus, " "

## 182.

JEHIEL CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, of Sharon, married Elizabeth Hill, and had, by her, eight children. They resided in New Concord, New York.

## CHILDREN.

348. Hannah, born ?  
 349. Elijah, " "  
 350. Polly, " "  
 351. Samuel, " "  
 352. Asa, " "  
 353. Alva, " "  
 354. Nancy, " "  
 355. Eliza, " "

## 186.

ELISHA CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, has been twice married: 1, to Lucy Davis; 2, to Betsey Burton. He had five children, all by his first wife.

## CHILDREN.

356. Ezra, born ?  
 357. Amos, " "

358. Elisha, born ?  
 359. Lyman, " "  
 360. Abba, " "

## 189.

CALEB CHAPMAN, son of Nehemiah Chapman, of Sharon, married and had sons and daughters, of whom the name of but one is known to the compiler. He died in 1844 or 1845.

## CHILD.

361. Clark, a physician.

## 199.

LEVI CHAPMAN, son of David Chapman, born October 21, 1749, married B. Stoddard, and had by her fourteen children. The dates have not been returned.

## CHILDREN.

362. Betsey, born ?  
 363. John, " April 10, 1775, married Barthena Burton.  
 364. Levi, " ?  
 365. Patience, " "  
 366. David, " "  
 367. Eunice, " "  
 368. Luey, " " Married a Chapman.  
 369. Sally, " "  
 370. Robert, " February 1, 1786.  
 371. Bersheba, " ? Married a Perkins.  
 372. Polly, " " Married a Perkins.  
 373. William, " "  
 374. Ichabod, " " Married a Lamb.  
 375. Naney, " "

## 202.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of David Chapman, born April 7, 1755, married Olive Avery, and had by her four children.

## CHILDREN.

376. Clarissa, born March 21, 1780.  
 377. Prudence, " December 7, 1781.  
 378. Olive, " March 23, 1787.  
 379. William, " November 2, 1791.

## 205.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of Joseph Chapman, born December 18, 1753, married E. Allen, about the year 1776, and had, by her, seven children.

## CHILDREN.

380. Joseph, born July 15, 1778.  
 381. Betsey, " December 10, 1781.  
 382. Amos, " August 1, 1784.  
 383. Nathanael, " April 24, 1788.  
 384. Allen, " March 5, 1792.  
 385. Alfred, " March 14, 1794.  
 386. Sarah, " April 1, 1796.

## 212.

EBER CHAPMAN, son of Joseph Chapman, born May 16, 1770, married Desire Stark, April 10, 1794, and had by her nine children. He resided in Groton, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

387. Nancy, born February 20, 1795, married 1, Mr. Brewster; 2, Mr. Crouch.  
 388. Elias, " May 23, 1796.  
 389. Mercy, " September 22, 1797, married Mr. Mulkey.  
 390. Simeon, " April 3, 1799.  
 391. Jesse, " November 8, 1800.  
 392. Solomon, " March 18, 1803.  
 393. Mary, " December 28, 1804.  
 394. Phebe, " November 15, 1806.  
 395. Amy, " November 13, 1808.

## 214.

RUFUS CHAPMAN, youngest son of Joseph Chapman, born December 27, 1788, married Olive Chapman, and, by her, had twelve children. He resides in Griswold, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

396. Sibly, born December 17, 1806, married Mr. Slaplin.  
 397. Eliza, " March 12, 1808, married Henry Jewett.  
 398. Ashbel, " May 6, 1810.  
 399. Achsah, " October 17, 1812, married Allen Thurber.  
 400. Buell, " January 9, 1815.  
 401. Julins, " February 5, 1817, married Fanny Bill.  
 402. Cyrus, " April 12, 1819, married Nancy Bill.  
 403. Laban, " January 1, 1822.  
 404. Felix, " November 22, 1824.  
 405. Daphne, " August 22, 1827.  
 406. Lydia, " August 19, 1830.  
 407. Kingsley, " March 31, 1833.

## 216.

AMOS CHAPMAN, son of Joshua Chapman, born October 26, 1761, married Rispah Hurlbut, February 26, 1786, and had, by her, one child and perhaps others.

## CHILD.

408. Sarah, born May 25, 1787.

## 224.

AVERY CHAPMAN, son of Joshua Chapman, born November 2, 1781, married W. Thomas, and had by her twelve children. No dates have been furnished with their names.

## CHILDREN.

409. Abel A., born ?  
 410. Wealthy, " "  
 411. Francina, " "  
 412. Daniel T., " "

413. Eunice, born ?  
 414. Horace, " "  
 415. Zipporah, " "  
 416. William S., " "  
 417. Sarah, " "  
 418. Charles, " "  
 419. Elizabeth, " "  
 420. James N., " "

## 238.

AMASA CHAPMAN, son of Jonah Chapman, married Polly Shipman about the year 1787, and had three children.

## CHILDREN.

421. Reuben, born 1789.  
 422. Sally, " 1793.  
 423. Polly, " February 22, 1797.

## 239.

AZEL CHAPMAN, son of Jonah Chapman, married Nabby Hale in the year 1789, and had, by her, eleven children. The dates have not been returned.

## CHILDREN.

424. Lovina, born December, 1790, died at 14.  
 425. Julia, " December 11, 1791.  
 426. Alvan, " 1792.  
 427. Electa, " January 22, 1794.  
 428. Orrin, "  
 429. Anson, " May 17, 1798.  
 430. Silas, " Died young.  
 431. Silas, 2d. " " "  
 432. Nancy, " March 27, 1800.  
 433. Ralph, " February 5, 1802.  
 434. Melinda, "  
 435. Azel, " March 17, 1808.

## 240.

EPAPHRAS CHAPMAN, son of Jonah Chapman, born in the year 1777, was twice married: 1, to Phebe Andrus, by whom he had nine children: 2. to Nabby Goodrich, by whom he had four children. He died in the year 1837, aged 60.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

436. Ara, born.  
 437. Sabra, "  
 438. Ira, "  
 439. Betsey, "  
 440. Alfred, " April 3, 1795.  
 441. David, "  
 442. Filena, "  
 443. Laura, "  
 444. Lydia, "

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

445. Phebe, born.  
 446. Abigail, "

447. Harry, born.

448. Rufus, "

## 243.

SALLY CHAPMAN, daughter of Jonah Chapman, born April 5, 1767, was twice married: 1, to Levi Buckley, about the year 1788; 2, to Frederick Goodrich, November 20, 1791, by whom she had three children. Mrs. Goodrich died many years since.

## CHILDREN.

449. Bulkley, born October 23, 1792, married Philena Pelton, and died some years since.

450. Hatzel, " November 6, 1799.

451. Horace, " November 25, 1804, married Laura Matson, September 3, 1829, by whom he has had five children: 1. Ann Jane, born August 31, 1831; 2. Sarah Augusta, born January 1, 1833, died —; 3. Margaret Eliza, born July 5, 1835; 4. Gertrude, born January 2, 1838, died at six months old; 5. Charles Matson, born June 14, 1852.

## 246.

TENNANT CHAPMAN, son of Solomon Chapman, born in the year 1762, married Susannah Tennant, July 17, 1782, by whom he had twelve children. He died May 19, 1827, aged 65.

## CHILDREN.

452. Moses, born March 15, 1783.

453. Sarah, " January 6, 1785.

454. Russel, " February 21, 1787.

455. Lucy, " September 25, 1788.

456. Roxey, " October 7, 1789.

457. Lury, " April 24, 1791.

458. Dency, " August 30, 1793, died April 5, 1844.

459. Harvey, " October 27, 1795.

460. Sophia, " November 2, 1797.

461. Pamela, " May 7, 1799.

462. Laura, " April 1, 1801, died March 15, 1851.

463. John, " July 9, 1804.

464. Susan, " September 19, 1808.

## 248.

CALEB CHAPMAN, son of Solomon Chapman, was thrice married: 1, to Alice Chapel; 2, to Jemima Bell, by whom he had eight children; 3, to Widow Rhoda Collyer. The dates of the marriages and births of children have not been found.

## CHILDREN.

465. Erastus, born. Married Laura Taylor.

466. Alice, "

467. Charles, "

468. Avery, "

469. Prudence, "

470. Maria, "

471. Jerusha, "

472. Jemima, "

## 249.

AMOS CHAPMAN, son of Solomon Chapman, married Polly Taylor, January 22, 1800, and had, by her, eleven children.

## CHILDREN.

- |                |      |           |           |   |
|----------------|------|-----------|-----------|---|
| 473. Austin,   | born | October   | 5, 1800.  | Left many years since and nothing known of him.             |
| 474. Mary,     | "    | January   | 23, 1801. |   |
| 475. Martin,   | "    | September | 17, 1803. |   |
| 476. Roderick, | "    | June      | 15, 1805, | unmarried.  |
| 477. A son,    | "    | June      | 23, 1807, | died without name.  |
| 478. Philo,    | "    | December  | 4, 1809.  |   |
| 479. Melintha, | "    | January   | 30, 1812, | married Gilson Post, February 7, 1843, and has no children. |
| 480. Permelia, | born | July      | 7, 1814.  |   |
| 481. Fidelity, | "    | August    | 4, 1816,  | drowned at 16 years of age.                                 |
| 482. Clarissa, | "    | August    | 23, 1818. |   |
| 483. Rebecca,  | "    | November  | 6, 1820   |   |

## 250.

ANSEL CHAPMAN, son of Solomon Chapman, married Ruth Tryon, and had seven children.

## CHILDREN.

- |                |        |
|----------------|--------|
| 484. Emeline,  | born ? |
| 485. Maria,    | " "    |
| 486. Edwin,    | " "    |
| 487. Clifford, | " "    |
| 488. Octavia,  | " "    |
| 489. Cleoria,  | " "    |
| 490. Walter,   | " "    |

## 251.

ABEL CHAPMAN, son of Solomon Chapman, born ———, married Lucy Tennant, and had by her seven children.

## CHILDREN.

- |                    |      |           |           |
|--------------------|------|-----------|-----------|
| 491. Lucy,         | born | December  | 10, 1797. |
| 492. Emily,        | "    | September | 4, 1799.  |
| 493. William Abel, | "    | February  | 5, 1802.  |
| 494. Keturah,      | "    | March     | 31, 1804. |
| 495. Disexy,       | "    | September | 14, 1806. |
| 496. Owen,         | "    | May       | 31, 1809. |
| 497. Obed,         | "    | April,    | 1813.     |

## 255.

PELEG CHAPMAN, son of David Chapman, was twice married : 1, to Lucy Benjamin, (by whom he had eight children,) about the year 1799 : 2, to Mary Roberts, by whom he had four children.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- |              |   |
|--------------|---|
| 498. David.  | Married Amy Cowles, of Berlin, Conn., by whom he had two children, whose names are not known. |
| 499. Caleb.  | Never married.  |
| 500. Lucy.   |   |
| 501. Samuel, | born January 16, 1806.  |

502. Abi. Married and went to parts unknown.  
 503. Daniel. Never married.  
 504. Henry.  
 505. Jacob. Went to sea and never returned.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

506. Elisha. Married Mary Royce and had one child.  
 507. La Fayette. Married Mary Sales and had one child. He was killed in Meriden in 1852.  
 by the fall of a rock.  
 508. Maria. Married William Dickinson and had four children.  
 509. Eli. Unmarried.

## 256.

SOLOMON CHAPMAN, son of David Chapman, married Lucina Hodge, and had eight children. The dates have not been furnished.

## CHILDREN.

510. Jehiel, born ?  
 511. Caroline, " "  
 512. Mary, " "  
 513. Almira, " "  
 514. Sally, " "  
 515. Edmund, " "  
 516. Ransom, " "  
 517. Cerilla. " "

## 275.

EDWARD CHAPMAN, son of Ebenezer Chapman, born September 1, 1760, married Barsheba Chapman, July 3, 1781, and had by her three children. They resided in Lyme, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

518. Caleb, born February 23, 1782.  
 519. John, " May 2, 1785.  
 520. Ebenezer, " January 14, 1788.

## 283.

ASAHEL CHAPMAN, son of Ebenezer Chapman, born February 26, 1776, married a lady whose name is not known, by whom he had three children.

## CHILDREN.

521. Eliza, born September 4, 1800.  
 522. Julia, " February, 1803.  
 523. Plyney, " 1805.

## 287.

JASON CHAPMAN, son of Noah Chapman, born February 26, 1763, married Mary Baker, July 15, 1786, by whom he had eleven children, most of whom are recorded at New London. He died January, 1841.

## CHILDREN.

524. Sally, born March 15, 1787, married Jonathan Beebe, of Waterford.  
 525. Esther, " September 29, 1788, married a Godfrey.



526. Charlotte, born March 29, 1790, married Haynes Brown, of Waterford.  
 527. John, " October 6, 1792, resides at East Lyme.  
 528. Jason, " November 16, 1794, " " New London.  
 529. Mary, " April 20, 1797, married Erastus Cranstall.  
 530. Daniel, " April 8, 1800.  
 531. George, " June 17, 1802, deceased.  
 532. Nancy, " October 19, 1804.  
 533. Giles.  
 534. Frederick.

## 288.

ELIPHALET CHAPMAN, son of Noah Chapman, born May 10, 1765, married Rebecca Doyle, February 12, 1786, twelve children.

## CHILDREN.

535. William, born September 17, 1786, resides in Bozrah, Conn.  
 536. Noah, " February 15, 1788, " Groton, Conn.  
 537. Rossiter, " December 31, 1790, dead.  
 538. Jemima, " January 21, 1792, "  
 539. Eliphalet, " February 12, 1794, resides in New London.  
 540. Nathanael, " March 13, 1796, " " Waterford.  
 541. Maria, " July 9, 1798, " " "  
 542. Charles, " September 5, 1800.  
 543. Susan, } Twins, " February, 1802, married Wait A. Smith.  
 544. Lydia, } " died young.  
 545. Edward, " died young.  
 546. Alfred W., " at New London.

## 293.

IRA CHAPMAN, son of Noah Chapman, born April 18, 1780, married Patience Beebe, and had by her four children. (See New London Records.)

## CHILDREN.

547. Ira, born June 14, 1803.  
 548. Esther, " July 22, 1804, died June 16, 1807.  
 549. Hannah, " June 7, 1806.  
 550. Lyman, " January 2, 1808.

## 305.

SIMON B. CHAPMAN, son of Dr. Elisha Chapman, born June 4, 1794, married Huldah Ann Beach, daughter of Dr. Bildad Beach, of Marcellus, N. Y., December 19, 1822, and has, by her, eight children. Residence, Marcellus, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

551. Mary B., born November 29, 1823, married to Henry Plant, of Stratford, Conn., February 24, 1846.  
 552. Eudotia, born July 2, 1825, married to John D. Plant, September 7, 1848.  
 553. William, " September 13, 1827.  
 554. Huldah Ann, " December 14, 1829.  
 555. John Henry, " April 25, 1835.  
 556. James B., " November 27, 1837.  
 557. Emily, " October 4, 1839.  
 558. Sarah, " April 11, 1841.

## 312.

WIGHTMAN CHAPMAN, son of Erastus Chapman, born March 15, 1786, married Anna Wilson, of Middlebury, Vermont, by whom he has had seven children. He is a merchant at Middlebury.

## CHILDREN.

556. Wightman,	born June	2, 1820, died July 16, 1820.
557. Ann Eliza,	" August	12, 1821, died September 9, 1823.
558. Albert,	" April	18, 1823.
559. James,	" February	10, 1825.
560. Henry F.,	" June	4, 1828.
561. Ann M.,	" June	28, 1831.
562. Edward,	" November	28, 1835.

## 321.

JAMES CHAPMAN, son of Major James Chapman, born October 23, 1762, married Mary Holt, December 24, 1784, by whom he had nine children. His wife, Mary, was born October 29, 1765.

## CHILDREN.

563. Sally,	born August	21, 1787.
564. James,	" August	22, 1790.
565. Polly,	" September	15, 1792.
566. Jeremiah,	" August	24, 1794.
567. Joseph,	" November	24, 1796.
568. Elizabeth,	" October	17, 1798.
569. Abigail,	" June	4, 1803.
570. Lucy,	" November	11, 1805.
571. Charles,	" January	9, 1809.

## 323.

JOHN CHAPMAN, the son of John Chapman, born June 16, 1760, married Susannah Miner, January 14, 1784, by whom he had eight children. See New London records.

## CHILDREN.

572. Gideon,	born November	29, 1784.
573. Edmund,	" July	4, 1786.
574. Betsey,	" February	11, 1788.
575. Sukey,	" January	19, 1790.
576. Lucy,	" March	26, 1792.
577. Jessa,	" March	4, 1794.
578. Jared,	" July	7, 1797.
579. Mary,	" March	21, 1801.

## 326.

GEORGE CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born March 1, 1770, was thrice married: 1, to Elizabeth Billings, November 13, 1791, who died December 15, 1802; 2, to Prudence Billings, January 29, 1804; 3, to Elizabeth Hallam, June 23, 1807. By this last marriage, he had one child. (See New London Records.)

## CHILD.

580. George Prentice, born March 30, 1808.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

## 327.

GIDEON CHAPMAN, son of Gideon Chapman, married Sarah Chapman, daughter of Ichabod Chapman, by whom he had ten children. The order of their births and the dates of birth have not been received.

## CHILDREN.

581. Israel, resides in New York city, and has four children.  
 582. Ogden, died childless.  
 583. Alfred.  
 584. Elijah.  
 585. Jirah, has been twice married and resides in Western New York.  
 586. Anna, married Isaac Williams, and has one son, Russel E., who resides at Millington.  
 587. Sarah, married Sylvester Crane, of Albany, N. Y.  
 588. Selina, married Rufus Willey, and has one son, Rufus A.  
 589. Sophronia, married a Mr. Johnson, and resides at Montville.  
 590. Fluvia, resides in New York city, unmarried.

## 333.

AMOS B. CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, Jr., of Sharon, married Ruth Rider, and had six children.

## CHILDREN.

591. Rebecca.    born ?  
 592. Elizabeth.    "    Married Isaac Ward.  
 593. Celia,        "    "  
 594. Henry R.,    "    February 3. 1804.  
 595. Pamela,      "    ?  
 596. Samuel Elijah. "    December 14. 1805.

## 334.

JEMIMA CHAPMAN, daughter of Peter Chapman, of Sharon, married Joseph West, and had four children. Dates not received.

## CHILDREN.

597. Ira.    born ?  
 598. Lewis.    "    "  
 599. Samuel,    "    "  
 600. Harvey.    "    "

## 335.

PETER CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, of Sharon, was twice married: 1, to Mercy Keeler; 2, to Mercy Barnes. Dates not received: children four.

## CHILDREN.

601. Noah E., born ?  
 602. Lewis, " "  
 603. Samuel, " "  
 604. Orson V., " "

## 336.

ELIJAH CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, of Sharon, married Sarah Ann Whitford, and had one son and several daughters.

## CHILD.

605. Amos. Names of his sisters unknown.

## 338.

HENRY D. CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, of Sharon, born July 23, 1791, has been twice married: 1, to Elizabeth Viele, November 15, 1815; 2, to Maria Viele, July 16, 1826. By the last marriage he had three children.

## CHILDREN.

606. Barnum W., born July 7, 1827.  
 607. James R., " April 29, 1829.  
 608. Elizabeth M., " September 6, 1831.

## 363.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of Levi Chapman, of Groton, married Barthena Button, October 18, 1795, by whom, according to Groton records, he had eleven children.

## CHILDREN.

609. Patten, born April 8, 1797.  
 610. Betsey, " January 11, 1802.  
 611. Levi, " June 18, 1803, died in California.  
 612. Sally, " March 25, 1805.  
 613. Samuel, " April 30, 1807, died March 4, 1809.  
 614. John, " February 29, 1810.  
 615. Reuben, " June 1, 1812.  
 616. Roswell, " May 5, 1814.  
 617. Albert, " December 16, 1816.  
 618. Amos, " March 20, 1819, died in California, July 17, 1845.  
 619. Lyman, " November 12, 1821. Is in California.

## 373.

WILLIAM, son of Levi Chapman, married and had eight children. The name of his wife and the dates of children's births have not been forwarded.

## CHILDREN.

620. Esther, born ?  
 621. Elizabeth, " "  
 622. Delia, " "  
 623. William, " "  
 624. Caroline, " "  
 625. Simeon, " "  
 626. Prudence, " "  
 627. Dudley, " "

## 374.

ICHABOD CHAPMAN, the son of Levi Chapman, married a lady whose name was Lamb, and had twelve children. Dates of birth not known.

## CHILDREN.

628. Mary,	born ?
629. Ichabod,	" "
630. Emily,	" "
631. Asa,	" "
632. Lydia Ann,	" "
633. Nancy,	" "
634. Jane,	" "
635. William E.,	" "
636. Sarah,	" "
637. Eliza E.,	" "
638. Charles,	" "
639. Solon,	" "

## 379.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of William Chapman, born November 2, 1791, married and had three children. The name of his wife is not known.

## CHILDREN.

640. William A.,	born ?	Dead.
641. Buel A.,	" "	
642. Mary P.,	" "	

## 380.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of Joseph Chapman, born July 15, 1778, married a lady whose name is not known, by whom he has five children.

## CHILDREN

643. Austin,	born ?
644. William,	" "
645. Joseph,	" "
646. John,	" "
647. Caroline Louisa.	" "

## 382.

AMOS CHAPMAN, son of Joseph Chapman, born August 1, 1784, married and had two children, whose dates of birth have not been received.

## CHILDREN.

648. Frank,	born ?
649. Julia,	" "

## 384.

ALLEN CHAPMAN, son of Joseph Chapman, born March 5, 1792, married and had eight children, whose names have been received without dates.

## CHILDREN.

650. Nathanael A., born ?  
 651. Amos, " "  
 652. Hervey, " "  
 653. Caroline, " "  
 654. Joseph A., " "  
 655. Clarissa L., " "  
 656. Maria A., " "  
 657. Edwin, " "

## 385.

ALFRED CHAPMAN, son of Joseph Chapman, born March 14, 1794, married and had four children, of whom nothing is known but the names.

## CHILDREN.

658. William H., born ?  
 659. Mary, " "  
 660. Sarah, " "  
 661. Alfred A., " "

## 388.

ELIAS CHAPMAN, son of Eber Chapman, born May 23, 1796, married C. Avery, and had four children.

## CHILDREN.

662. Theophilus, born ?  
 663. Nancy, " " Dead  
 664. Jared, " "

## 390.

SIMEON CHAPMAN, son of Eber Chapman, born April 3, 1799, married twice: 1, Miss Rogers; 2, Miss Thurber, and had four children. Dates not known.

## CHILDREN.

665. Julia, born ?  
 666. Eber, " "  
 667. Huldah, " " Dead.  
 668. Andrew, " "

## 391.

JESSE CHAPMAN, son of Eber Chapman, born November 8, 1800, married Miss Allen, and had three children. Dates not known.

## CHILDREN.

669. Ephraim, born ?  
 670. Ira H., " "  
 671. Isaac, " "

## 392.

SOLOMON CHAPMAN, son of Eber Chapman, born March 18, 1803, married Miss Hazen, and has had fourteen children. Dates not known.

## CHILDREN.

672. Edmund O.,	born :	
673. Desire,	" "	Married to Albert Eldridge.
674. Ellen,	" "	
675. Mary Ann,	" "	
676. Elisabeth,	" "	Married to William Spicer.
677. Jane E.,	" "	<i>Chapman</i>
678. Caroline H.,	" "	<i>Turner</i>
679. Sarah B.,	" "	
680. Joel,	" "	
681. Ursula B.,	" "	<i>Moses Culver</i>
682. Charles,	" "	<i>Elizabeth Ingraham</i>
683. George H.,	" "	<i>Amasa Chapman</i>
684. Esther L.,	" "	<i>Spencer</i>
685. Alice,	" "	

## 421.

REUBEN CHAPMAN, son of Amasa Chapman, born in 1789, married Lovina Hotchkiss, and had six children. The date of the marriage not ascertained.

## CHILDREN.

686. A daughter,	born	1816, died without name.
687. Clarissa,	"	1818, married Henry Chapman
688. Permelia,	" November 29,	1819.
689. Washington,	" April 3,	1823.
690. Amasa,	"	Died young.
691. Nathanael,	" April 10,	1831.

## 422.

SALLY CHAPMAN, daughter of Amasa Chapman, born in the year 1793, married Ashbel Alger, and has no children.

## 423.

POLLY CHAPMAN, daughter of Amasa Chapman, born February 22, 1797, married James Alger, and has, by him, four children. Residence, Glastenbury.

## CHILDREN.

692. Henry,	born July	5, 1818.
693. Horace,	"	1822.
694. Hudson,	" November,	1825.
695. Mary Jane,	" April	10, 1839.

## 425.

JULIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Azel Chapman, born December 11, 1790, was married to William House, February 24, 1806, by whom she has six children. Residence, Glastenbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

696. Truman B.,	born February	9, 1808.
697. Clarissa,	" October	9, 1810.
698. William W.,	" January	23, 1813.
699. Nancy M.,	" February	10, 1815.

700. Edwin,       born February 4, 1817.  
701. Julia Ann,    "    April     7, 1820.

## 426.

ALVAN CHAPMAN, son of Azel Chapman, born in the year 1792, married Anna Glossinger in the year 1812, and had by her six children. Dates not ascertained.

## CHILDREN.

702. Julia,   born ?   Married to Adonijah Strong, of Portland, Conn.  
703. Electa,   "   "  
704. Silas,   "   "  
705. A son,   "   "   Died young.  
706. Lucy,   "   "  
707. Andrew, "   "

## 427.

ELECTA CHAPMAN, daughter of Azel Chapman, born January 22, 1794, was married to Benjamin Taylor, August 1, 1809, and had, by him, thirteen children. Mr. Benjamin Taylor died in August, 1850. Residence, Glastenbury.

## CHILDREN.

708. Achsa Elvira,   born July     25, 1810.  
709. Lauretta,       "   September 15, 1812.  
710. Emily,         "   February 15, 1815.  
711. Margaret Jane, "   October 18, 1818, died at 19 years of age  
712. Harriet,       "   April     16, 1820.  
713. Charles N., }  
714. Norris W., } Twins, "   January 29, 1822.  
715. Martha Ann,   "   July     21, 1825.  
716. Ellery Benjamin, "   April     21, 1828.  
717. Mary,         "   May     23, 1830.  
718. Elmeron F.,   "   December 23, 1832.  
719. Azel C.,       "   February 22, 1835.  
720. Albert E.,     "   August    9, 1838.

## 428.

ORRIN CHAPMAN, son of Azel Chapman, born about the year 1796, married Sarah Barnaby, of Newington, by whom he had three children. The dates of birth are not known.

## CHILDREN.

721. Sarah,   born ?  
722. Robert, "   "  
724. Whiting, "   "   Died in infancy.

## 429.

ANSON CHAPMAN, son of Azel Chapman, born May 17, 1798, married Betsey Hale, January 8, 1820, by whom he has six children. Resides in Glastenbury.

## CHILDREN.

725. Emily,   born December 15, 1820, married Selden Taylor.  
726. Roland, "   December 12, 1822.



727. Charlotte, born October 22, 1825, married Arza Matson, and has two children: 1. Charles Walton, 2. Mary Astella.  
 728. Wanton, born April 28, 1828.  
 729. Melissa, " August 6, 1830, married Chauncey Hodge.  
 730. Abby Jane, " July 9, 1837.

## 432.

NANCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Azel Chapman, born March 27, 1800, was married to Chester Hale, March 29, 1819, by whom she has had six children. They reside in Glastenbury.

## CHILDREN.

731. Henry, born April 5, 1820.  
 732. Hector, " April 27, 1822, died July 5, 1822.  
 733. Titus, " March 12, 1824.  
 734. Truman, " December 30, 1828.  
 735. Hudson, " April 14, 1831.  
 736. Obed, " November 1, 1832.

## 433.

RALPH CHAPMAN, son of Azel Chapman, born February 5, 1802, was married twice: 1, to Louisa Alger; 2, to Laura Taylor, and has had, by both marriages, nine children. Resides in Salem, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

737. Oliver, born ?  
 738. Orlando, " "  
 739. Ralph, " "  
 740. Lovisa, " "  
 741. Laura, " "  
 742. Francis, " "  
 743. Egbert, " "  
 744. Azariah, " "  
 745. Dwight, " "

## 434.

MELINDA CHAPMAN, daughter of Azel Chapman, was twice married: 1, to Brumley Kinney; 2, to Arnold Kinney, and had seven children. The dates are not known.

## CHILDREN.

746. Elizabeth, born ?  
 747. Atresta, " "  
 748. Brumley, " "  
 749. Sarah, " "  
 750. Abby, " "  
 751. Georgeanna, " "  
 752. Arabella, " "

## 435.

AZEL CHAPMAN, Jr., son of Azel Chapman, born March 17, 1808, married Atresta House, August 6, 1828, and has four children. Resides in Glastenbury.

## CHILDREN.

753. Albert, born February 1, 1830.  
 754. Hester, " July 4, 1832.  
 755. Hector, " March 23, 1836.  
 756. Charles, " April 26, 1843.

## 440.

ALFRED CHAPMAN, son of Epaphras Chapman, born April 3, 1795, married Orrenda Warner, December 15, 1821, and has had, by her, seven children. Resides in Glastenbury.

## CHILDREN.

757. Charles, born June 30, 1823.  
 758. Erastus, " August 7, 1825, died November 5, 1850.  
 759. Andrew W., " February 10, 1827, died September 20, 1848.  
 760. Emory, " April 14, 1829.  
 761. Nelson, " June 14, 1832.  
 762. Lucy Ann, " April 26, 1835, died January 1, 1850.  
 763. John, " November 10, 1837.

## 454.

RUSSEL CHAPMAN, son of Tennant Chapman, born February 21, 1787, married Anna Stevens, December 26, 1806, and has had by her three children. Residence, Colchester, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

764. Sylvester, born ? Dead.  
 765. Leonora, " "  
 766. Elizabeth, " "

## 456.

ROXEY CHAPMAN, daughter of Tennant Chapman, born October 7, 1789, was married to Charles Lathrop, and had, by him, six children. Mr. Lathrop died many years since. Mrs. Lathrop resides at Colchester, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

767. Caroline, born ?  
 768. James, " "  
 769. Lucy Ann, " " Dead.  
 770. Charles, " "  
 771. Harvey, " "  
 772. Almira, " "

## 457.

LUCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Tennant Chapman, born April 24, 1791, was married to Joseph Flannagan, October 8, 1809, and has had, by him, nine children. Their names and births have not been ascertained. Mr. Flannagan has been dead many years. His widow and family reside at the West.

## 458.

SOPHIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Tennant Chapman, born November 2, 1797, was married to Chauncey Treat, May 14, 1815, and died childless the next year.

## 461.

PAMELA CHAPMAN, daughter of Tennant Chapman, born May 7, 1799, was married to Henry Horton, and has, by him, five children. Mr. Horton has been dead many years. Mrs. Pamela Horton resides at Glastenbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- |                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| 773. Charles,    | born ? |
| 774. Adelaide,   | " "    |
| 775. Humphrey,   | " "    |
| 776. Eliza Jane, | " "    |
| 777. Frank.      | " "    |

## 464.

SUSAN CHAPMAN, daughter of Tennant Chapman, born September 9, 1808, was married to Allen Thompson, June 19, 1833, and has had, by him, three children. They reside in Glastenbury.

## CHILDREN.

- |                  |             |                |                     |
|------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 778. Helen,      | born June   | 21, 1836, died | September 12, 1847. |
| 779. Charles A., | " September | 5, 1843.       |                     |
| 780. Edward T.,  | " November  | 2, 1845.       |                     |

## 474.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Amos Chapman, born January 23, 1801, was married to Daniel Trowbridge, December, 1826, and has two children. They reside in Glastenbury.

## CHILDREN.

- |                            |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 781. David, born June,     | 1827. |
| 782. Henry, " December 30, | 1829. |

## 475.

MARTIN CHAPMAN, son of Amos Chapman, born September 17, 1803, married Clarissa Daniels, January 1, 1828, and has, by her, fourteen children.

## CHILDREN.

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 783. Sarah Ann, born October | 16, 1828.            |
| 784. Martin,                 | " January 3, 1829.   |
| 785. Erastus,                | " August 30, 1830.   |
| 786. Chauncey,               | " September 4, 1832. |
| 787. Egbert,                 | " March 21, 1834.    |
| 788. Fidelia,                | " October, 1835.     |
| 789. John,                   | " August, 1837.      |
| 790. Mary Jane,              | " March 19, 1839.    |

791. Eleanora, born 1841.  
 792. Abbey Charissa, " 1843.  
 793. Charles, " 1845.  
 794. Adalaide, " 1849.  
 795. Emeline, " 1851.

## 478.

PHILO CHAPMAN, son of Amos Chapman, born December 4, 1809, married Betsey Hodge, February 21, 1835, and has by her seven children. Residence, Glastenbury.

## CHILDREN.

796. Minerva, born June 10, 1837.  
 797. Jennett, " July 28, 1839.  
 798. Alfred, " July 16, 1841.  
 799. James, " July 15, 1843.  
 800. La Fayette, " March 12, 1845.  
 801. Austin, " April 12, 1847.  
 802. Polly Melintha, " December 10, 1850.

## 480.

PERMELA CHAPMAN, daughter of Amos Chapman, born July 7, 1814, was married to Parley Bidwell, December, 1836, by whom she has two children. Residence, Glastenbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

803. Celestia, born May, 1838.  
 804. Augusta, " July 5, 1840.

## 482.

CLARISSA CHAPMAN, daughter of Amos Chapman, born August 23, 1818, was married to Henry Hall, in 1844, and has two children. Resides in Portland.

## CHILDREN.

805. Hobart, born December 19, 1846.  
 806. Wilber, " June 12, 1848.

## 491.

LUCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Abel Chapman, born December 10, 1797, was married to Chauncey Treat, February 10, 1817, by whom she has had nine children.

## CHILDREN.

807. Lucy Sophia, born 1818.  
 808. Emily Maria, " April 20, 1820.  
 809. Frances, " "  
 810. Sidney, " "  
 811. Sylvester, " "  
 812. Ann, " "  
 813. Nancy P., " "  
 814. Mary Jane, " "  
 815. Henry, " " Dead.

## 492.

EMILY CHAPMAN, daughter of Abel Chapman, born September 4, 1799, was married to Jared Pulsifer, September 11, 1828, by whom she had six children. Mr. Jared Pulsifer died October 20, 1841.

## CHILDREN.

- |                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| §16. Martha Augusta, born June | 13, 1830, married Henry D. Hale, June 23, 1852. |
| §17. John Edward, " January    | 13, 1832, died January 22, 1833.                |
| §18. Sarah Ann, " June         | 6, 1833, died October 13, 1834.                 |
| §19. John Abbot, " June        | 19, 1835.                                       |
| §20. Ellen Louisa, " February  | 26, 1837.                                       |
| §21. Elizabeth Jane, " March   | 24, 1841, died September 11, 1848.              |

## 493.

CAPT. WILLIAM A. CHAPMAN, son of Abel Chapman, born February 5, 1802, married Nancy Pulsifer, August 23, 1828, and had by her three children. Mrs. Nancy Chapman died in 1853.

## CHILDREN.

- |                                      |                                    |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| §22. William Henry, born July        | 30, 1830.                          |
| §23. Ellen Louisa, " April           | 14, 1832, died January 19, 1834.   |
| §24. Woodworth Hollister, " December | 31, 1834, died September 13, 1849. |

## 494.

KETURAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Abel Chapman, born March 31, 1804, was married to Asa Fuller, about the year 1830, by whom she has two children. Residence, Vernon, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- |                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| §25. Harriet, born April, | 1832. |
| §26. Emma, " August,      | 1849. |

## 495.

DIREXY CHAPMAN, daughter of Abel Chapman, born September 14, 1806, was married to Capt. Henry Beekman, September 23, 1832, by whom she had five children. Capt. Beekman died at Baranquilla, South America, February 27, 1848. Mrs. Direxy Beekman resides at Easthampton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- |                               |                       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| §27. Henry Glenn, born May    | 27, 1834, died young. |
| §28. Mary G., " September     | 24, 1836.             |
| §29. Edward K., " June        | 5, 1839.              |
| §30. Sarah W., " December     | 28, 1841.             |
| §31. Elizabeth E., " December | 13, 1843.             |

## 496.

OWEN CHAPMAN, son of Abel Chapman, born May 31, 1809, married Charlotte Bidwell, February 7, 1833, by whom he has had four children. Resides in Portland, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

832. Frederick T., born February 11, 1834, died April 30, 1833.  
 833. Watson B., " August 26, 1837.  
 834. Mary E., " August 19, 1838.  
 835. Martha J., " September 19, 1841.

## 497.

OBED CHAPMAN, son of Abel Chapman, born April, 1813, married Sophia Vadiker, and has had by her four children. Dates not known.

## CHILDREN.

836. James, born ?  
 837. Ellen L., " " Dead.  
 838. George, " "  
 839. Hudson, " "

## 501.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Peleg Chapman, born January 16, 1806, has been twice married: 1, to Lucy Warner, October 7, 1829, who died leaving one child; 2, to Mrs. Mary M. Davis, January 3, 1832, by whom he has had seven children. Resides in Glastenbury, Conn.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

840. Martha, born March, 1831, died young.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

841. Henry, born July 10, 1832.  
 842. Daniel, " January 10, 1836.  
 843. George G., " April 21, 1838.  
 844. Lucy M., " July 29, 1840.  
 845. Martha A., " August 29, 1842.  
 846. Infant daughter, " February 13, 1844, died young.  
 847. Sylvester A., " August 29, 1848.

## 535.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, son of Eliphalet Chapman, born September 17, 1786, married a Mary Dart, of Waterford, and had four children, the dates of whose births are not known.

## CHILDREN.

848. Iosea, born ? Married a Miss Mosier, of New London, and has two daughters.  
 849. Elizabeth, " " Married Abel Calkins, and has three children. Resides at Montville, Conn.  
 850. Ellen, born ? Married Edwin Fellows, of New London.  
 851. Giles, " " Married a Miss Calkins, has two children, and resides at Bozrah, Conn.

## 536.

NOAH CHAPMAN, son of Eliphalet Chapman, born February 15, 1788, married Sarah Holt, and has three children.

## CHILDREN.

852. Caroline, born June 27, 1808, married R. P. Smith, and has two children. Residence at Waterford.  
 853. Catharine, born March 8, 1810, married Ezra M. Kinney.  
 854. Courtland, " May 18, 1812, married Prudence Stoddard, and has eight children. Resides at Ledyard.

## 537.

ROSSITER CHAPMAN, son of Eliphalet Chapman, born December 31, 1790, married Rebecca Brown, and had five children.

## CHILDREN.

855. Owen, born ? Married and resides at Boston, Mass.  
 856. Oliver, " " " Dead.  
 857. Jedediah B., " " Resides at Waterford.  
 858. James, " " Married Arvilla Davis, and resides at Waterford.  
 859. Christopher B., " " Married Mary Maynard, and resides at New London.

## 539.

ELIPHALET CHAPMAN, Jr., son of Eliphalet Chapman, born February 12, 1794, married Sally Congden, of Lebanon, May 6, 1815, and had by her eight children.

## CHILDREN.

860. Olive, born March 19, 1816, married Geo. Rathburn.  
 861. Mary, " November 15, 1818, married a Carlton, of Norwich.  
 862. George, " March 19, 1820, dead.  
 863. Charles, " November 16, 1822, at sea.  
 864. Christopher, " April 16, 1828, in New York.  
 865. Eliphalet, " November 29, 1830, at sea.  
 866. Sarah, " September 11, 1835, in New London.  
 867. Susan, " January 10, 1837.

## 540.

NATHANAEL CHAPMAN, son of Eliphalet Chapman, born March 13, 1796, married Fanny H. Adams, of New London, February 22, 1818, and has had, by her, eleven children. Resides at Waterford.

## CHILDREN.

868. Leonard Adams, born November 20, 1818, died January 17, 1822.  
 869. Frances Adaline, " August 20, 1820, died October, 1822.  
 870. Joseph, }  
 871. Martha, } " September 3, 1822, died in infancy.  
 872. Mary, }  
 873. Nathanael, " February 14, 1824, resides in Waterford.  
 874. Daniel Henry, " March 10, 1826, drowned at sea, January 19, 1848.  
 875. Ellen Stoddard, " April 19, 1828, resides at Waterford.  
 876. William Washington, " July 19, 1830, died September, 1832.  
 877. Jacob Allyn, " October 27, 1832, at Waterford.  
 878. Ezra Chappell, " April 29, 1840, died February, 1841.

## 542.

CHARLES CHAPMAN, son of Eliphalet Chapman, born September 5, 1800, married Mary Bailey, of New London, and had by her five children. Dates not known.

## CHILDREN.

879. Dudley B., born ? Married Hannah Whipple and has three children. Resides at Milford, Mass.  
 880. Angeline, born ? Resides in New London.  
 881. Charles, " " At sea.  
 882. Lydia, " " In New London.  
 883. Jane, " "

## 545.

EDWARD CHAPMAN, son of Eliphalet Chapman, born —, married Amelia Brayman, and had one child. Mr. and Mrs. Chapman are both dead.

## CHILD.

884. Helen, born ? At Andover.

## 546.

ALFRED W. CHAPMAN, son of Eliphalet Chapman, married Permelia Clark, and has five children. The dates have not been received.

## CHILDREN.

885. Permelia, born ? In New London.  
 886. Louisa, " " "  
 887. Alfred, " " "  
 888. Warren, " " "  
 889. Elenor, " " "

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

No effort has been made by the compiler to collect those of this generation. A few families, however, have forwarded their records, which are here inserted.

## 581.

ISRAEL CHAPMAN, son of Gideon Chapman, married —, and has four children. He resides in New York city. The dates have not been furnished.

## CHILDREN.

890. William H., born.  
 891. Edward, "  
 892. Sarah, "  
 893. Mary, "

## 583.

ALFRED CHAPMAN married Mary Willey and has three children. They reside at Millington, (East Haddam,) Conn.



## CHILDREN.

894. Alfred H., born.  
 895. Cyrus W., "  
 896. Mary J., "

584.

ELIJAH CHAPMAN, son of Gideon Chapman, married —, and has three children. Resides in Meriden, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

897. Gideon D.  
 898. Eliphalet H.  
 899. Rufus E.

609.

POLLY CHAPMAN, daughter of John Chapman, of Groton, Conn., born April 8, 1779, was married to Amos Heath, April 10, 1815, and has had by him thirteen children. They reside at Mystic, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

900. Mercy, born.  
 901. Berthena, "  
 902. Sally, "  
 903. Lucy, "  
 904. Levi, "  
 905. Ardelia, "  
 906. Emeline, "  
 907. Frances, "  
 908. Julia Ann, "  
 909. Nancy, "  
 910. Hudson, "  
 911. Oliver, "  
 912. Amos, "

610.

BETSEY CHAPMAN, daughter of John Chapman, born January 11, 1802, was married to Nathan Lamb, October 14, 1822, and had by him four children.

## CHILDREN.

913. Franklin, born.  
 914. Amasa, "  
 915. Edwin, "  
 916. Emeline, "

611.

LEVI CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born June 18, 1803, married Lovina Lamb, and had, by her, eleven children. He died in California in 1850.

## CHILDREN.

917. Anna, born.  
 918. Henry, "  
 919. Mary, "  
 920. Sally, "  
 921. Nancy Jane, "

922. Harlan,	born.
923. Stephen,	"
924. Juliet,	"
925. Rosella,	"
926. Frank Nelson,	"
927. Levi,	"

## 612.

SALLY CHAPMAN, daughter of John Chapman, born March 25, 1805, was married to Billings Lamb, September 12, 1825. They have had eleven children and reside in New London.

## CHILDREN

928. Albert,	born.
929. Mary,	"
930. John,	"
931. Reuben,	"
932. Elisha,	"
933. Julia,	"
934. Amos,	"
935. Sarah,	"
936. Giles,	"
937. Benjamin,	"
938. A son,	" Died young.

## 614.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born February 29, 1810, married Mary Myers, of Mystic, March 1, 1835, and has, by her, four children.

## CHILDREN.

939. Ann Eliza,	born.
940. John,	"
941. Mary,	"
942. Caliphus Teresa,	"

## 615.

REUBEN CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born June 1, 1812, married Emily Lamb, March 12, 1837, by whom he has three children. Resides in Mystic.

## CHILDREN.

943. Henry, born.
944. Emily, "
945. John, "

## 616.

ROSWELL CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born May 5, 1814, married Nancy Ann Wilcox, and has two children.

## CHILDREN.

946. Amos, born.
947. Everett, "

## 617.

ALBERT CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born December 16,

1816, married Eliza J. Perkins, January 16, 1844, and has three children. Resides in Groton.

## CHILDREN.

948. Sarah, born February 11, 1845.  
949. Charles, " October 23, 1847.  
950. Edwin, " April 1, 1851.

## 619.

LYMAN CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born November 12, 1821, married Lydia A. Chapman, daughter of Ichabod Chapman, of Ledyard, November 13, 1842. By her he has two children. He is in California.

## CHILDREN.

951. Jane, born 1845.  
952. A daughter, " July, 1852.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF EDWARD CHAPMAN, ONE  
OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF WINDSOR,  
CONNECTICUT.

1.

EDWARD CHAPMAN came to Windsor, as is supposed, about the year 1660. According to the town records, he married Elizabeth Fox, in England. At what time he married is not known.

---

SECOND GENERATION.

THE CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND ELIZABETH CHAPMAN.

- |               |           |  |
|---------------|-----------|--|
| 2. Henry,     | born July | 4, 1663.                                   |
| 3. Mary,      | “ August  | 23, 1664, died, 1665.                      |
| 4. Mary, 2d,  | “ October | 27, 1665. No record found of her marriage. |
| 5. Elizabeth, | “ January | 15, 1667.                                  |
| 6. Simon,     | “ April   | 20, 1669.                                  |
| 7. Hanna,     | “ May     | 3, 1671.                                   |
| 8. Margaret,  | “ March   | 7, 1672.                                   |
| 9. Sara,      | “ May     | 24, 1675. No evidence of her marriage.     |

Mr. Edward Chapman died of wounds received in fighting with the Indians, December 19, 1675. He resided in that part of Windsor called Simsbury. His widow married Samuel Cross, July 12, 1677.

---

THIRD GENERATION.

2.

HENRY CHAPMAN, son of Edward Chapman, born July 4, 1663, married Hannah Grant, May 11, 1692. The date of Mr. and Mrs. Chapman's decease has not been ascertained. They resided in Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

10. Mary, born January 15, 1692-3.  
 11. Edward, " April 8, 1695, died unmarried, May 17, 1724.  
 12. Hannah, " March 2, 1699. No evidence of her marriage.  
 13. Betty, " April 12, 1702. " " " "  
 14. Sarah. " November 10, 1706.

## 5.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, daughter of Edward, born January 15, 1667. was married to Joseph Strickland, of Hartford, December 11, 1684.

## 6.

SIMON CHAPMAN, son of Edward, born April 30, 1669, was married about 1692 or 1693. The name of his wife has not been ascertained.

## CHILDREN.

15. Samuel. born March 2, 1696.  
 16. Simon. " November 15, 1700.

No other children are recorded.

## 7.

HANNA CHAPMAN, daughter of Edward Chapman, born May 3, 1671, was married to Matthew Grant in October, 1690.

## CHILDREN.

17. Matthew, born October 22, 1691.  
 18. David, " February 3, 1693.  
 19. Hannah, " March 9, 1695.  
 20. William, " January 23, 1701.  
 21. Mary, " April 17, 1702.

## 8.

MARGARET CHAPMAN, born March 7, 1672, and daughter of Edward Chapman, was married to Samuel Bemond, May 10, 1693.

## CHILD.

22. Samuel, born June 6, 1704.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

## 10.

MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Henry Chapman, born January 15, 1693. was married to John Grant, November 11, 1714, and resided in Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

- |                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 23. Elizabeth,      | born December 1, 1717. |
| 24. John,           | “ January 1, 1721.     |
| 25. Matthew,        | “ June 27, 1723.       |
| 26. Edward Chapman, | “ January 13, 1726.    |
| 27. Hannah,         | “ March 7, 1731.       |

## 14.

SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Henry Chapman, born November 10, 1706, was married October 1, 1730, to Samuel Denslow, and resided in Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

- |                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| 28. Samuel, born April    | 24, 1733. |
| 29. Rubeu, “ August       | 4, 1735.  |
| 30. Elijah, “ May         | 9, 1738.  |
| 31. Patience, “ September | 5, 1740.  |
| 32. Benjamin, “ July      | 30, 1743. |

## 15.

CAPT. SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Simon Chapman, born March 2, 1696, removed to Tolland. According to Windsor records, he married Hannah Strong, August 8, 1717.

## CHILDREN.

- |   |
|---|
| 33. Elijah, time of birth not recorded. |
| 34. Samuel, “ “ “                       |
| 35. Ruth, born October 13, 1733.        |
| 36. Simon, “ December 23, 1736.         |
| 37. Margaret, “ May 5, 1739.            |

Samuel Chapman was admitted an inhabitant of Tolland, in 1726, and captain of the “training band” in 1736. He died in the service of his country in the French War. Deeds appear on the Windsor records of lands from his relict, Hannah Chapman, and from his son Elijah.

## 16.

SIMON CHAPMAN, son of Simon Chapman, born November 14, 1700, was thrice married: 1, to Mary Allyn, daughter of Alexander Allyn, January 7, 1725. Mrs. Mary Chapman died September 3, 1729. 2, to Silence Winchel, (who died May 21, 1735,) December 25, 1730; 3, to Elizabeth Lathrop, of Tolland, December 2, 1736.

## CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- |  |
|--|
| 38. Simon, born December 27, 1726, died January 3, 1727. |
|--|

No children by the last marriages are recorded at Windsor, but there is other evidence that there was one more child, and perhaps others.

- |             |
|-------------|
| 39. Taylor. |
|-------------|

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## 33.

ELIJAH CHAPMAN, son of Capt. Samuel Chapman, born ———, married Ruth Steele, by whom he had twelve children. He was deacon of the church in Tolland, and represented the town in the legislatures of 1765, 1776, 1781 and 1782.

Mr. Elijah Chapman died February 22, 1812.

Mrs. Ruth Chapman died February 17, 1808.

## CHILDREN.

- |                  |     |               |   |
|------------------|-----|---------------|---|
| 40. Joanna, born | May | 16, 1748,     | married Joshua Griggs, December 11, 1766.   |
| 41. Reuben,      | “   | December 8,   | 1749.                                       |
| 42. Sarah,       | “   | January 28,   | 1752, died February 9, 1752.                |
| 43. Elijah,      | “   | February 3,   | 1753.                                       |
| 44. Ashbel,      | “   | June 28,      | 1755.                                       |
| 45. Sarah,       | “   | April 1,      | 1757.                                       |
| 46. Ruth,        | “   | February 20,  | 1759, married John Palmer, June 27, 1766.   |
| 47. Esther,      | “   | April 8,      | 1761, married Ammi Paulk, June 6, 1782.     |
| 48. Roxanna,     | “   | November 4,   | 1763, married Jabez West, May 22, 1788.     |
| 49. Aaron,       | “   | September 17, | 1765.                                       |
| 50. Dorcas,      | “   | September 25, | 1767, married Vine Robinson, April 3, 1791. |
| 51. Daniel,      | “   | September 23, | 1769.                                       |

## 34.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Capt. Samuel Chapman, born ———, married Sarah White, September 20, 1750. He commanded a company in the French War, in 1758, and was also an officer in the Revolutionary War. He represented the town of Tolland, in the legislature, from 1755 to 1790, with the exception of three years, when absent in the army.

Col. Chapman died December 4, 1813, in his eighty-first year.

## CHILDREN.

- |                 |      |                  |  |
|-----------------|------|------------------|--|
| 52. Sarah,      | born | October 9, 1751, | died October 24, 1751.                               |
| 53. Sarah, 2d,  | “    | January 9, 1753, | married Ira West, March 25, 1792, died August, 1792. |
| 54. Samuel,     | “    | April 20, 1755,  | died July 15, 1756.                                  |
| 55. Samuel, 2d, | “    | August 18, 1757. | Two sons in Ellington, Chester and White.            |
| 56. Eliakim,    | “    | July 31, 1760.   |  |

## 36.

SIMON CHAPMAN, son of Capt. Samuel Chapman, born December 28, 1736, married 1, Eunice Preston, April 22, 1762, who died May 13, 1774, leaving six children; 2, Lydia Carlton, December 17, 1776. She died August 6, 1833, leaving eight children.

Mr. Simon Chapman died July 26, 1823, aged eighty-seven.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

57. Eunice, born February 23, 1763, married Edgar Hatch.  
 58. Simeon, " June 17, 1764, died December 25, 1767.  
 59. Henry, " March 31, 1766, died April 12, 1775.  
 60. Simon, " February 12, 1768.  
 61. Nathan, " December 5, 1769.  
 62. Hannah, " August 23, 1773.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

63. Henry, born July 23, 1777.  
 64. Alexander, " February 24, 1780.  
 65. Jacob, " August 29, 1782.  
 66. Lydia, " July 9, 1784, died July 29, 1784.  
 67. Ariel, " June 24, 1786.  
 68. William, " April 9, 1789.  
 69. Erastus, " April, 1792.  
 70. Lydia, " November 23, 1795.

## 39.

TAYLOR CHAPMAN, supposed to be the son of Simon Chapman, of Windsor, married Ann Ellsworth, November 5, 1759, by whom he had three children.

## CHILDREN.

71. Frederick, born September 3, 1760.  
 72. Edmund, " April 6, 1762, never married.  
 73. Taylor, " April 25, 1764, went to Black River country.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## 41.

REUBEN CHAPMAN, son of Elijah Chapman, born December 8, 1749, married Sarah Cobb, April 21, 1774. He died October 25, 1776, leaving one child.

## CHILD.

74. Solomon, born January 3, 1775.

## 43.

ELIJAH CHAPMAN, son of Elijah Chapman, born February 3, 1753, married Sarah Keeler, October 20, 1783. He was an officer in the Revolution, sheriff of Tolland county, from 1786 to 1809, and represented the town in the legislatures of 1794 and 1797. He had six children. General Elijah Chapman died December 17, 1825, aged seventy-two.

## CHILDREN.

75. A son, born September 8, 1784, died September 27, 1784.  
 76. Polly, " October 10, 1785, " April 19, 1820.  
 77. Sally, " November 8, 1787, " November 20, 1801.



78. Elijah, }  
 79. Reuben, } Twins, born April 2, 1790.  
 80. Fanny, " March 11, 1792, married Francis West.

## 44.

ASHBEL CHAPMAN, son of Elijah Chapman, born June 28, 1755, married Lydia Lord, November 17, 1789, and had by her seven children. He represented the town of Tolland in the legislatures of 1808, 1811, 1812, 1820. He died October 26, 1822.

## CHILDREN.

81. Ashbel, born December 5, 1790.  
 82. Carlos, " March 11, 1792.  
 83. Caroline, " September 19, 1793.  
 84. Lydia, " March 13, 1795.  
 85. Mary B., " December 3, 1796.  
 86. John B., " May 12, 1799.  
 87. Lucy, " January 1, 1801.

## 55.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Samuel Chapman, Jr., married and has two sons in Ellington, Conn. The name of his wife is not known to the compiler.

## CHILDREN.

88. Chester, born ?  
 89. White, " "

## 60.

SIMON CHAPMAN, son of Simon Chapman, born February 12, 1768, married Anna Johnson, June 13, 1792, by whom he had eight children. He died February 14, 1812.

## CHILDREN.

90. Anna, born October 31, 1793.  
 91. Simon C., " December 6, 1795, lives in Ellington.  
 92. Laura, " February 5, 1798.  
 93. Guy, " March 7, 1801.  
 94. Nathan, " May 3, 1803.  
 95. Austin, " June 19, 1805, lives in Ellington.  
 96. Theodore, " September 8, 1807.  
 97. Susanna, " February 11, 1810.

## 61.

NATHAN CHAPMAN, son of Simon Chapman, born December 5, 1769, married Susanna Rawdon, June 6, 1793, and settled in Ohio, and nothing farther is known of him.

## 66.

COL. ELIAKIM CHAPMAN married Roxelany Willes, September 24, 1785, who died January 27, 1798. He married 2, Nancy Willes,

March 19, 1799. He died April 16, 1838, and left a large family. Of these the compiler has no knowledge of but two.

98. Charles.

99. Marina. Married Joseph Bishop.

## 49.

AARON CHAPMAN, son of Elijah Chapman, born September 17, 1765, married and has two children and perhaps others.

## CHILDREN.

100. Daniel. Resides in Tolland.

101. Novatus. Resides in Hartford.

## 71.

REV. FREDERICK CHAPMAN, son of Taylor Chapman, born September 3, 1760, married a lady whose name is unknown. Has been for many years an Elder in the Baptist Church, and resides in Windsor, at the advanced age of 93.

## CHILDREN.

102. Edgar. Said to have a large family.

103. Delia.

NOTE. The above are probably but a small portion of the descendants of Edward Chapman, of Windsor. The other branches which have not come to the knowledge of the compiler will probably be able to trace their descent from those which are here recorded.

## GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF JOHN CHAPMAN, OF STONINGTON.

JOHN CHAPMAN\* married Sarah Brown, February 16, 1709-10; died 1760.

---

### SECOND GENERATION.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, born November 25, 1710, married a man by the name of Brown.
  2. Jonah, " September 2, 1712. No evidence of his marriage.
  3. John, " September 9, 1714.
  4. William, " December 19, 1716. No more known as yet.
  5. Andrew, " March 3, 1718-19.
  6. Thomas, "
  7. Sumner, " at Westerly, R. I.
  8. Eunice, " (probably.)
- 

### THIRD GENERATION.

#### 3.

JOHN CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman the settler, born Sep-

---

\* The following items in regard to this family, were furnished by Hon. Enoch Chapman, of Norwich, Conn., one of the descendants: "The Christian name of the Mr. Chapman who was father of the above John Chapman the settler, I have not been able to learn. He lived some fifty miles from London, and married Johanah or Joanna Sumner. Their son John was by trade a weaver, having served seven years to learn, and being on a visit to London, was pressed on board a man-of-war. After some time, the ship visited Boston, New England, and the said John availed himself of an opportunity to assume the liberty of which he had been deprived; he fled and found succor in the abode of Samuel Alden, in what is now called Wakefield, in Rhode Island, where he worked at his trade. A while afterward, we find him in what is now North Stonington, where he married Sarah Brown, according to the town records, February 16, 1710."

tember 9, 1714, married Hannah Kingsbury, of Bolton, Conn., October 10, 1738, by whom he had seven children. He resided in Bolton.

## CHILDREN.

8. Lemuel,	baptized March	20, 1741.	Nothing known.
9. Jeremiah,	born August	21, 1743.	" "
10. Phineas,	" August	12, 1747.	
11. Mary,	" April	2, 1753.	
12. Hannah,	baptized April	2, 1755.	
13. Lois,	" January	28, 1756.	
14. Eunice,	" November	5, 1758.	
14½. James,	" (Probably.)		

## 5.

ANDREW CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born March 3, 1719, married Hannah Smith, daughter of Benoni Smith, about 1746 or 1747, by whom he had ten children. He resided in North Stonington.

## CHILDREN.

15. Andrew,	born January	27, 1748,	died December 19, 1752.
16. Joseph,	" June	2, 1749.	
17. Ruth,	" March	20, 1751.	
18. Hannah,	" December	10, 1752.	
19. Andrew, 2d,	" May	10, 1754.	
20. Nahum,	" November	6, 1757.	
21. Nathan,	" October	7, 1760.	
22. Amos,	" September	7, 1763.	
23. Sarah,	" September	4, 1766.	
24. Jonas,	" August	25, 1768.	

## 6.

THOMAS CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman the settler, born, probably, about 1721, married Mary — about 1746 or 1747, by whom he had nine children. He resided in Bolton, Conn., on the records of which town the names and births of his children are found.

## CHILDREN.

25. Mary,	born August	7, 1748.
26. Thomas,	" October	1, 1750.
27. Lemuel,	" May	22, 1753.
28. Alpheus,	" November	26, 1756.
29. Nathan,	" January	8, 1759.
30. Jerusha,	" October	18, 1761.
31. Rachel,	" August	8, 1764.
32. James,	" February	4, 1781.
33. Russel,	" August	27, 1782.

## 7.

SUMNER CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman the settler, born about, probably, 1723, married Elizabeth Herrick, February 23, 1756, and by her had seven children. He resided at Westerly, Rhode Island.

## CHILDREN.

34. John. Never married.  
 35. Sumner. Married a Greenman.  
 36. Elizabeth. Married John Taylor.  
 37. Timothy, born May 28, 1760.  
 38. Joseph,\* " 1767, married: 1. Elizabeth Kenyon; 2. Eunice Clark.  
 39. Israel,\* " 1769, married: 1. Mary Kenyon; 2. Nancy Kenyon.  
 40. Case,\* " 1771, married Mary Pendleton.

## 8.

EUNICE CHAPMAN, supposed daughter of John Chapman the settler, married Eliakim Root, April 1, 1757, by whom she had seven children. They resided in Bolton.

## CHILDREN.

41. John, born March 1, 1760.  
 42. Lemuel, " September 29, 1763.  
 43. Sybil, " July 30, 1765.  
 44. Lydia, " July 13, 1767.  
 45. Jeremiah, " June 24, 1771.  
 46. Allyn, " November 2, 1772.  
 47. Sarah, " March 26, 1775, died August 16, 1713.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

## 10.

PHINEAS CHAPMAN, son of John Chapman, born August 12, 1747, married Elizabeth Johns, April 30, 1780, by whom he had six children. He resided in Bolton, Conn.

48. Betty, born July 25, 1784.  
 49. Rhoda, " April 6, 1786.  
 50. Eunice, " February 2, 1788.  
 51. Hannah, " January 14, 1790.  
 52. Phineas, " February 8, 1791.  
 53. John, " May 9, 1794.

## 14½.

JAMES CHAPMAN, supposed son of John Chapman, married Susan Tucker, April 30, 1780, and had by her nine children. Resided in Bolton.

## CHILDREN.

54. James, born February 4, 1781.  
 55. Russel, " August 27, 1782.  
 56. Susanna, " October 14, 1784.  
 57. Justin, " November 19, 1786.

\* These have large families in Westerly, Rhode Island.

58. William, born October 28, 1788.  
 59. Elijah, " September 10, 1792.  
 60. Sina, " November 9, 1794.  
 61. Orenda, " October 27, 1796.  
 62. Olive, " August 27, 1798.

## 16.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, son of Andrew Chapman, born June 2, 1749, was twice married: 1, to Prudence Lewis, April 18, 1771, by whom he had three children; 2, to Mary Main, by whom he had three children. Resided in Bolton.

## CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

63. Sybil, born January 7, 1775.  
 64. Hannah, " November 23, 1776.  
 65. Sarah, " February 24, 1779.

## CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

66. Lewis, born June 10, 1782.  
 67. Stephen, " October 1, 1785.  
 68. Gideon. Perhaps.

## 19.

ANDREW CHAPMAN, son of Andrew Chapman, born May 10, 1754, married Ann York, March 30, 1780, by whom he had six children. Resided in North Stonington.

## CHILDREN.

69. Anne, born July 3, 1781.  
 70. Louis, " July 6, 1783.  
 71. Andrew, " November 27, 1785.  
 72. Luey, " October 23, 1783.  
 73. Jesse, " November 20, 1789.  
 74. Keturah, " December 28, 1791.

## 20.

NAHUM CHAPMAN, son of Andrew Chapman, born November 6, 1757, married Mary Stannard, December 11, 1783, and had nine children. They resided in North Stonington.

## CHILDREN.

75. Charles, born December 24, 1785.  
 76. Ezra, " June 22, 1787.  
 77. Elias, " February 20, 1790.  
 78. Sanford, " March 10, 1792.  
 79. Palmer, " June 18, 1794.  
 80. Silas, " May 8, 1796.  
 81. Stannard, " May 15, 1797.  
 82. Elisha, " August 9, 1801.  
 83. Betsey, " February 24, 1803.

## 21.

NATHAN CHAPMAN, son of Andrew Chapman, born October 7, 1760, married in 1785, Abigail Peabody, and had, by her, seven

children. He was for many years deacon of the church of Stonington, and died February 14, 1824.

## CHILDREN.

- |             |             |  |
|-------------|-------------|--|
| 84. Nathan, | born March  | 17, 1786.  |
| 85. Nabby,  | " October   | 19, 1787.  |
| 86. Samuel, | " September | 15, 1789.  |
| 87. Thomas, | " September | 12, 1791.  |
| 88. Lydia,  | " January   | 21, 1795.  |
| 89. Polly,  | " March     | 4, 1796.   |
| 90. Smith,  | " February  | 9, 1801, married Eunice C. Miner, December 11, 1823, and has three children: 1. Abbey E., born December 12, 1824; 2. Mary S., born August 18, 1829; 3. Helen E., January 22, 1840. |

## 22.

AMOS CHAPMAN, son of Andrew Chapman, born September 7, 1763, married Abigail Burdick, November 20, 1783, and had, by her, nine children. Resided in North Stonington.

## CHILDREN.

- |               |            |           |
|---------------|------------|-----------|
| 91. Amos,     | born July  | 23, 1784. |
| 92. Betsey,   | " November | 24, 1785. |
| 93. John,     | " July     | 29, 1787. |
| 94. Lucy,     | " May      | 26, 1789. |
| 95. Sarah,    | " November | 2, 1791.  |
| 96. Abel,     | " October  | 3, 1793.  |
| 97. Adam,     | " February | 12, 1796. |
| 98. Hannah,   | " January  | 17, 1798. |
| 99. Daniel C. |            |           |

## 23.

SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Andrew Chapman, born September 4, 1766, married Jabez Breed, and had twelve children. Dates not received.

## CHILDREN.

- |               |        |
|---------------|--------|
| 100. Sally,   | born ? |
| 101. Hannah,  | " "    |
| 102. Polly,   | " "    |
| 103. Andrew,  | " "    |
| 104. Patty,   | " "    |
| 105. Allen,   | " "    |
| 106. Gershom, | " "    |
| 107. Lucy,    | " "    |
| 108. Abel,    | " "    |
| 109. Anna,    | " "    |
| 110. Esther,  | " "    |
| 111. Betsey,  | " "    |

## 24.

JONAS CHAPMAN, son of Andrew Chapman, born August 25, 1768, married Susannah Peabody, April 28, 1792, by whom he had thirteen children. He removed from Stonington, to Knox, Albany county, N. Y. Seven of his children are recorded on Stonington

records. The other six are supposed to have been born after his removal.

## CHILDREN.

- 112. Sukey, born July 3, 1792.
- 113. Jonas, " May 20, 1795.
- 114. Cyrus, " March, 1797.
- 115. Thomas P., " May 24, 1798.
- 116. Clarissa, " May 17, 1799.
- 117. Lavinia, " May 28, 1801.
- 118. Roxana, " August 15, 1802.
- 119. Erastus, "
- 120. Eldridge, "
- 121. Albert, "
- 122. Daniel, "
- 123. Thaddeus, "
- 124. Cordelia, "

## 37.

CAPT. TIMOTHY CHAPMAN, son of Sumner Chapman, born May 28, 1760, married Nancy Pendleton, eldest daughter of Major Joseph Pendleton, of Westerly, R. I., and had, by her, eleven children. Mr. Chapman died at Franklin, Conn., in 1827, aged 67. Mrs. Chapman died at Franklin in 1831.

## CHILDREN.

- 125. Nancy, born about the year 1784, married Samuel H. Hinckley, of Stonington.
- 126. Betsey, " " 1787, married Samuel Copp, of Stonington.
- 127. Joseph P. Died in 1825, and left one son now living.
- 128. Demarious, born about 1793, married David Leeds, of Stonington.
- 129. Oliver. Died in the last war with Great Britain.
- 130. Sumner. Died at 8 years of age.
- 131. John. Died at Natchez, Miss., unmarried.
- 132. Enoch C., born, 1802.
- 133. Freeman C., " 1804.
- 134. William P., " 1806.
- 135. Dudley B., " 1810.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## 132.

HON. ENOCH C. CHAPMAN, son of Timothy Chapman, born in 1802, married Elizabeth Demarest, of New York, in 1826, and has had, by her, six children. They reside in Norwich city. Mr. Chapman has been honored by his fellow-citizens with many important offices of trust. He has been justice of the peace, postmaster of Norwich, a representative in the state legislature, senator of the eighth district, first alderman of the city, judge of the county court for New London, &c., &c.



## CHILDREN.

136. Enoch F.,       born.  
 137. Simon D.,       "  
 138. Joseph P.,       "  
 139. Elizabeth Ann, "  
 140. George W.,       "  
 141. William H.,     "  
 142. Sarah White,    "

## 133.

FREEMAN C. CHAPMAN, born in 1804, married Fanny Hide, of Franklin, Conn., and has three children.

## CHILDREN.

143. Ann Maria, who married Samuel Whipple, and resides in Norwich.  
 144. Martin Van Buren, born.  
 145. Jane,               "

## 134.

WILLIAM P. CHAPMAN, born, in 1806, married Eliza Pendleton, of New London, and has three children whose names are not known. He resides in Sandusky City, Ohio.

## 135.

DUDLEY B. CHAPMAN, son of Timothy Chapman, born in 1808, married Mary Setchel, of Norwich, and has two children.

## CHILDREN.

146. Mary Ann, born.  
 147. Harriet,       "

## GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF REV. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, OF SOUTHLINGTON, CONNECTICUT.

THE descendants of REV. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN are unable to give any account of his parentage. The prevailing belief among them, however, is that he originated from Say-Brook. The author of this work has taken unwearied pains to ascertain who his parents were, but has failed. He may have been born in Say-Brook, and yet his name, for some cause, not have been entered in the register of births. It is the case with many families, that several of the older children are recorded, while the younger are not found there, either because the parents removed before their birth, or became negligent in reporting their names and births to the town-clerk. In most instances, the writer has been able to ascertain the names and births of such as are not on the Say-Brook town records, from other sources.

The following facts in regard to the subject of this brief sketch, have been obtained from the records of the church in Southington, and from his grandson, the Hon. Reuben A. Chapman, of Springfield, Mass. He graduated at Princeton, in the class of 1754, and was ordained and installed at Southington, (then the Third Church in Farmington, Conn.) March 17, 1756. He officiated as the pastor of that church upward of eighteen years, being dismissed September 28, 1774. He continued, after his dismissal, to reside in Southington until his decease, a period of nearly twelve years. He married Miss Abigail Riggs, of Derby, and had, by her, eight children.

Mr. Chapman was esteemed by his cotemporaries, as a sound and useful minister of the gospel. His death transpired, according to Southington records, June 22, 1786, his age being 61. Mrs. Abigail Chapman died October 10, 1782, aged 54.

### CHILDREN.

1. Abigail, born October 10, 1756, died October 15, 1776, unmarried. [Army.
2. Roswell Riggs, " February 14, 1758, and died September 5, 1776, in the Revolutionary
3. Sarah, " May 17, 1759, died unmarried, January 10, 1804, in her 46th year.
4. Clarissa, " November 22, 1761.
5. Benjamin, " February 26, 1763.

6. Permela,       born November 7, 1764.  
 7. Samuel,       "   June       22, 1766.  
 8. Levi,           "   October   30, 1768.

## DESCENDANTS OF THE THIRD GENERATION.

## 4.

CLARISSA CHAPMAN, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Chapman, born November 22, 1761, married Russel Atwater, of Cheshire, Conn. They afterward removed to Blandford, Mass. Mr. Atwater was related to the family of Gen. Hull, and is supposed to be living with his son Phineas. He has been a member of the Massachusetts legislature, has two children, and perhaps others.

## CHILDREN.

9. Phineas, (Atwater,) of Blandford, Mass.  
 10. Henry,       "   An Episcopal clergyman in the state of New York.

## 5.

BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, born February 26, 1763, married and lived for a time, in Russell, Mass., and then moved to Worthington, Ohio, where he died some years since.

## CHILDREN.

11. Roswell Riggs, was a merchant and died some years ago at Sunbury, Ohio; was married and had a family, from whom no returns have been received.  
 12. Albert. A physician in Dublin, Ohio.

## 6.

PAMELA CHAPMAN, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Chapman, born November 7, 1764, married Russel Halley, of Montgomery, Mass. They removed to Worthington, Ohio. Mrs. Chapman died some years since, and is said to have left several daughters, all of whom are well married.

## 7.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Rev. Benjamin Chapman, born June 9, 1766, married and resided in Russel, Mass. The name of Mrs. Chapman, before marriage, is unknown to the writer. They had three children. Mr. Chapman died December 30, 1850, aged 84. His widow died August 23, 1851.

## CHILDREN.

13. Caroline,       born November 9, 1799, and died in 1823.  
 14. Reuben Atwater, "   September 20, 1801.  
 15. Clarissa,       "   May       15, 1805.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

## 14.

HON. REUBEN A. CHAPMAN, son of Mr. Samuel Chapman, born September 20, 1801, is an eminent lawyer in Springfield, Mass. Although he never graduated at college, he is a gentleman of high attainments in literature and science, in consequence of which, he was some years since admitted an honorary member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Yale College. At the time of his admission it was remarked in the hearing of the writer, by Professor Porter, of Yale College, and the Hon. Mr. Bates, of Massachusetts, that "he stands at the very head of the legal profession in Hampden county."

It is no small tribute to his legal abilities, that he was appointed, in 1849, in company with Judge Curtis and the Hon. N. J. Lord, to revise and reform the proceedings in the Massachusetts courts of law, and that with those gentlemen, he prepared the code of practice now in use in that state.

He was elected by the last legislature, a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard College.

He married, June 2, 1829, Miss Elizabeth Knox, of Blandford, Mass., by whom he has three children.

## CHILDREN.

- 16. Elisabeth, born November 20, 1837, at Springfield.
- 17. Reuben, " September 16, 1842, " "
- 18. Mary, " January 5, 1845.

## 16.

CLARISSA CHAPMAN, daughter of Mr. Samuel Chapman, born May 15, 1805, married Rev. Richard Armstrong, a missionary at the Sandwich Islands, and has a large family. The names and dates of their children's births are not known.

## APPENDIX.

---

### NOTE A.

A LETTER\* FROM LYON GARDNER TO ROBERT CHAPMAN AND  
THOMAS HURLBURT.

[*Taken from the Massachusetts Historical Collections.*]

“EAST HAMPTON, June 12, 1660.

“Loving Friends, Robert Chapman and Thomas Hurlburt, my love remembered to you both, these are to inform, that as you desired me when I was with you and Major Mason at Seabrooke, two years and an half ago, to consider and to call to mind the passages of God's Providence at Seabrooke, in and about the time of the Pequit [Pequot] war, wherein I have now endeavored to answer your Desires, and having rumaged and found some old papers then written, it was a great help to my memory. You know that, when I came to you, I was an Engineer or Architect, whereof carpentry is a little part, but you know I never could use all the tools, for, although for my necessity, I was forced, sometimes, to use my shifting chissel, and my hold fast, yet you know I could never endure nor abide the smoothing plane; I have sent you a piece of timber scored and fore-hewed, unfit to join to any handsome piece of work, but seeing I have done the hardest work, you must get somebody to chip it and to smooth it lest the splinters should prick some men's fingers, for the truth must not be spoken, at all times, though, to my knowledge, I have written nothing but truth, and you may take out or put in what you please, or, if you will, may throw it all into the fire; but I think you may

---

\* It was not the design of the compiler of this work to insert but a small portion of this letter; but at the solicitation of several prominent members of the family, he has consented to insert the letter entire, as it contains much that will interest the descendants of the early settlers of Say-Brook generally, but few of whom can have access to the Massachusetts Historical Collections.

let the Governor and Major Mason see it. I have, also, inserted some additions of things that were done since, that they may be considered together. And thus as I was, when I was with you, so I remain still

“Your loving friend

LION GARDENER.”

“In the year, 1635 I Lion Gardener, Engineer and Master of works of Fortifications in the legers of the Prince of Orange in the Low Countries, through the persuasion of Mr. John Davenport, Mr. Hugh Peters, with some other well affected Englishmen of Rotterdam, I made an agreement with the forenamed Mr Peters, for £100 per annum for four years, to serve the company of patentees, namely the Lord Say, the Lord Brooks, [Brook,] Sir Arthur Hazelrig, Sir Matthew Bonnington, [Bonington,] Sir Richard Saltingstone, [Saltonstall,] Esquire Fenwicke, and the rest of their company, [I say,] I was to serve them, only in the drawing, ordering and making of a City, Towns or forts of defence. And so I came from Holland to London, where I was appointed to attend such orders, as Mr John Winthrop Esquire, the present Governor of Connecticut, was to appoint whether at Pequit [Pequot] river or Connecticut and, that we should choose a place, both for the convenience of a good harbor, and also for capableness and fitness for a fortification. But I landing at Boston the latter end of November, the aforesaid Mr Winthrop had sent before one Lieut Gibbons, Sergeant Willard, with some carpenters, to take possession of the Rivers mouth, where they began to build houses against the spring, we expecting according to promise, that there would have come from England to us 300 able men, whereof 200 should attend fortification, 50 to till the ground, and 50 to build houses. But our great expectation at the Rivers mouth came only to two men, viz. Mr Fenwick, and his man, who came with Mr Hugh Peters and Mr Oldham and Thomas Stanton, bringing with them some Otterskin coats and Beaver, and skeins of wampum which the Pequits [Pequots] had sent for a present, because the English had required those Pequits [Pequots] that had killed a Virginian [Virginian] one Capt Stone with his Barks crew, in Connecticut River; for they said they would have their lives and not their presents; then I answered Seeing you will take Mr Winthrop to the Bay, to see his wife, newly brought to bed of her first child, and seeing though you say he shall return yet I know, if you make war with these Pequits he will not come hither again, for I know you will keep yourselves safe, as you think in the Bay, but myself, with these few, you will leave at the stake to be roasted or for hunger to be starved; for Indian corn is now 12s. per bushel, and we have but three acres planted, and if they will now make war for a Virginian and expose us to the Indians, whose mercies are cruelties; they, I say, they love the Virginians better than us; for have they stayed these four or five years, and will they begin now, we being so few in the River, and have scarce holes to put our head in? I pray ask the magistrates in the Bay if they have forgot what I said to them when I returned from Salem? For Mr

Winthrop, Mr Haines, Mr Dudley, Mr Ludlow, Mr Humphrey, Mr Belingam, [Bellingham,] Mr Coddington, and Mr Nowell;—these entreated me to go with Mr Humfry and Mr Peters to view the country, to see how fit it was for fortification, and I told them that nature had done more then half the work, already and I thought no foreign potent enemy would do them any hurt, but, one that was near. They asked me who that was, and I said it was *Capt Hunger* that threatened them most, for, [said I,] War is like a threefooted stool, want one foot and down comes all; and these three feet are men, victuals and munitions; therefore seeing in peace you are like to be famished, what will or can be done if War? Therefore, I think, said I, it will be best only to fight against *Capt Hunger*, and let fortification alone awhile; and, if need hereafter require it, I can come to do you any service; and they all liked my saying well. Entreat them to rest a while, till we get more strength here about us, and that we hear where the seat of war will be, may approve of it and may provide for it, for I had but twenty four in all, men women, and boys and girls, and not food for them for two months, unless we saved our cornfields,\* which could not possibly be if they came to war, for it is two miles from our home. Mr Winthrop, Mr Fenwick and Mr Peters promised me that they would do their utmost endeavor to persuade the Bay-Men, to desist from war a year or two, till we could be better provided for it; and then the Pequit Sachem was sent for, and the present returned, but full sore against my will. So they three returned to Boston and, two or three days after, came an Indian from Pequit whose name was Cocommitus who had lived at Plimoth, and could speak good English; he desired that Mr Steven [Stephen] Winthrop would go to Pequit, with an £100 worth of trucking cloth, and all other kind of trading ware, for they knew that we had a great cargo of goods, of Mr Pincheon's and Mr Steven Winthrop had the disposing of it. And he said that if he would come he might put off all his goods, and the Pequit sachem would give him two horses that had been there a great while. So I sent the shallop with Mr Steven Winthrop Sergeant Tille, [Tilley,] (whom we called afterward Sergeant Kettle, because he put the kettle on his head) and Thomas Hurlburt, and three men more, charging them that they should ride in the middle of the River, and not go ashore till they had done all their trade, and that Mr Steven Winthrop should stand in the hold of the boat, having their guns by them, and swords by their sides, the other four to be, two in the fore cuddie, and two in aft, being armed in like manner, that so they out of the loop-holes might clear the boat, if they were by the Pequits assaulted; and, that they should let but one canoe come aboard at once, with no more but four Indians in her, and, when she had traded, then another and that they should lie no longer there than one day; and, at night to go out of the river; and if they brought the two horses, to take them in at a clear piece of land, at the mouth of the River, two of them go ashore to help the horses in and the rest stand ready, with their guns in their hands, if need

---

\* At Cornfield Point.

were to defend them from the Pequits; for I durst not trust them. So they went and found but little trade, and, they having forgotten what I charged them, Thomas Hurlburt and one more went ashore to boil the kettle, and Thomas Hurlburt stepping into the Sachem's wigwam, not far from the shore, enquiring for the horses, the Indians went out of the wigwam, and Wincumbone, his mother's sister, was then the great Pequit sachem's wife, who made signs to him that he should be gone, for they would cut off his head; which, when he perceived, he drew his sword and ran to the others and got aboard and, immediately, came abundance of Indians to the water side and called them to come ashore, but they immediately set sail and came home and this caused me to keep watch and ward, for I saw they plotted our destruction. And suddenly after came Cap<sup>t</sup> Turner and Cap<sup>t</sup> Undrill [Underhill,] with a company of soldiers, well-fitted to Sea-brook, and made that place their rendezvous or seat of war and that to my great grief, for said I you came hither to raise these wasps about my ears, and then you will take wing and fly away; but when I had their commission I wondered and made many allegations against the manner of it, but go they did to Pequit, and as they came without acquainting any of us, in the River, with it, so they went against our will, for, I knew that I should lose our cornfield; then I entreated them to hear what I would say to them, which was this; Sirs seeing you will go, I pray you, if you dont load your barks with Pequits, load them with corn, for that is now gathered with them, and dry, ready to put into their barns and both you and we have need of it, and I will send my shallop and hire this Dutchman's boat, there present, to go with you, and, if you cannot attain your end of the Pequits, yet you may load your barks with corn which will be welcome to Boston and to me. But they said they had no bags to load them with; then said I here is three dozen of new bags, you shall have thirty of them, and my shallop to carry them, and six of them, my men shall use themselves, for I will, with the Dutchman, send twelve men well provided; and I desired them to divide the men into three parts, viz two parts to stand without the corn and to defend the other one third part that carried the corn to the water side, till they have loaded what they can. And the men there in arms, when the rest are aboard, shall, in order, go aboard, the rest that are aboard shall, with their arms clear the shore, if the Pequits do assault them, in the rear, and then, when the General shall display his colors, all to set sail together. To this motion they all agreed, and I put the three dozen of bags aboard my shallop, and away they went, and demanded the Pequit Sachem to come into parley. But, it was returned for answer that he was from home, but, within three hours he would come; and so from three to six, and thence to nine, there came none. But the Indians came without arms to our men, in great numbers, and they talked with my men, whom they knew, but, in the end, at a word given, they all on a sudden ran away from our men, as they stood in rank and file, and not an Indian more was to be seen; and all this while, before, they carried all their stuff away and thus was that great parley ended. Then they displayed their colors and beat their drums, burnt some wigwams



and some heaps of corn, and my men carried as much aboard as they could, but the army went aboard, leaving my men ashore which ought to have marched aboard first. But they all set sail, and my men were pursued by the Indians and they hurt some of the Indians, and two of them came home wounded. The Bay-men killed not a man, save that one Kichomiquin [Cuts-hamequin] an Indian Sachem of the Bay, killed a Pequit, and thus began the war between the Indians and us in these parts. So my men having come home, and having brought a pretty quantity of corn with them, they informed me (both Dutch and English,) of all passages. I was glad of the corn. After this I immediately took men and went to our cornfield to gather our corn, appointing others to come about with the shallop and fetch it, and left five lusty men in the strong house with long guns which house I had built for the defence of the corn. Now these men, not regarding the charge, I had given them three of them went a mile from the house a fowling; and, having loaded themselves with fowl, they returned. But the Pequits let them pass first till they had loaded themselves, but, at their return, they arose out of their ambush and shot them all three; one of them escaped through the corn, shot through the leg, the other two they tormented. Then the next day I sent the shallop to fetch the five men and the rest of the corn that was broken down, and they found but three, as above said, and when they had gotten that, they left the rest; and, as soon as they were gone a little way, from shore, they saw the house on fire. Now so soon as the boat came home, and brought us this bad news, old Mr Mitchell was very urgent with me to lend him the boat to fetch hay home from the six mile Island, but I told him they were too few men, for his four men could but carry the hay aboard, and one must stand in the boat to defend them, and they must have two more at the foot of the Rock, with their guns, to keep the Indians from running down upon them. And in the first place, before they carry any of the cocks of hay, to scour the meadow with their three dogs—to march, all abreast, from the lower end up to the Rock, and if they found the meadow clear, then to load their hay; but this was also neglected, for they all went ashore and fell to carrying off their hay, and the Indians, presently, rose out of the long grass and killed three and took the brother of Mr Mitchell who is the minister of Cambridge and roasted him alive; and so they served a shallop of his coming down the river in the Spring, having two men, one whereof they killed at Six Mile Island, the other came down drowned to us ashore at our doors, with an arrow shot into his eye, through his head.

“ In the 22d of February, (1637,) I went out with ten men and three dogs, half a mile from the house, to burn the weeds, leaves and reeds upon the neck of land, because we had felled twenty timber trees, which we were to roll to the water-side to bring home, every man carrying a length of match with brimstone, with him, to kindle the fire withal. But when we came to the small of the neck, the weeds burning, I having before this set two sentinels on the small of the neck. I called to the men, that were burning the reeds, to come away, but, they would not until they had burnt up the rest of

their matches. Presently, there starts up four Indians out of the firy reeds, but ran away, I calling to the rest of our men to come away out of the marsh. Then Robert Chapman and Thomas Hurlburt, being sentinels, called to me, saying there came a number of Indians out of the other side of the marsh. Then, I went to stop them that they should not get the wood-land; but Thomas Hurlburt cried out to me that some of the men did not follow me, for, Thomas Rumble and Arthur Branch threw down their two guns and ran away; then the Indians shot two of them, that were in the reeds, and sought to get between us and home, but durst not come before us, but kept us in a half moon, we retreating and exchanging many a shot, so that Thomas Hurlburt was shot almost through the thigh, John Spencer in the back, into his kidneys, myself through the thigh; two more were shot dead. But in our retreat I kept Hurlburt and Spencer still before us, we defending ourselves with our naked swords, or else they had taken us all alive, so that the two sore wounded men, by our slow retreat got home with their guns, when our two sound men ran away, and left their guns behind them. But, when I saw the cowards that left us, I resolved to let them draw lots which of them should be hanged, (for the articles did hang up in the hall for them to read, and they knew they had been published long before.) But, at the intercession of old Mr Mitchell, Mr Higginson, [Higginson,] and Mr Pell, I did forbear. Within a few days after, when I had cured myself of my wound, I went out with eight men to get some fowl for our relief, and found the guns that were thrown away, and the body of one man shot through; the arrow going in at the right side, the head sticking fast, half through a rib on the left side, which I took out and cleansed it, and preserved to send to the Bay, because they had said that the arrows of the Indians were of no force.

“Anthony Dike, master of a bark, having his bark at Rhode Island, in the winter, was sent by Mr Vane, then Governor. Anthony came to Rhode Island, and, from thence, he came with his bark, to me, with a letter, wherein was desired that I should consider and prescribe the best way I could, to quell these Pequots, which I also did, and, with my letter, sent the man's rib as a token. A few days after, came Thomas Stanton, down the river and staying for a wind; while he was there came a troop of Indians within musket shot laying themselves and their arms down, behind a little rising hill and two great trees; which I perceiving, called the carpenter whom I had shown how to charge and level a gun, and that he should put two cartridges of musket bullets, into two sakers guns that lay about, and we leveled them against the place, and I told him that he must look towards me, and when he saw me wave my hat above my head, he should give fire to both the guns: then presently came three Indians creeping out and calling to us to speak with us: and I was glad that Thomas Stanton was there, and I sent six men down by the Garden Pales, to look that none should come under the hills behind us, and having placed the rest in places convenient, closely, Thomas and I with my sword, pistol and carbine, went ten or twelve pole without the gate to parley with them. And when the six men came to the garden pales, at the corner, they found a great number of Indians creeping behind the fort,

or betwixt us and home, but they ran away. Now I had said to Thomas Stanton, whatsoever they say to you, tell me first, for we will not answer them directly to any thing, for I know not the mind of the rest of the English. So they came forth, calling us nearer to them, and we them nearer to us. But I would not let Thomas go any further than the great stump of a tree, and I stood by him; then they asked who we were, and he answered, Thomas and Lieutenant. But they said he lied, for I was shot with many arrows; and so I was, but my buff-coat preserved me; only one hurt me. But when I spake to them they knew my voice for one of them had dwelt three months with us, but ran away when the Bay-men came first. Then they asked us us if we would fight with Niantecut Indians, for they were our friends and came to trade with us. We said we knew not the Indians, one from another, and, therefore would trade with none. Then they said have you fought enough? We said we knew not yet. Then, they asked, if we did use to kill women and children? We said they should see that hereafter. So they were silent a small space, and then, they said we are Pequits and have killed Englishmen, and can kill them as mosquitoes, and we will go to Conectecott, and kill men, women and children, and we will take away the horses, cows and hogs. When Thomas Stanton had told me this, he prayed me to shoot that rogue, for, said he, he hath an Englishmans coat on, and saith that he hath killed three, and these other four have their clothes upon their backs. I said no, it is not the manner of a parley, but have patience and I shall fit them ere they go. Nay, now or never, said he; so when he could get no answer but this last, I bid him tell them that they should not go to Conecticott, for if they did kill all the men and take all the rest as they said, it would do them no good, but hurt, for English women are lazy and can't do their work; horses and cows will spoil your corn fields, and the hogs their clam-banks and so undo them; then I pointed to our great house, and bid him tell them there lay twenty pieces of trucking cloth, of Mr. Pincheons, with hoes, hatchets and all manner of trade, they were better fight still with us, and, so get all that, and then go up the river after they had killed us. Having heard this they were mad as dogs, and ran away; then when they came to the place from whence they came, I waved my hat about my head, and the two great guns went off so that there was a great hubbub amongst them. Then two days after, came down Capt Mason and Sergeant Seeley, with five men more, to see how it was with us; and whilst they were there, came down a Dutch boat telling us the Indians had killed fourteen English, for, by that boat I had sent up letters to Conectecott, what I heard and what I thought, and how to prevent that threatened danger, and received back again rather a scoff, than any thanks for my care and pains.

“But as I wrote so it fell out to my great grief and theirs, for the next, or second day after, (as Major Mason well knows,) came down a great many canoes, going down the creek, beyond the marsh, before the fort, many of them having white shirts; then I commanded the carpenter, whom I had showed to level great guns, to put in two round shot into the two sackers,

and we levelled them at a certain place, and I stood to bid him give fire; when I thought the canoe would meet the bullet, and, one of them took off the nose of a great canoe wherein the two maids were that were taken by the Indians, whom I redeemed and clothed, for the Dutchmen, whom I sent to fetch them, brought them away almost naked from Pequit, they putting on their own linen jackets to cover their nakedness; and, though the redemption cost me ten pounds, I am yet to have thanks for my care and charge about them; these things are known to Major Mason.

“Then came from the Bay Mr Tille, with a permit to go up to Hartford [Hartford,] and, coming ashore, he saw a paper nailed up over the gate, whereon was written, that no boat or bark should pass the fort, but, that they come to an anchor first, that I might see whether they were armed and manned sufficiently, and they were not to land any where after they had passed the fort, till they came to Wethersfield; and this I did because Mr Mitchell had lost a shallop, before coming down from Wethersfield, with three men well armed. This Mr Tille gave me ill language, for my presumption, (as he called it,) with other expressions, too long here to write. When he had done I bid him go to his ware-house, which he had built before I came, to fetch his goods from thence, for I would watch no longer over it. So he knowing nothing went and found his house burnt, and one of Mr Plums, with others, and he told me to my face that I had caused it to be done; but Mr Higginson, Mr Pell, Thomas Hurlburt and John Green can witness that, the same day that our house was burnt at Cornfield point, I went with Mr Higginson, Mr Pell, and four men more, broke open a door and took a note of all that was in the house, and gave it to Mr Higginson to keep, and so brought all the goods to our house, and delivered it all to them again, when they came for it without any penny of charge. Now the very next day after I had taken the goods out, before the sun was quite down and we all together in the great hall, all them houses were on fire in one instant. The Indians ran away, but, I would not follow them. Now, when Mr Tille had received all his goods, I said unto him, I thought I had deserved for my honest care both for their bodies and goods, of those that passed by here, at the least better language, and am resolved to order such malpert persons as you are; therefore, I wish you and also charge you to observe that, which you have read at the gate, ‘tis my duty to God, my Master and my love I bear to you all, which is the ground of this had you but eyes to see it; but you will not till you feel it.’ So he went up the river, and when he came down again to his place which I called Tille’s folly, now called Tilles point, in our sight in despite, having a fair wind he came to an anchor, and with one man more went ashore, discharged his gun, and the Indians fell upon him, and killed the other and carried him alive over the river in our sight, before my shallop could come to them; for, immediately I sent seven men to fetch the Pink down, or else it had been taken and three men more. So they brought her down, and I sent Mr Higginson and Mr Pell aboard, to take an invoice of all that was in the vessel, that nothing might be lost.

Two days after came to me, as I had written, to Sir Henerie Vane, then governor of the Bay, I say came to me, Capt Undrill, [Underhill,] with twenty lusty men, well armed to stay with me two months, or till something should be done about the Pequits. He came at the charge of my masters. Soon after came down from Harford, Major Mason, Lieut Seeley, accompanied with Mr Stone and eighty Englishmen, and eighty Indians, with a commission from Mr Ludlow and Mr Steele, and some others; these came to go fight with the Pequits. But when Capt Undrill [Underhill] and I had seen their commission, we both said they were not fitted for such a design, and we said to Major Mason, we wondered he would venture himself, being no better fitted; and he said the magistrates could not or would not send better; then we said that none of our men should go with them, neither should they go unless we, that were bred soldiers from our youth, could see some likelihood to do better than the Bay-men with their strong commission last year. Then I asked them how they durst trust the Mohegin [Mohegan] Indians, who had but that year come from the Pequits. They said they would trust them, for they could not well go without them for want of guides. Yea, said I, but I will try them before a man of ours shall go with you or them; and I called for Uncas, and said unto him, you say you will help Major Mason, but, I will first see it, therefore send you now twenty men to the Bass-River, for, there went yester-night six Indians in a canoe thither; fetch them now dead or alive, and then you shall go with Major Mason, else not. So he sent his men who killed four, brought one a traitor to us alive, whose name was Kiswas, and one ran away. And I gave him fifteen yards of trading cloth, on my own charge, to give unto his men according to their desert. And having staid there five or six days before we could agree, at last we old soldiers agreed about the way and act, and took twenty insufficient men from the eighty that came from Harford, [Hartford,] and sent them up again in a shallop, and Capt Undrill [Underhill,] with twenty of the lustiest of our men went in their room and I furnished them with such things as they wanted, and sent Mr Pell, the surgeon, with them, and the Lord God blessed their design and way, so that they returned with victory to the glory of God, and honor of our nation, having slain three hundred burnt their fort and taken many prisoners. Then came to me an Indian called Wequash, and I, by Mr Higginson, inquired of him, how many of the Pequits were yet alive that had helped to kill Englishmen; and he declared them to Mr Higginson, and he writ them down as may appear by his own hand here enclosed, and I did as therein is written. Then three days after the fight came Waiandance, next brother to the Old Sachem of Long Island, and, having been recommended to me by Major Gibbons, he came to know if we were angry with all Indians, I answered no, but, only with such as had killed Englishmen. He asked me whether they that had lived on Long Island, might come to trade with us. I said no, nor we with them, for I should send my boat to trade for corn, and you have Pequits with you and, if my boat should come into some creek, by reason of bad weather, they might kill my men, and I

shall think that you of Long Island have done it, and so we may kill all you for the Pequits; but if you will kill all the Pequits that come to you and send me their heads, then I will give to you as to Weakwash [Wequash,] and you shall have trade with us. Then said he I will go to my brother for he is the Great Sachem of all Long Island, and if we may have peace and trade with you, we will give you tribute as we did the Pequits. Then I said if you have any Indians that have killed English, you must bring their heads also. He answered not any one, and said that Gibbons, my brother, would have told you, if it had been so; so he went away and did as I had said, and sent me five heads, three and four heads for which I paid them that brought them as I had promised.

“ Then came Capt. Stoten [Stoughton] with an army of 300 men, from the Bay to kill the Pequits; but they were fled beyond New Haven to a swamp. I sent Wequash after them, who went by night to spy out, and the army followed him and found them at the Great Swamp, who killed some and took others, and the rest fled to the Mowhaknes [Mohawks] with their Sachem. Then the Mohawks cut off his head and sent it to Hartford, for then they all feared us, but now it is otherwise, for, they say to our faces, that our commissioners meet once a year, and speak a great deal, or write a letter, and there's all, for they do not fight. But before they went to the Great Swamp they sent Thomas Stanton over to Long Island and Shelter Island to find Pequits there but there was none, for the Sachem Waiandance that was at Plimoth, when the commissioners were there, and set there last, I say, he had killed so many of the Pequits and sent their heads to me, that they durst not come to these; and he and his men went with the English to the swamp and thus the Pequits were quelled at that time. But there was like to be a great broil between Miantenomie [Miantunnomoh] and Unchus, [Unchas,] who should have the rest of the Pequits, but we mediated between them and pacified them; also Unchus challenged the Narraganset Sachem out to a single combat, but he could not fight without all his men; but they were pacified, though the old grudge remained still, as it doth appear. Thus far I had written in a book, that all men and posterity might know how and why so many honest men had their blood shed, yea, and some flayed alive, others cut in pieces, and some roasted alive, only because Kichamakin [Cutshamequin,] a Bay Indian, killed one Pequit; and thus far of the Pequit war, which was but a comedy in comparison of the tragedies which hath been here threatened since, and may yet come, if God does not open the eyes, ears, and hearts of some that I think are, wilfully, deaf and blind, and think because there is no change that the vision fails, and put the evil-threatened day far off, for say they, We are now twenty to one to what we were then, and none dare meddle with us—Oh! wo be to the pride and security, which hath been the ruin of many nations as woful experience has proved.

“ But I wonder, and so doth many more with me, that the Bay doth no better revenge the murdering of Mr Oldham an honest man of their own; seeing they were at such cost for a Virginian. The Narragansets that were at Block

Island killed him and had £50 of gold of his for, I saw it when he had five pieces of me and put it up into a clout and tied it up, all together, when he went away from me to Block Island, but the Narragansets had it, and punched holes into it, and put it about their necks for jewels; and afterwards I saw the Dutch have some of it, which they had of the Narragansets at a small rate.

“And now I find that to be true, which our friend Waiandance told me, many years ago, and that was this; that seeing all the plots of the Narragansets were always discovered, he said they would let us alone till they had destroyed Uncas, and him, and then they with the Mowquaks and Mowhakues and the Indians beyond the Dutch, and all the Northern and Eastern Indians, would easily destroy us, man and mother’s son. This have I informed the Governors of these parts, but all in vain; for, I see they have done as those of Wethersfield, not regarding till they were impelled to it by blood, and thus we may be sure of the fattest of the flock are like to go first, if not altogether, and then it will be too late to read Jer. xxv.—for drink we shall if the Lord be not the more merciful to us for our extreme pride, and base security, which, cannot but stink before the Lord; and we may expect this, that if there should be war again, between England and Holland our friends at the Dutch and our Dutch Englishmen would prove as true to us now, as they were, when the fleet came out of England; but no more of that, a word to the wise is enough.

“And now I am old, I would fain die a natural death, or like a soldier in the field with honor, and not to have a sharp stake set in the ground and thrust into my fundament, and to have my skin flayed off by piece meal, and cut in pieces and bits, and my flesh roasted and thrust down my throat, as these people have done, and I know will be done to the chiefest in the country by hundreds, if God should deliver us into their hands, as justly he may for our sins.

“I going over to Neanteent upon the eastern end of Long Island, upon some occasion that I had there, I found four Narragansets there, talking with the Sachem and his old counsellors. I asked an Indian what they were? He said that they were Narragansets, and that one Miantinomie [Miantunnomoh] a Sachem. What came they for? said I. He said he knew not for they talked secretly; so I departed to another wigwam. Shortly after came the Sachem Waiandance to me and said, Do you know what these came for? No said I; then he said, They say I must give no more wampum to the English, for they are no Sachems, nor none of their children shall be in their place if they die; and they have no tribute given them; there is but one King in England who is over them all, and if you would send him 100,000 fathom of wampum, he would not give you a knife for it nor thank you. And I said to them, Then they will come and kill us all, as they did the Pequits; then they said No, the Pequits gave them wampum and beaver, which they loved so well, but they sent it them again, and killed them because they had killed an Englishman; but you have killed none, therefore, give them nothing. Now friend tell me what I shall say to them for one of them is a great man. Then,

said I, Tell them that you must go first to the farther end of Long Island and speak with all the rest and a month hence you will give them an answer. Mean time you may go to Mr Haines, and he will tell you what to do, and I will write all this now, in my book, that I have here; and so he did, and the Narragansets departed, and this Sachem came to me, at my house, and I wrote this matter to Mr Haines and he went up with it to Mr Haines, who forbid him to give anything to the Narragansets, and writ to me so. And, when they came again they came by my Island, and I knew them to be the same men; and I told them they might go home again and I gave them Mr Haynes his letter for Mr Williams to read, to the Sachem. So they returned back again, for I had said to them that if they would go to Mantaucut, I would go likewise with them, and that Long Island must not give wampum to Narraganset.

“A while after this, came Miantenomie from Block Island to Mantaucut, with a troop of men. Waiandance being not at home; and, instead of receiving presents, which they used to do, in their progress, he gave them gifts, calling them brethren and friends, for so are we all Indians, as the English are, and they say brother to one another; so must we be one as they are otherwise we shall be all gone shortly, for you know our fathers had plenty of deer and skins, our plains were full of deer, as also our woods and of turkies and our coves full of fish and fowl. But these English having gotten our land, they with scythes cut down the grass and, with axes fell the trees; their cows and horses eat the grass, and their hogs spoil our clam banks, and we shall be starved; therefore it is best for you to do as we; for we are all the Sachems from East to West both Moquakues and Mohawks joining with us and we are all resolved to fall upon them all, at one appointed day; and therefore I am come to you privately, first, because you can persuade the Indians and Sachems to what you will, and I will send over fifty Indians to Block Island, and thirty to you from thence, and take an hundred of Southampton Indians, with an hundred of your own here; and when you see the three fires that will be made forty days hence, in a clear night, then do as we, and the next day fall on and kill men, women, and children, but no cows for they will serve to eat till our deer be increased again. And our old men thought it was well. So the Sachem came home and had but little talk with them, yet, he was told there had been a secret consultation between the old men and Miantenomie, but, they told him nothing in three days. So he came over to me and acquainted me with the manner of the Narragansets being there with his men, and asked me what I thought of it; and I told him that the Narraganset Sachem was naught to talk with his men secretly in his absence, and I bid him go home and told him a way how he might know all, and then he should come and tell me; and so he did, and found all out as is above written, and I sent intelligence of it over to Mr Haynes and Mr Eaton; but, because my boat was gone from home, it was 15 days before they had any letter, and Miantenomie was gotten home before they had news of it. And the old men when they saw how I and the Sachem had beguiled them, and that he



was come over to me, they sent secretly a canoe over in a moon-shine night, to Narraganset, to tell them all was discovered; so this plot failed blessed be God and the plotter, next spring after, died as Ahab died at Ramoth Gilead.—So he to Mohegin, and there had his fall.

“Two years after this, Ninechrat sent over a captain of his who acted in every point as the former; him the Sachem took and bound and brought him to me, and I wrote the same to Governor Eaton, and sent an Indian that was my servant and had lived four years with me; him, with nine more, I sent to carry him to New Haven, and gave them food for ten days. But the wind hindered them at Plumb Island; then they went to Shelter Island, where the old Sachem dwelt—Waiaundance’s elder brother, and in the night they let him go only my letter they sent to New Haven, and thus these two plots were discovered; but now my friend and brother is gone who will now do the like?

“But if the premises be not sufficient to prove Waiaundance a true friend to the English, for some may say he did all this out of malice to the Pequits and Narragansets; now I shall prove the like with respect to the Long Islanders, his own men. For I being at Mantacut, it happened that for an old grudge of a Pequit, who was put to death at Southampton, being known to be a murderer, and for this his friends bear a spite against the English. So as it came to pass at that day I was at Mantacut a good honest woman was killed by them at Southampton, but, it was not known then who did this murder. And the brother of this Sachem was Shinacock. Sachem could or would not find it out. At that time Mr Gosmore and Mr Howell, being magistrates, sent an Indian to fetch the Sachem thither; and, it being in the night, I was laid down when he came and being a great cry amongst them, upon which all the men gathered together, and, the story being told, all of them said the Sachem should not, for said they they will either bind you or kill you, and then us, both men, women and children; therefore let your brother find it out, or let them kill you and us, we will live and die together. So there was a great silence for a while and then the Sachem said, Now you have all done I will hear what my friend will say, for [he] knows what they will do. So they waked me as they thought, but I was not asleep. and told me the story, but I made strange of the matter and said, If the Magistrates have sent for you why do you not go? They will bind me or kill me saith he. I think so said I if you have killed the woman, or know of it and did not reveal it; but you were here and did it not. But was any of your Mantauket Indians there to day? They all answered not a man these two days, for we have inquired concerning that already. Then said I, did none of you ever hear any Indian say he would kill English? No said they all; then I said, I shall not go home till to morrow, though I thought to have been gone so soon as the Moon was gone up, but I will stay here till you all know it is well with your Sachem; if they bind him, bind me, and if they kill him kill me. But then you must find out him that did the murder and all that know of it, them they will have and no more. Then they with a great cry thanked me, and I

wrote a small note, with the Sachem, that they should not stay him long in their hands but let him eat and drink and be gone, for he had his way before him. So they did and that night he found out four that were consenters to it, and knew of it, and brought them to them at Southampton and they were all hanged, at Hartford, whereof one of these was a great man among them, commonly called the Blue Sachem.

“A further instance of his faithfulness is this; about the Pequit war time one William Hamman [Hammond] of the Bay, killed by a Giantlike Indian towards the Dutch. I heard of it and told Waiandance, that he must kill him or bring him to me; but he said it was not his brother's mind, and he is the Great Sachem of all Long Island, likewise the Indian is a Mighty Great man, and no man durst meddle with him, and hath many friends. So this rested until he had killed another one Thomas Farrington. After this the old Sachem died, and I spake to this Sachem again about it, and he answered, He is so cunning that when he hears that I come that way a hunting, that his friends tell him and then he is gone. But I will go at some time when no body knows of it, and then I will kill him;—and so he did—and this was the last act which he did for us, for in the time of a great mortality among them he died, but it was by poison; also two-thirds of the Indians upon Long Island died else the Narragansets had not made such havock here as they have, and might not help them.—And this I have written, chiefly, for our good that we might consider what danger we are all in, and, also to declare to the country, that we had found an heathen, yea, an Indian, in this respect to parallel the Jewish Mordecai. But now I am at a stand for all we English would be thought and called Christians; yet though I have seen this before spoken, having been there twenty four years, in the mouth of the premises yet I know not where to find, or whose name to insert to parallel. Ahasuerus lying on his bed and could not sleep, and called for the chronicles to be read; and when he heard Mordecai named, said, what hath been done for him? But who will say as he said, or do answerable to what he did? But our New England twelve-penny chronicle is stuffed with a catalogue of the names of some as if they had deserved immortal fame; but the right New England military worthies are left out for want of room as Maj. Mason, Capt. Undrill, [Underhill,] Lieut. Sielly, [Seeley,] and who undertook the desperate way and design to Mistick Fort, and killed 300 burnt the fort, and took many prisoners, though they are not once named. But honest Abram thought it no shame to name the confederates that helped him to war, when he redeemed his brother Lot; but Uncas of Mistick, and Waiandance at the Great Swamp and ever since your trusty friend, is forgotten, and for our sakes persecuted to this day with fire and sword, and Ahasuerus of New England is still asleep, and if there be any like to Ahasuerus, let him remember what glory to God and honor to our Nation hath followed their wisdom and valor. Awake! awake Ahasuerus, if there be any of thy seed or spirit here, and let not Haman destroy us as he hath done our Mordecai. And, although there hath been much bloodshed, in these parts, among us, God and

we know it came not by us. But if all must drink of this cup that is threatened, then shortly the King of Sheshack shall drink last, and tremble and fall when our pain will be past. Oh that I were in the countries again, that in their but twelve year truce, repaired cities and towns made strong forts and prepared all things, needful against a time of war like Solomon. I think the soil hath almost infected me but what they or our enemies will do, hereafter, I know not. I hope I shall not live so long to hear or see it, for I am old and out of date, else I might be in fear to see and hear that, I think, will ere long come upon us.

“ Thus far our tragical story, now to the comedy. When we were at supper in the great hall they (the Pequits) gave us alarm to draw us out three times before we could finish our short supper, for we had but little to eat, but you know that I would not go out; the reason you know. 2ndly. You Robert Chapman, you know that when you and John Bagley were beating samp at the Garden Pales, the sentinels called you to run in for there was a number of Pequits creeping to you to catch you; I hearing it went up to the redoubt and put two cross-bar shot into the two guns that lay above, and levelled them at the trees and boughs and gave order to John Frend and his man to stand, with hand-spikes to turn them this or that way, as they should hear the Indians shout, for they should know my shout from theirs, for it should be very short. Then I called six men, and the dogs, and went out running to the place, and keeping all abreast in sight close together. And when I saw my time I said, stand! and called all to me saying, Look on me; and when I hold up my hand, then shout as loud as you can, and when I hold down my hand then leave; and so they did. Then the Indians began a long shout, and then went off the two great guns and tore the limbs of the trees about their ears so that divers of them were hurt, as may yet appear, for you told me when I was up at Hartford this present year '60 in the month of September, that there is one of them lyeth above Harford, that is fain to creep on all fours, and we shouted once or twice more; but they would not answer us again, so we returned home laughing.

“ Another pretty prank we had with three great doors of ten feet long and four feet broad, being bored full of holes, and driven full of long nails, as sharp as awl blades, sharpened by Thomas Hurlburt. These we placed in certain places where they should come, fearing lest they should come in the night and fire our redoubt or battery and all the place, for we had seen their footing, where they had been in the night, when they shot at our sentinels, but could not hit them for the boards; and in a dry time and a dark night they came as they did before and found the way a little too sharp for them; and as they skipped from one they trod upon another, and left the nails and door dyed with their blood, which you know we saw the next morning laughing at it.

“ And this I write that young men may learn, if they should meet with such trials as we met with there, and have not opportunity to cut off their enemies; yet they may with such pretty pranks preserve themselves from danger—for policy is needful in war as well as strength.”

## NOTE B.

THE following statement in regard to the lands of the Hon. Robert Chapman the settler, has been furnished by George H. Chapman, Esq., the youngest of the descendants of the fifth generation, who now occupies the Old Homestead, in Oyster River, Old Saybrook:

“The Original Homestead of Robert the settler, judging from the vague boundaries described in the lay-out, must have been a tract of four or five hundred acres. The features of the land are such that within the compass of such bounds, there are now thirty houses. The limits were, east on Oyster River, north on the Big Hill, west on the Little Hill, and south on the Sound or sea-shore. These are very natural boundaries, and encompass a tract fenced by a creek one hundred feet wide on the east, by the deep waters of Long Island Sound on the south, by a creek and ridge of high land on the west, and by a steep hill from fifty to one hundred feet, abrupt rise, on the north. The spot was well chosen, being a perfectly level tract of good soil, no where elevated much above the sea, and abounding with the purest water by sinking wells ten or twelve feet. His first house was built about in the center of this tract of level land, from which a few minutes’ walk would bring him to the shore, stored with shell-fish of all kinds, and which, to this day, yields thousands of bushels yearly. The creeks at that day must have been replete with plenty of salmon and shad. Many of the old pear and apple trees, of enormous growth, have been in full bearing within the memory of the writer, which were planted by Robert, our common ancestor. His favorite lot was an Indian settlement, disforested and cultivated by the natives, when first visited by him. The soil is now full of shells and arrow-heads, and remains of warriors have been disinterred in several instances. This lot is still in the family, and rented to the public in the seasons for surf-bathing and sea-shore recreations, being fitted up for that purpose. It is, indeed, a most desirable place to visit in warm weather, having in front, a space of about one hundred acres of strand, which at low water is bare, and forms hard and safe riding ground, and at high tide is covered equally over the whole space, with about four feet of water, pure from the ocean, without a spot in the whole tract where the most timid could get beyond a safe footing. From a gallery, erected on the shore, a view of over sixty miles may be had up and down Long Island Sound; that is, large ships may be seen distinctly, thirty miles each way. Such was the resting-place of our Grand Progenitor. His youngest son, Nathanael, succeeded to the domicile, and died in the first house. His grandson Caleb was also born and died under the first roof, having rebuilt the house in 1740, covering the same in part, with the old roof boards. His great-grandson Elisha was born in the rebuilt house the same year, and died at the same spot in June, 1825, aged nearly eighty-five years. His great-great-grandson George Henry was born in the same mansion in 1789, and by the grace of God, is still living, aged sixty-five. Each son has been at the death-

bed of his father, and buried him out of sight, and administered upon his affairs. Through this long line of ancestry and space of time, each hung upon his father's lips, receiving the legends of the family, nothing doubting. George H. made his father's house his home thirty-five years, until the decease of his father Elisha, and never heard any variations in the traditions handed down. Elisha never had any other house, until the age of forty-four, but his father Caleb's house; was taken care of by his grandmother, the wife of Nathanael, until the age of ten, and doubtless remembered the account of Robert, directly from her. She, very probably, was acquainted with the first settler himself, or must have heard his history directly from her husband, Nathanael. When it is considered how much interest all reflecting minds take in the place of their births, and more especially, when every spot where they have lived, called home, must have been familiar to a long line of ancestry, and the almost unbroken communication of one to another, from the present time, back to the emigration of the first settler from the father-land, two hundred and twenty years ago, there remains not a doubt in the writer's mind, but the story so often told for so long a time, so true to itself, is a correct tradition, that our common ancestor was a citizen of Hull, Yorkshire, England, and left that city at the age of eighteen years; that his father was a soap manufacturer by trade, in that city, and that he had a brother, who perished in the wars in Flanders.'

\*LANDS OF ROBERT CHAPMAN THE SETTLER AS APPEARS UPON  
THE RECORDS OF THE OYSTER RIVER QUARTER.

" On the south side of the leane, where the house standeth the land abuts on the east to Allexander Chalker, and, on the west to william bushnell and so downe to the Sea, about Sixtee acres of upland was purchased as followeth with medow of my own and others

of mr John lay Seven aCrees . . . . .	07 aCrees
of Allexander Chalker eleven aCrees, . . . . .	11 aCrees
of the yndian Squaws mary and Sarah twenty aCrees,	20 aCrees
of mr fitch, about elleven aCrees besides medow, and swamp	
all about, . . . . .	20 aCrees
of william Jackson eight aCrees with the remainder, bellong-	
ing to that lott as a fifty pound allotment, . . . . .	21 aCrees
the lott of edward lays 5 aCrees, . . . . .	05 aCrees
on the north sid of the leane about Seaventy 6 aCrees besides two swamps	
about 86 aCrees, from oyster River east to the Rocky hill, on the west, and	
the high hill on the north, toward the mill my own lott and what I bought as	
followeth, in the porticullar,	

\* In these extracts from the Town and Quarter Records there seems to be some repetition, but it is deemed best to print the records entire, as there are some pieces described in one that are not in the other, and it is difficult to separate them. The Quarter and Town Records are in the handwriting of Robert the settler.

of my own lott twenty on aCrees	21.	} 86 aCrees
bought of thomas trasy forty aCrees	40.	
“ of Richard bushnell seaven aCrees	07.	
“ of Richard toosland ten aCrees	10.	
“ of Allexander Chalker about three aCrees	03.	
“ of Thomas trasy more 5 aCrees	05.]	

*Lands at Cooks hill.*

of arther Branch and nickolus mason one hundred pound allotment on hundred pounds of my own and ten aCrees bought of mr fitch.

the medow in oyster River medow and Cooks hill.

bought of william Lord, . . . . .	18 aCrees
my own allotment about . . . . .	34 aCrees
bought of Tho. trasy, . . . . .	24 aCrees
of Richard Bushnell, Rob' bull, will <sup>m</sup> Jackson, Allexander Chalker, . . . . .	14 aCrees
and Grinfield Laribee . . . . .	90 aCrees

*Lands at long point.*

bought of Grinfield laribe aCrees, . . . . .	14.
“ of Richard bushnell aCrees . . . . .	10.
“ half of the lott that was will lord's . . . . .	18

42 aCrees

the lands as above said, referring to Cooks hill upland and medow from Goodman Chalkers land, on the east to the pond on the west, as marked out and to the Sea on the south about 80 aCrees besides the swanp within the lands that was by agreement to be east in as surplus } 80 aCrees

*Meadow at the mouth of Poochaug River*, about 12 acres, it abuts on the est to the meadow of Thomas Dunk, and Alexander Chalker South to the Sea, west and north to Poochaug River running round about the Homak, which was taken into the meadow.

Meadow at the end of Poochaug Meadow, in the croch of the River bounded on the south with Mr Fenwick's meadow, at a white oak, on a point of upland nere Menunkatesik River on the north by the River on the est by the up land, and north to the upper end of the meadow on the upland, also westerly at a small creek running into the upper end of the meadow, the meadow narrow at its entrance, but widens like a fan.

My proportion of right in Oyster River Quarter bought of Mr fitch 200, of thomas trasy, of Mr lay, William Jackson, Arthur branch, Nickolas Mason 200, of Rob' Bate 150, Mr\* ——— 200, the whole 900 pounds right. by me Rob' Chapman, Senr."

\* This name is torn out.

THE LANDS OF ROBERT CHAPMAN, SEN'R, LYING AND BEING IN  
OYSTER RIVER QUARTER, AS APPEARS UPON SAY-BROOK  
TOWN RECORDS.

*“ The land on which his house standeth on the South side of the High-way.*

Eighty acres of upland and meadow, bounded on the north with the High-way and William Bushnells land, on the north and west partly, and on the east with the lands of Alexander Chalker, and Oyster River, on the south with the sea and the mouth of Hager's creek, and on the west bounded with the upper most branch of the said Creek, running up near to Will Bushnells land.

*Land on the north side of the house on the other side of the high-way.*

About seventy acres with two swamps lying within the land, abuts on the east with the lands of Alexander Chalker, and east and south to the High-way that goes from the bridge, it abuts west, on the commons, and north on the comon rocky hill toward the mill with two springs therein contained.

*Meadow at the \* \* \* \* \**

Twenty-three ackers abuting north to the meadow and upon land of William Bushnell and bounded east, south and west, by the two branches of Hager's Creek, with two small homacks in said meadow.

*Meadow at Oyster River Bridge.*

A parcill of meadow, bounded on the north with the bridge, on the east with Oyster River, West with the Highway and South with the lands of Alexander Chalker.

*Upland and Meadow at Long Point.*

About forty-six acres, it abuts north to the comon and to the lands of William Bushnell, west to the lands of Alexander Chalker and a creek; south to the sea and east to the creek and the meadow of Francis Bushnell.

*Meadow on the South Side of Hagers Creek.*

About five acres bounded on the east, and south by the sea, on the west by Thomas Nortons meadow and the north by Hagers creek.

*Upland and Meadow at Cook's Hill.*

About eighty acres abuting east to the lands of Alexander Chalker, south to the sea, north to the commons, west towards the pond, with a swamp within the said land. Boggy meadow ajoyning to the same pond on the west.

*Meadow at the mouth of Poochaug River.*

About twelve ackers Running round about the homak and of both sides the pond, butting south to the beach east to the lands of Thomas Dunk, and Alexander Chalker, west and north to Poochaug River.

*Meadow at the upper end north of Poochaug River.*

It abuts on the south with Mr fenwicks meadow a white oak tree, deviding a little of Menunkatesik River, bounded on the west by Menunkatesik River, east

by the upland, north to the upper end of a great creek, that runs out of the river, and to the up land on both sides the creek; bounded on the west by the upland and so north and east.

*Lands in the Town Division.*

In the town plot, an aek; and a half buting east and south to the lands of Mr Fenwick, north to the street.

*Bought of Mr. Fitch.*

His house and home-lot about an acre and a half abuting east to John Olmsted, west to William Parker, south to the street, north to Robert Perigo.

*In the thousand acres.*

The two hundred pound lot bought of Mr. Fitch; it abuts on the north to the lands of Jonathan Rudd, east to the high-way, south to Reynold Marvin and west to Oyster River.

*In the planting field.*

9 ackers of upland and meadow; it abuts north and south-east to the cove, west to the lands of Francis Bushnell, south-west to a high-way.

*Meadow at Prikile pare Rock and upland town commons and ox pasture  
right 400 estate.*

About twenty aek, it abutts on the north-west to the high-way and Zaery Sanfords lands, the north east side bounded with a creek, and also the south west side by another creek, the south end bounded by the cove."

(Say-Brook Records, vol. 1, p. 81.)

"A copi of the Lands of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chapman at 20 mile yland laid out by Nathanael White and John Hall.

"We under-written, being appointed by the General Court to lay out three hundred and fifty aek. of land to Mr Robert Chapman, in the Towne of Hadam, on the east side the Great River have, answerably, attended the work committed to us, and have laid out fiftie aek. north from the farm house, being an hundred rods long, north and south, and four score rods in breadth east and west, and three hundred aek on the hill not far from the other lying, in length, one mille and seven score and ten rods, in breadth, north and south, leaving a high-way of twenty rods wide between the fifty ackers, and the three-hundred ackers, and a high-way of eighty Rods wide south of the fifty ackres between that and the farm house. Nathanael White.

Nov the 20th 1674.

John Hall."

(Say-Brook Rec., vol. 1, p. 82.)

*Lands laid out to him at Pataquonk.*

Fifty-six acres and half, breadth on the front 57 Rods and the rear, is 48 rods north; the river butts on the south to Abraham Post.

Directly underneath in another hand is written,

"Cap<sup>m</sup> Robert Chapman departed this life the 13th day of October, Anno 1687."

Pages 83 and 84 are torn out.



On the 85th page in the handwriting of Robert Chapman under the head, Death of persons.

“It was the 9th of September, 1672, that I had that blow on my head in the woods, nigh death, the Lord was merciful to me.” It will be noticed that he lived a little more than fifteen years after this entry.

THE LANDS OF ROBERT CHAPMAN, AS APPEARS ON TOWN RECORDS.

“Bought of Thomas Tracy, this first day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and sixty several parcels of lands, as followeth, lying and being in the Oyster River Quarter.

First, his house, orchard and land adjoining thereunto, of forty acres more or less, abutting east to Oyster River and to the lands of Thomas Post, abutting south to the high-way, and west to the land of Robert Chapman, and, north to the commons with a swamp at the end thereof east into the same lot for allowance.

2nd, One parcel of meadow of twenty-four acres, abutting east to the meadow of Robert Chapman, and west to a small creek north to the lands of William Bushnell.

3rd, One parcel of meadow, at Pouchaug, of two acres and half abutting to the land of Robert Bull north, and, to the land of William Jackson south. The side, abutting to the River west, and to the land of Thomas Dunk and to the house east.

4th, 5 acres of upland, yet to be laid out, with a hundred and fifty pounds commonage in the same quarter and all other annuity belonging thereunto.

5th, All his right title and claims, in the lands of Hamanassete, both upland and meadow, belonging to the estate of an hundred and sixty pound value, which the said premises the said Robert is quietly and peaceably to enjoy, as doth more fully appear, in a deed of sale, under the hand of the same Tracy bearing Date with this.

The lands of Robert Chapman }  
 bought of James Fitch. } Bought of Mr. James Fitch this 27 of  
 April, in the year of Lord one thousand six hundred and sixty, and are as followeth,

First, His house and orchard and home lot of two acres more or less, lying and being in Seabrook, and abutting east to the land of John Olmstead, south to the high way, west to the lot of William Parker.

2nd, fourteen acres of upland, and meadow, lying in the thousand acres, abutting east to the high way, south to the Land of Rennald Marvan, west to Oyster River, and, north to the lands of Jonathan Rudd.

3d, five acres of upland and meadow in the *planting field*, abutting east and south to the cove, west to the lands of William Hyde, also two hundred pounds commonage, in the lower commons, and two hundred pounds right in the ox pasture, and two hundred pound commonage in the Oyster River quarter all which the said Robert is quietly and peaceably to enjoy as his own proper right.”

LANDS IN HEBRON, LEFT BY ROBERT CHAPMAN TO HIS SONS, JOHN,  
ROBERT AND NATHANAEL, AS HOME LOTS.

His entire lands in Hebron (which were undivided until after his decease) were 4,500 acres.

“Cap<sup>tn</sup> John Chapmans home lott is number 44, and it contains about 28 acres, and the length is 100 rods and the width is 44 rods. 2<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>n</sup> John Chapman’s hundred acre lott is number 17, and is in length, 160 rods, and in width 104 rods, bounded with a red oak tree, at the So. E<sup>t</sup> corner and at the No. E<sup>t</sup> corner, with a stake and a heap of stones. 3, Cap<sup>tn</sup> John Chapmans meadow is number 63, and is in length 120 rods and in width 16 rods, which contains about 12 acres, bounded with white oak tree at the no<sup>th</sup> & we<sup>st</sup> corner. True copy’s taken out of the p Records of Hebron by me Samuell Curtice Clark. The above written records was entered Oct. the 24th 1715.”

“1 Dec<sup>n</sup> Nathanael Chapman’s home lott, is number 6, and is in length 83 rods and in width 53 rods which contains about 27 acres.

2, Dec<sup>n</sup> Nathanael Chapmans hundred acre lott, is number 48, and is, in length 160 rods, and in width 105 rods, bounded with a chestnut tree, at ye N. E. corner, and with a white oak tree, at the no we corner.

3, Dec<sup>n</sup> Nathanaell Chapman’s meadow lot is number 51, and is in length 130 rods, and in wedth 10 rods, which contains about 8 acres, bounded at the norward & s’ward corners with heaps of stones.”

“Land of Samuel Chapman which fell to him from his Father Robert Chapman, Jr., being a part of his father’s portion in Hebron.

1, Samuell Chapman’s home Lott, is number 20, and is in length, 80 rods and in width 52 rods which contains about 26 acres.

2, Samuel Chapman’s hundred acre Lott, is number 75 and is, in length, 160 rods and, in wedth, 112 rods bounded with a stack and heap of stones at the No. E<sup>t</sup> corner and at So. E<sup>t</sup> corner with an Elm tree.

3, Samuel Chapmans medow Lott, is number 64, and, is, in length, 120 rods and in wedth, 16 rods which contains about 12 acors bounded with a white oak tree at the no-ward corner and at the so-ward corner with a heap of stones.

1, Deacon Nathanael & Samuell Chapman’s home Lott is number 8, and is in length 83 rods, and wedth 51 rods, which contains about 16 acors.

2, De<sup>cn</sup> Nathanael & Samuell Chapmans hundred acors Lott is number 63, and is, in length, 154 rods, and in wedth 111 rods, bounded with a chesnut tree at the So E<sup>t</sup> corner, and at the No E<sup>st</sup> corner, with a heap of stones.

3, Dec<sup>n</sup> Nathaneel & Samuell Chapmans Medow Lott, is number 75, and is in length 80 rods, and wedth 14 rods, which contains about 7 acors bounded att the norward & we-ward corners with heaps of stones, entered according to former memorandum July 30, 1713.

True copies taken out of the p Records of Hebron by me Samuell Cur-  
tice p Clark.

The home lots drawn Nov. 10, 1713. The 100 acors Lotts & medow lots, was drawn May 2d, 1710. The above written records was entered October the 25, 1715.”

## NOTE C.

## SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN CHAPMAN, ELDEST SON OF ROBERT CHAPMAN THE SETTLER.

“ At a Court of Probate holden at Hartford for the County of Hartford April 8th Anno Domini 1712.

Present Thomas Hart Esq }  
 Robert Wells Esq } Justices.  
 John Hooker Esq }

“ An agreement made between and among the children of Cap<sup>m</sup> John Chapman, late of Haddam deceased, touching the division and partition of the estate of the s<sup>d</sup> deceased, among them, was now exhibited in this court, by Joseph Chapman, Jabez Chapman and Samuel Chapman Sons of the s<sup>d</sup> deceased, and Stephen Chalker and Lemuel Richardson Sons in Law of the s<sup>d</sup> Capt. John Chapman dec<sup>d</sup>. Which agreement this court do allow and approve, so far as is acknowledged. *Note*, All the persons concerned now not present at this court, but the afore named persons, viz Joseph, Jabez, and Samuel Chapman and Stephen Chalker and Lemuel Richardson appeared now in Court and acknowledged the s<sup>d</sup> agreement to be their free and voluntary act and deed, which agreement this Court order to be kept on file.”

“ At a Court of Probate held at Hartford for the County of Hartford May 5 Anno Domini 1712.

Present John Eliot Esq }  
 Thomas Hart Esq<sup>r</sup> } Justices.  
 John Hooker Esq }

“ Joseph Selden, Son in Law and Lydia Chapman daughter to Cap<sup>m</sup> John Chapman, late of Haddam deceased, appeared before this Court, and severally acknowledged an agreement made, among the heirs of the said John Chapman, dec<sup>d</sup> to be their free and voluntary act and deed & their hands and seals thereunto set, which agreement toucheth the Division and partition of the estate of the s<sup>d</sup> deceased, among the foresaid heirs, and was heretofore exhibited by Joseph Chapman, Jabez Chapman, Stephen Chalker and Lemuel Richardson in this Court April 8, 1712. which agreement this Court do now allow and approve and order to be recorded and kept on file.

“ *An agreement made among the heirs of Capt. John Chapman late of Haddam deceased.*

“ Know all men by these presents, That we Joseph Chapman of Say-Brook, in the County of New London, and Colony of Connecticut, and Jabez Chapman, of East Haddam, in the Colony of Hartford and County abovesaid and Samuel Chapman of the abovesaid Haddam, the only natural sons now surviving of Capt John Chapman, late of the abovesaid Haddam, deceased, and Stephen Chalker of the abovesaid Say-Brook and Joseph Selden of Lyme, in the County of New London, and colony abovesaid, Son's in Law to the abovesaid Cap<sup>m</sup> John Chapman deceased, by affinity with his three daughters, Elisabeth, Anne & Mehetable Chapman and Lydia Chap-

man of the aboves<sup>t</sup> Haddam, Do here by declare that forasmuch as it hath pleased Almighty God, in his holy providence, to take from us our aged and Honored Father Cap<sup>t</sup> John Chapman aboves<sup>t</sup> deceased, and, having left behind him a considerable estate, in lands, goods and chattels to be disposed of, all his just and lawful debts being hereby secured to be paid. We whose names above written being the true and lawful heirs to all and every part of s<sup>d</sup> estate both real and personal, Do hereby for ourselves our heirs and successors, mutually and firmly agree in the distribution of or dividing the whole of said Inheritance in manner and form following,

“ 1<sup>y</sup> That our Loving brother, Joseph Chapman, shall stand firmly possessed of that which formerly was given him by a deed of gift from our Honored Father in his life time as by the said Deed will now fully appear. Moreover we do hereby covenant and agree that our brother Joseph Chapman shall possess and enjoy the remainder of a piece of upland and meadow, that is not already disposed off, belonging to the estate of our Honored Father, within the bounds of the abovesaid Say-Brook lying upon the East Side of Oyster River, near the lower end of that meadow. Also a tract of land within the boundaries of said Say-Brook about Seventy acres, be it more or less, Lying Westward from said Town platt about six miles, as also a two hundred pound right in the commons or undivided lands in said Say-Brook, all which land and right shall be to the sole use and behoof of the said Joseph Chapman, his heirs and assigns forever.

“ 2<sup>d</sup> We do unanimously agree and hereby declare that our brother, Stephen Chalker, shall stand firmly possessed, of an hundred right in the commons or undivided lands with in the township of said<sup>d</sup> Say-Brook and the moveable estate he was formerly possess<sup>t</sup> of at his marriage. As also thirty acres of upland, lying in the township of the above said Haddam, on the East side of the Great River, to be measured off the East end of the three hundred acres belonging to the estate of our Honored father, as abovesaid, on the South side of the high-way that runs through the said lands, all which land and right & moveables shall be to the only proper use and behoof of the s<sup>d</sup> Stephen Chalker his heirs and assigns forever. Moreover we the said Jabez & Samuel Chapman do hereby engage to pay to the said Chalker, or his assigns, the full and just sum of twelve pounds and ten shillings, at or before the expiration of six years, next ensuing the date hereof, That is to say the said Jabez to pay four pounds ten shillings of current silver money, and Samuel to pay eight pounds of current silver money, and to give sufficient security, to the s<sup>d</sup> Chalker, for the payment of the said money according to the terms afore mentioned, which with the abovesaid land, right and moveables, is the whole of the part or portion belonging to said Chalker out of said estate.

“ 3 We agree that the above mentioned Joseph Selden and Lemuel Richardson, shall, each of them, enjoy, and stand firmly possess<sup>d</sup> of what moveable estate they were formerly possessed of, by gift from our Father, in his life time; moreover we do hereby covenant and agree that the s<sup>d</sup> Selden

and Richardson shall each of them have thirty acres of land, measured off and laid out to them, at the East End of the three hundred acres, above mentioned, on the South side of the Highway in Haddam bounds on the East side, all which said lands & moveables, shall be to the only proper use and behoof of the s<sup>d</sup> Selden and Richardson, their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever. Moreover we, the said Jabez and Samuel Chapman, do hereby engage to pay, or cause to be paid to the abovesaid Joseph Selden and Lemuel Richardson or their assigns the full and just sum of twenty-five pounds of eurrent silver money, at or before the expiration of six years, next ensuing the date hereof, that is to say twelve pounds ten shillings to said Selden and twelve pounds ten shillings to said Richardson, the said Samuel Chapman to pay eight pounds of the above mentioned sum, to said Selden and eight pounds of the above mentioned sum to the said Richardson, the said Jabez Chapman to pay four pounds ten shillings to said Selden and four pound ten shillings to the said Richardson according to the terms above mentioned, which with the above mentioned lands and moveables is the whole of their part or portion in said estate.

“4th, We agree that our Sister, Lydia Chapman, shall have ten pounds out of the moveable estate at Inventory price, to be paid her, upon her demand, after the estate is settled; moreover we do hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Lydia Chapman, that she, the said Lydia, shall have thirty acres of land measured off and laid out to her at the east end of the above-mentioned three hundred acres of Land, on the South side of the Highway, in Haddam bounds; moreover we the said Jabez and Samuel Chapman do hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Lydia Chapman to pay, unto the said Lydia, the full and just sum of twelve pounds ten shillings Silver Money; that is to say, said Samuel to pay eight pounds, at or before the expiration of six years, and said Jabez to pay four pounds ten shillings silver money, at or before the expiration of six years, next ensuing, the date hereof which together with above-mentioned Lands and moveables is the part or portion belonging to the said Lydia.

“5th, We agree that the said Samuel Chapman shall stand firmly possessed of a certain tract of land, formerly belonging to the estate of our Honored Father, lying and being in Haddam bounds, on the East side of the Great River. it being part of the above mentioned three hundred acres on the north side of the aforementioned high-way, containing, by estimation, six-score acres, be it more or less, and bounded by the said High-way on the South, by the lands of William Seymour on the West side, by the parsonage lands on the North, and by the great highway on the East. Moreover it is agreed that the said Samuel shall have a thousand acre right of Lands in Hebron, (memorandum the said Samuel is to have all that is our Fathers at Hebron,) and half the meadow lying by the Great River, that is to say on the East side of the Great River, in Haddam bounds, that is to say between the upland and said River; a line drawn from a white oak-tree, standing on the bank by the River, a little below the Island, and marked, on two sides, across

the meadow to the upland is & shall be the dividing line between the said Jabez & Samuel Chapman, the lower part to be the said Samuel's, on both sides of the creek. Moreover the said Samuel is to have, by virtue of this agreement, a pair of three year old steers, a horse and a gun and soldiers wages, which with the aforementioned lands & right of lands, shall be to the only proper use and behoof of the said Samuel Chapman, his heirs and assigns, forever, and is the whole of his part or portion of said estate.

“*Lastly*, we do unanimously agree that our brother, Jabez Chapman, shall have hold and enjoy the dwelling house formerly belonging to our Honored Father in the above-mentioned Haddam on the East side with the Orchard & barn, and fifty acres of Land adjoining, as also the other half of the above-mentioned meadow, lying between the above said Divident line and the Creek, by the house ; moreover the said Jabez is to have, by this agreement, the residue of the three hundred acres aforementioned, that is not disposed of, by this agreement. Moreover, it is hereby agreed that the said Jabez shall have the Corn mill, with all the tools that belong to it, together with all the moveables that belong to the said estate, (the ten pounds excepted;) together with all the Rights and privileges belonging to the said estate, and also the credits, and a two hundred pound Right, in commons or undivided lands in the Township of Say-Brook. Also, We agree that the said Jabez shall have the Island commonly called by the name of twenty mile Island. Moreover whatsoever estate either real or personal that shall hereafter appear to belong to the estate of our Honored Father as aforesaid deceased, it shall together with all the lands, housing, rights of Lands, mill, goods, chattels, credits, be and continue to be, to the sole proper use and behoof of the said Jabez Chapman, his heirs executors administrators & assigns forever, Moreover, it is hereby agreed upon ; the said Jabez with the approbation of the Honored Court of Probate is chosen to administer upon said estate, and to pay all the just & Lawfull Debts due from the said estate, out of his own part of the estate, the rest of his heirs to be freed from all intanglements whatsoever.

“*Memorandum.* It was and is hereby agreed on, that the above-mentioned Joseph Chapman is to have an hundred pound right more than what was mentioned before, in Oyster River Quarter, in the Township of Say-Brook. And for the full and clear perfecting of the above-written agreement, and all the particulars thereof, we the parties, above-named, have hereunto set our hands and seals this 28th day of March in the year of our Lord 1712.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, a seal.

JABEZ CHAPMAN, a seal.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, a seal.

His

STEPHEN CHALKER, S a seal.

Mark

JOSEPH SELDEN, a seal.

LEMUEL RICHARDSON, a seal.

LYDIA CHAPMAN, a seal.

“Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of William Spencer & Alexander Spencer S  
His  
Mark.”

## NOTE D.

## SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF MR. ROBERT CHAPMAN, SECOND SON OF CAPT. ROBERT CHAPMAN.

In volume first of New London Probate Records, page 101, is found the following entry.

“Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1711. This court grants power of administration to Mary Chapman & Mr Samuel Chapman, both of Say-Brook, on the goods chattels & credits of Robert Chapman Esq'r, late of sd Say-Brook deceased, and this court do name & appoint Mr Nathanael Lynde or Mr Daniel Taylor, of Say-Brook, justices of Quorum, to administer the oath to the said Mrs Mary Chapman to the Inventory of her deceased husband's estate.”

In the same volume, page 109, under date of March 15, 1711-12, is the following entry.

“An Inventory of the estate of Mr Robert Chapman, late of Say-Brook deceased, was exhibited in this court, proved, accepted and ordered to be recorded.

“Benjamin Chapman one of the Sons of Mr Robert Chapman, late of Say-Brook deceased, made choice of his honored mother, Mrs Mary Chapman widow and relict of s<sup>d</sup> deceased, for his guardian, which appears under ye hand of Daniel Taylor Justice of Quorum; this Court admits and accepts thereof, she giving bonds for the faithful discharge of her duty therein.

“Mrs Mary Chapman abovesaid, and Ephraim Bushnell of Say-Brook, acknowledge themselves bound, joyntly and severally, in the Court of Probate in the County of New London the full and just sum of £200, current money of New England, that the abovesaid Mary Chapman shall, as guardian to the said Benjamin Chapman, be true and faithful according to law.

“Abigail Chapman, daughter of Mr Robert Chapman, late of Say-Brook deceased, as appears by a certificate from Daniel Taylor, Justice of Quorum, made choice of her brother, Mr Samuel Chapman, of Say-Brook, for her guardian; this court allows and accepts thereof provided ye said Samuel Chapman give bonds for his faithful discharge of his duty therein.

“Samuel Chapman, aforementioned, and Thomas Merrill of Say-Brook acknowledge themselves, jointly and severally, bound in a recognition of £200 current money of New-England, that the said Samuel Chapman shall, as guardian for Abigail Chapman aforesaid, be just and faithful according to law.

“Mrs Mary Chapman and Mr Samuel Chapman administratrix and administrator, on the estate of Mr Robert Chapman late of Say-Brook deceased, presented to this court an account of their administration under their hands, which is on file, there being the sum of £13, 8s. 4d., in disbursement, to be taken out of the sum of the Inventory, which leaves of the Inventoried estate for distribution as followeth.

“To the widow one third part of the real estate during life, £161, 10s. 2d. and one third part of the personal estate forever, being £41, 12s. 10d. To the Eldest Son £8, 10s. 6½d., which with £208, 11s. 3d., that he had of his father in his life time makes him a double portion. To Robert £23, 17s. 2¼d. which with £85 18s. 2d. he had of his Father in his life time, makes him a single portion. To Francis £51 18s. 4¼d. which with £57 10s. he had of his father in his life time, makes him a single portion. And to Benjamin and Abigail £109 15s. 4¼d a piece being single portions, and this court appoints Mr Nathanael Chapman, Lieu't Abraham Chalker and Mr Daniel Buckingham, of Say-Brook, to divide the said estate according to this declaration, and all further charge in the division to be payed by those the estate is distributed to in proportion to what they are to receive. And Mr Nathanael Lynde or Mr Daniel Taylor, Justices & Quorum, are desired to give them their oaths.

RICHARD CHRISTOPHERS Esq. Judge.

Jonathan Prentts }  
John Plumb } Justices of Quorum.”

AN INVENTORY OF ROBERT CHAPMAN DECEASED LATE OF  
SAY-BROOK.

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis, his arms: to 1 musket £1 10s. To a small gun £1 5s.			
To 1 cutlass, 8s. . . . .	3	3	0
To a rapier, . . . . .	0	6	0
“ 1 fur hat 8s. to 1 felt 5s. one old hat 2s. . . . .	0	15	0
“ 1 Camlet Cloak £1 15s. 1 Great coat £1 8s. . . . .	3	3	0
“ 1 pr of breeches £2 2s. To 1 crape coat & breeches £1 15s.	3	17	0
“ 1 Grey coat 15s. To 1 vest 10s. to 1 old Carsy coat 12s.	1	17	0
“ 1 Old Waistcoat 4s. a pair of leathern breeches 6s. stockings 5s.	0	15	0
“ 1 Old plain cloth coat 9s. an old plain cloth coat 8s. . . . .	0	17	0
“ 1 pr shoes 5s. pr of old gloves 1s. 6d. 1 pr of buckles 1s. 6d.	0	8	0
“ 2 fine shirts 12s. 6d. To 2 coarse shirts 6s. To 2 fine neck Cloths 13s. . . . .	1	11	6
“ 1 neck cloth 2s. to 3 handkerchiefs 3s. 8d. a silk neck cloth 1s. 6d.	0	7	2
“ Remnant of black cloth 4s. Remnant of striped cloth 5s.	0	9	0
“ A small remnant of cloth 2s. to a remnant of Linsey woolsey 2s. 9d.	0	4	9
“ 1 sheet cloth 6s. to curtains & fixtures £2. . . . .	2	6	0
“ 1 feather bed, 2 bolsters & 2 pillows, weight 67 lb. at 1s. 4d. per pound . . . . .	4	9	4
“ 1 feather bed £1 2 small bolsters & pillow feathers 11 pound 11s.	1	11	0
“ 1 old bed and case 6s. 1 Trundle-bed bolster 5s. 2 small blankets 18s. . . . .	1	9	0
“ 1 Small blanket 9s. old sail blanket 5s. . . . .	0	14	0
“ 1 Streaked Linsey woolsey blanket 10s. . . . .	0	10	0
“ 1 Cup-board £1 1s. to chest and old box 2s. . . . .	1	3	0



	£	s.	d.
To 1 Covered box 2s. 1 great chair 2s. 3 great chairs 3s. 2 chairs 9d.	0	7	9
“ pair of sheets 12s. 1 pr 16s. 1 pr 18s.	2	6	0
“ “ “ 13s. “ 12s. “ 13s.	1	18	0
“ 1 sheet 3s. 1 dozen of napkins 15s. 1 table cloth 2s.	1	0	0
“ 1 Table cloth 1s. 6d. 1 diaper table cloth 8s. 3 napkins 2s.	0	11	6
“ 3 napkins 3s. 1 Do 1s. 1 pr of pillow cases 3s.	0	7	0
“ 1 pr pillowbeers 3s. 6d. 1 pr pillowbeers 2s. 6d.	0	6	0
“ “ 3s. to 6 towels 5s. & towel 2s.	0	10	0
“ 1 Table cloth 6s. 3 remnants of linen cloths 4s.	0	10	0
“ 1 pr of andirons 16s. 1 pr of tongs 2s. 6d. 1 old slice 1s. 1d.	1	0	0
“ 1 pr Stillyards £1 1 Gridiron 3s. to pr tailor's sheers 1s.	1	4	0
“ 1 iron dripping pan 8s. a pr of small stillyards 8s.	0	16	0
“ 8 pounds 3: 4 blanket yarn 11s. 8d. one piece of flannel 6s.	0	17	8
“ 1 iron trammel 4s. 1 frying pan 5s. 1 frying pan 1s.	0	10	0
“ 1 feather bed & bolsters, weight 57lb. 1s. 4d. per lb.	3	16	0
“ 1 “ & pillows “ 36 “ 1s. 2d.	2	2	0
“ 2 bolsters 3s. a bed-stead £1 2s. two curtains & vallance 16s.	2	2	0
“ 2 Inwrought blankets £1 2s. to 1 blanket £1 to one 13s.	2	14	0
“ 2 old blankets 9s. to one bed-stead 5s.	0	14	0
“ 1 joiner's chest 12s. to 1 boxed chest 5s. chest with tools 7s.	1	4	0
“ 1 warming pan 10s. 1 Iron pot 16s.	1	6	0
“ 1 old iron kettle 2s. to one great kettle 18s.	1	0	0
“ 1 brass kettle 7s. to 1 brass skillet 4s.	0	11	0
“ 1 Great kettle £2 8s. to a small brass kettle 14s.	3	2	0
“ 1 Old frying pan 2s. box-pan 4s. 6d. iron hooks 4s. 6d.	0	7	6
“ 1 puter platter 8s. to 3 porringers 2s. 6d. to 2 porringers 2s. 8d.	0	13	2
“ 1 porringer 1s. 1 bason 2s. one bason 1s. 8d.	0	5	4
“ 1 Basin 1s. 6d. 1 puter platter 1s. 6d. one little bason 1s. 6d.	0	4	6
“ 1 Basin 10d. one platter 3s. 5 pounds good puter £1 7s. 6d.	1	10	4
“ 5 pound of puter 5s. 10d. brass chafing dish 8s.	0	13	10
	70	10	10
To 6 new trenchers 1s. 8 trenchers 6d. 2 old trenchers 1s.	0	2	6
“ 1 hour glass 1s. one pail 9d. 1 piggin 1s. 1 pail 1s.	0	3	9
“ 2 Old pails 8d. 1 piggin 1s. one can 1s. 2d. to 2 doz plates 10d.	0	3	6
“ 1 Earthen platter 1s. to an earthen plate 8d. to 1 Do. 2d.	0	1	10
“ 1 Earthen puden-pan 1s. to an earthen basin 1s. earthen pan 6d.	0	1	10
“ 1 Stone jugg 1s. an earthen platter 8d. one earthen jugg 6d.	0	2	2
“ 1 looking glass 8s. wooden dishes 5s. 10d. to 3 wooden boles 4s.	0	17	10
“ 1 Spitt 3s. 6d. to one wooden keeler 1s. 10d. 2 small sives 1s. 6d.	0	6	10
“ To 14s. in books, money scales 5s. one brush 8d.	0	19	8
“ To 2 small caggs 2s. one gallon bottle 8d. one covered butt			
1s. 3d. 1 sope tub 1s. a butter tub 1s. To tunnel & old bbl.			
1s. to 2 old tubs 1s. a barrel 1s. 6d.	0	5	6

	£	s.	d.
To 2 old barrels 1s. 6d. one powdering tub 2s. to 2 old barrels 2s.	0	5	6
“ an Earthen jugg 1s. To a cream pot 1s. to an earthen pot 8d.	0	2	8
“ a table with drawers 4s. 6d. old form & table 2s.	0	6	6
“ a salt-box 1s. five old barrels 3s. to an old tub 1s. to 2 barrels 2s.	0	7	0
“ a wooling wheel 4s. one wooling wheel 2s. Reel 1s. 4d.	0	7	4
“ a linen wheel 2s. to 3 Indyan blanketts 1s. 1 Tub & old churn 2s.	0	5	0
“ 1 great tub 2s. 6d. small one 1s. one bbl. 1s. 2 ditto 2s.	0	6	6
“ 4 augers 5s. bung-borer 2s. 4 gouges 3s.	0	10	0
“ 6 old chisels 3s. to 1 draw-shave 3s. plain gears 1s. 6d.	0	7	6
“ 2 drawing knives 2s. to 2 gimlets-bits 1s. 8d.	0	3	8
“ a great gouge 1s. 6d. to wimble blocks 2 cart irons 1s. 6d. a tap borer 6d.	0	3	6
“ 4 Iron hooks 4s. an old sledge & 2 hammers 5s. 8d.	0	9	8
“ 2 pr of Smiths tongs 2s. 6d. hand saw 3s. 6d.	0	6	0
“ addses 5s. 2 hammers 2 joiners Do. 1s. to an iron sledge 1s. 6d.	0	8	6
“ 2 old axes 5s. 2 punches and chisells 1s. 6d.	0	6	6
“ 1 broad axe 5s. plow-share 8s. Whiffletree & chain 2s. 6d.	0	15	6
“ part of a timber chain 7s. an old draft chain 5s. 6d.	0	12	6
“ a pair of brickill molds 1s. a flail 3s. an iron flail 1s.	0	5	0
“ a pick-iron 5s. nail rods 1s. 6d. a swivell 6s.	0	12	6
“ an old post axe 8d. a great wedge 2s. & 4 small ones 1s.	0	3	8
“ a pair of compasses 1s. 6d. To 2 yokes with irons	0	7	6
“ a whipple-tree chain, iron traces & harness 9s. 6d. yoke 2d.	0	11	6
“ 8 pounds of old iron 7s. to 4 of new iron 8s.	0	15	0
“ An old anvil £1 15s. To an old vice 10s. to small bits of iron 2s.	2	7	0
“ a pair of Smith's bellows 10s, grind stone 1s. hay-knife 1s.	0	12	0
“ a saddle £1. To a saddle 12s. one pannell 8s.	2	0	0
“ 1 pillion 2s. 1 plough 13s. to 1 plough 9s.	1	4	0
“ a new scythe and tackling 7s. an old one with tackling 2s.	0	9	0
“ Clapper and pin 1s. 8d. to 2 bottles 1s. 8d. an old half bushel 2s.	0	5	4
“ Cart-boxes 4s. 3 forks 5s. to 2 rakes 2s.	0	11	0
“ a cow-hide 8s. 4d. to leather 9s. 8d. to sider-mill £1 10s.	2	8	0
“ Hogshead 5s. one bl. 2s. To 3 half bl. tubs 3s.	0	10	0
“ a table 8s. shovel 1s. 13 spoons 2s. 6d.	0	11	6
“ a small pellise 12s. To 8 pounds of wool at 13d. per pd.	1	0	8
“ 10 pounds of wool at 9d. per pound 7s. 6d. To 20 pounds of 3: wool at 7½d. 12s.	0	19	6
“ a Linen wheel 4s. an old hetchel 6s. To 2 chamberpots 4	0	14	0
“ compasses and marking iron 1s. To 70 pounds of tobacco at 3d.	0	18	6
“ Cart and wheels £2. To waggon on wheels &c. £4 17s. 6d.	6	17	6
“ Sickles 3s. To pistol 1s. 6d. Ammunition 5s.	0	9	6
“ A horse £5. A pair of oxen £8 10s.	13	10	0
“ A bull £2, blackpide cow £2 10s.	4	10	0
“ 1 red cow £2 8s. 1 red cow £1 17s.	4	5	0

	£	s.	d.
To 1 red heifer £1 8s. one young bull £1.	2	8	0
“ 3 calves £1 16. To 36 sheep at £5 10s. per score	1	10	9
“ 1 red ox £2 3s. a cow with a calf £1 16s.	3	19	0
“ 3 swine £1 1s. a mare and colt £2 10s.	3	11	0
	<hr/>		
	£67	16	6
“ The dwelling-house and out-houses	42	0	0
“ The barn	20	0	0
“ about an acre of orchard joining to the message	8	0	0
“ an acre and a half joining to the orchard of Nathanael Chapman	7	10	0
“ a small orchard joining to the corn-house	1	10	0
“ Plough-land belonging to the homestead	19	8	0
“ The pasture land and swamp belonging to the homestead at £1 10s. per acre	9	0	0
“ about three acres at the long point joining to highway, ap- praised at £3 per acre	9	0	0
“ seven and a half acres of pasture land joining to land afore- said at £1 1s. 2d. per acre	11	18	0
“ about 12 acres of meadow all being appraised at £3 15s. per acre	45	0	0
“ about 16 acres at the long point appraised at £2 17s. per acre	45	12	0
“ a 300 pound right in ox pasture appraised at	13	0	0
“ a 150 pound right,	8	0	0
“ about 30 acres of pasture land lying on north side of high- way, near long point appraised at	30	0	0
“ about 1 acre and a quarter at hawks nest	5	0	0
“ a parcel of meadow land at treecle hill appraised	30	0	0
“ a parcel adjoining to aforesaid meadow land being 6½ acres	22	8	0
“ A parcel of land north side of highway near treecle hill meadow being 75 acres appraised at	37	10	0
“ About 20 acres of land yet to be laid out	5	10	0
“ A right in a lot at the house with an old house upon it and table and chairs appraised at	4	10	0
“ The lands on the East-side of Haddam; to land in the 2d division	30	0	0
“ Land in the 3d Division about 37 acres and a half	9	7	0
“ Land in the 4th Division about 45 acres	11	5	0
“ Boggy Meadow in the 2d division about 1 and a half acres	1	10	0
“ a 70 pound right in the common on the east side of Salmon River	7	10	0
“ 75 pound right in the neck on the east side of Salmon river	5	15	0
“ 1500 acres right in Hebron apprd at	45	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£484	10	6

NATHANIEL CHAPMAN.  
ABRAHAM CHALKER.

Say-Brook this 10th day of March 1711-12. Then and there personally appeared Nathanael Chapman and Abraham Chalker, appraisers to the foregoing estate and made oath to the truth thereof according to their best judgment and understanding before me, DANIEL TAYLOR, Justice.	}	Lyme this 11th day of March, 1711-12. Mrs. Mary Chapman of Say- brook personally appeared and, upon oath to this inventory, that was given in by her, that it is true and what shall afterward appear it shall be added. Before me JOSEPH PECK, Justice.
--	---	---

Mrs. Mary Chapman, widow and relict of Mr Robert Chapman late of Say-Brook deceased, appeared in a Court of Probate, held in New London, March 15th, 1711-12 and made solemn oath that she gave in unto the appraisers a true account of the estate of her said deceased husband, and if anything hereafter appear to be his estate, in the consideration, she will add it to this inventory.

Test GEORGE DENISON Clerk.

Names and ages of children.

	£	s.	d.
1. Samuel Chapman 39			
2. Robt. " 37	70	10	10
3. Francis " 34	67	16	0
4. Benjamin " 16	484	10	6
5. Abigail " 11			
Total	£622	17	4

### NOTE E.

#### SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF DEACON NATHANAEL CHAPMAN, THIRD AND YOUNGEST SON OF CAPT. ROBERT CHAPMAN.

The following entries are found in the Probate records at Guilford:

"At a Court of Probate held in Guilford May 3d 1726

James Hooker Esq Judge  
Samuel Hill Clerk.

" Hannah Chapman, Executrix of the Last Will and Testament of Deac Nathanael Chapman, late of Say-brook deceased, exhibited said will, which being proved, was approved in Court and ordered to be recorded, and the said Executrix accepted the trust, therein committed to her. John Chapman one of the executors, being present declared that for the present, he did not see cause to accept nor refuse ye trust by the said will committed to him.

"In the name of God Amen, the 7th day of January, 1725-6, I Nathanael Chapman of Say-Brook, in the county of New London and colony of Connecticut, in New England, husbandman, being aged and under bodily

weakness and infirmities, but, yet of sound mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my body, and, knowing that 'it is appointed for all men once to die,' and concluding my departure is at hand, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. Principally, and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God, Father, Son and Holy Ghost, hoping for acceptance through Jesus Christ. And my body I order to be buried in a decent Christian manner, at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner, and form; my just debts and funeral charges being first paid out of my personal estate.

"*Imprimis*, I give and bequeath to Hannah, my dearly beloved wife, one third part of my personal estate forever (except what is hereafter excepted.) I do also give unto her the use and improvement of one third part of my houseing and land, at Oyster River, on the south side of the country road, bounded north on the country road, east by the land of Samuel Chapman and Joseph Chapman, south on the sea and Hagar's Creek, from thence running northward to the Head of said Creek, then eastward by the land and meadow of Joseph Chapman and Joshua Bushnell, during her widowhood.

"Item, I give and bequeath to my son Nathanael all the remainder of my farm at Cook's Hill lying on both sides of the country road, part of which I have before given him by deed of gift, and also all that parcel of my meadow, on the west side of Hagar's creek, between the creek and the sea, running westward to the meadow of Thomas Norton (except two acres hereafter disposed of) together with the privilege of carting his hay from the meadow, through that part of my land called the South field, at such time and place as may least damage the improvement of said field, all which I give to him his heirs and assigns forever.

"Item, I having already given to my son Daniel Chapman fifteen hundred acres right, in the Township of Hebron, and also a fifty pound right in the Oyster River Quarter, I do now also give him the whole of my divisions of land, already laid out at the Head or branches of Deep River, in Oyster River Quarter in Say-Brook abovesaid and also a division of thirty acres agreed on to be laid out in Oyster River and all my right in the undivided land in Pattaconk creek, and two acres of my meadow on the West side of Hagar's creek, said two acres to be taken off at that end of the meadow, next to the mouth of said creek, together with the privilege of carting from said meadow, as is above granted to my son Nathanael.

"Item, I give and bequeath to my son John Chapman all my lands both upland and meadow, at or near a place called and known by the name of Treacle Hill, in Say-Brook, lying on both sides of the country road. I also give him all my meadow at poochaug in Say-Brook, near the Island called the

Hawk's-nest, and having already given him a fifty pound right more making up his right one hundred pounds, I also give him one feather bed and bolster, one pillow, two blankets, two pair of sheets, my biggest gun or musket and my harrow with iron tooth.

"Item, I give and bequeathe to my son Caleb Chapman, all my houseing and land both upland and meadow, at Oyster River in Say-Brook aforesaid, on the South side of the country road, bounded East by the land of Samuel Chapman and Joseph Chapman, South on the sea and Hagar's Creek, then running by the Creek to the Head of it, then running Eastward by this meadow and upland of Joseph Chapman and Joshua Bushnell, reserving only the use of one third part of the aforesaid lands and housing for my wife during her widowhood. I also give him all my land, in the Great orchard, and all my land at Clapboard Hill in said Say-Brook, and a fifty pound right in the Oyster River Quarter, all which estate I give him freely to enjoy forever with this proviso or consideration, viz. that he pay or cause to be paid, to his sisters, the several legacies which I shall in an instrument hereafter order. I also give to my son Caleb one yoak of oxen and Irons, one chain one scythe and tackling one ax and howe and my small gun and sword.

"Item, I give to my daughter Mary, one half of my land at a place called Old Iron Mine Plain, in Say-Brook, which I value at forty pounds, and, having already given her, the value of fifty-four pounds. I do now give her six pounds to be paid her by my son Caleb, within a year after my decease, which will make up her portion one hundred pounds.

"Item, I give to my daughter Hannah, the other half of my land at the Old Iron Mine Plain, which I value to her at forty pounds. I also give unto her the money which is due unto me by bond from John Bushnell, together with the interest thereof. I do also give unto her such a part of my personal estate as shall (at the price it shall be valued at in the Inventory of my estate) make up her portion the full sum of one hundred pounds.

"Item, I give and bequeath, to my daughter Anne, all the residue of my personal estate, which is not otherwise particularly disposed of in this will, which she is to receive at the price it shall be valued at, when apprizd according to law. And I do hereby order my son Caleb to pay unto her such a sum as shall make up her portion one hundred pounds, one half of which sum I order him to pay her, when she shall arrive at the age of eighteen years, the other half when she shall accomplish the age of twenty-one years.

"Item, I give unto my four sons, before named, all my wearing apparel, to be equally divided between them.

"Item, I give to my wife the use of my Great Bible during her life and after her decease I give it to my son Nathanael.

"Lastly, I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my dearly beloved wife Hannah & my two sons, Nathanael Chapman and John Chapman, to be executrix and executors of this my Last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke, and disannul all former testaments, wills, legacies or bequests, whatsoever, by me made or written, ratifying this, and this only as

my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written

Signed sealed published and delivered by the Testator to be his Last Will and Testament in presence of us. John Burrows John Bushnell James Jordan	}	Having before by word of mouth given to my son Nathanael Chapman one hundred pound right in Oyster River Quarter I do hereby ratify and confirm it unto him NATHANAEL CHAPMAN (a seal.)
---	---	--

“ Hannah Chapman Executrix of the Last Will and Testament of Deacon Nathanael Chapman, late of Say-Brook deceased, exhibited an Inventory of s<sup>d</sup> deceased’s estate, which was approved in court and ordered to be recorded.

THE INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF DEACON NATHANAEL CHAPMAN  
LATE OF SAY-BROOK DECESED.

		£	s.	d.
Imprimis, His arms, viz. one small gun 30s. one sword 3s.	1	13	0	
Ammunition 6s. 8d. to one musket 25s.	1	11	8	
<i>Item, his books.</i>				
Viz. His great Bible 36s. one do. 2s. 6d.	1	18	6	
Shepards Fable of ye 10 Virgins 15s. A Psalm Book 2s. 6d.	0	17	6	
Six bound books 7s. eleven paper books 5s. 6d. part of a law book 1s.	0	13	6	
<i>Item, His wearing apparel.</i>				
Viz. His druget sute	5	6	0	
His Great coat 20s. His handsome druget coat and vest £3.	4	0	0	
His plain cloth coat 14s. a vest of the same cloth 6s. 6d. one do 4s.	1	4	6	
One hat 17s. one wig 10s. a pr of spectacles 12d.	1	8	0	
A pair of worsted stockings 18d. a pr of yarn do 3s. a pair do 12 pence	0	5	6	
One shirt 15s. two do 5s. 6d. a piece 11s. a pair of gloves 4s. 6d. a pair do 3s.	1	13	6	
Three linen caps 3s. two muslin neck cloths 3s. a pair of shoes 3s.	0	9	0	
<i>Item, his money.</i>				
Viz. £13 0s. 6d. in bills of credit 2 silver happenies 6d.	13	6	6	
Also £20 9s. a due bill from John Bushnell	20	9	0	
A pair of Money Scales, and weights 2s. a pair of scales and weights 7s.	0	9	0	
<i>Item, his beds and bedding.</i>				
Viz. 1 feather bed, bolsters & pillows in ye Hall 67 lbs.	8	18	8	
A bedstead cord & mat 16s. ye curtains & hangings 20s.	1	16	0	
One feather bed and two bolsters 58 lb. weight	7	9	10	
The bed stead, cord & Mattress 16s.	0	16	0	
One bed-stead, cord and mat 10s. 1 feather bed bolster and pillows 60 lb. weight at 2s. 8d. per pound	8	10	0	

£ s. d.

One feather bed in ye porch chamber with ye bolster and pillows 53 lb.	6	12	6
The bedstead, cord and Matt.	0	6	0
One feather bed bolster and pillowing in ye West chamber 40 lb. at 2s. 8d.	5	6	8
The bedstead, Cord & Mat 5s. a new bed tick 40s. one bolster 6 lb. at 2s.	2	17	0
One coverlid 22s. one do 14s one do 20s. one 19s. two ditto at 15s. a piece 30.	5	5	0
One blanket 5s. one ditto 15s. one 7s. one 8s. one 6s. one 5s.	2	6	0
One Holland sheet 28s. two pr of sheets 40s.	3	8	0
Two pr do at 15s. the pr 30s. two at 9s. the pr 18s.	2	8	0
Two pr do at 6s. 12s. two do at 12s. 24s.	1	16	0
One pr 10s. one pr 14s. one pr 17s. one pair 13.	2	14	0
One pr Holland pillow coats 20s. one pr 12s. one ditto 9s.	2	0	0
One pr cotton Do 6s. three pair linen do 6s. a piece 18s.	1	4	0
One pr ditto 5s. one ditto 2s. one small pillow and coat 12s.	0	9	0

*Item, the table linen.*

One long table cloth 10s. one ditto 7s. one small do 2s.	0	19	0
One do 2s. one do 12d. one do 18d.	0	4	6
Two dozen and a half of napkins at 2s. a piece,	3	0	0
Six cotton do. 12s. six diaper do 15s. six dowlas do 15s.	2	2	0
Three wrought do 3s. eleven towels 8s.	0	11	0

*Item, the joiners ware.*

One chest 12s. one ditto 5s. one 4s. one 3s.	1	4	0
One ditto 6s. one painted do 8s. one ditto 18d.	0	15	6
One box 12d. one ditto 6s. a small desk 2s. one cupboard 24s. and ye cloth 10s.	2	3	0
Three great chairs 9s. one ditto 18d. four small do 10s. two ditto 3s.	1	3	6
The Great table and frame 16s. one ditto 6s. one ditto 3s. a meal chest 4s.	1	9	0

*Item, the brazery ware &c.*

One brass kettle 31 lb. £3 2s. one ditto 24½ lb. 49s.	5	11	0
One ditto 22 weight 44s. one ditto 7½ 15s.	2	19	0
One skillet 5s. one ditto 2s. one iron pot 8s. one ditto 5s.	1	0	0
One Iron kettle 5s. one ditto 6s. a pr of tongs 5s. a frying pan 3s. 6d.	0	19	6
Two trammels 12s. a pr of pot-hooks 2s. one frying pan 13s.	1	7	0
One ditto 3s. two candle sticks 18d. a greediron 3s.	0	7	6
A toasting iron 2s. Roasting hooks 12d. a flesh fork 6d.	0	3	6
A box-pan and heater 5s. a spit 6s. a pair of steelyards 5s.	0	16	0
A pewter bason 10s. one ditto 3s. two ditto 2s. one ditto 12d. one platter 8d.	0	14	7
One Ditto 9s. 6d. one ditto 9s. one ditto 5s. 6d. one ditto 6s. 6d.	1	10	6
Six plates 9s. one ditto 12d. one Ditto 6d. Three porringers 6d.	0	16	6
Two ditto 3s. 4d. two ditto 3s. two ditto 2s. a salt 12d. eight spoons 4s. 9d. do 2s. 4d.	0	15	8



	£	s.	d.
A tankard 3s. a quart pot 2s. half pint pot 12d. 33 lb. of old pewter at 18d. per lb. 48s. 9½ do at 20d. per lb. 15s. 10d.	3	9	10
A tin tunnel 12d. a tin pan 12d. an earthen plate 18d. one Ditto 12d.	0	4	6
A earthen mugg 20d. one ditto 12d. one cup 6d. two earthen pots 2s.	0	5	2
A warming pan 6s. a brass candle stick 8s. a chafing dish 3s.	0	17	0
A looking-glass 8s. four glass bottles & 2 old drinking glasses 12d.	0	11	0
<i>Item, the Cooper's ware.</i>			
One pail 2s. one Ditto 12d. one churn 8s.	0	11	0
Four butter tubs 3s. 6d. one cheese tub 6d. one Sope-tub 2s. 6d. three ditto 2s. 6d.	0	9	0
Two wooden tunnels 2s. one bottle 2s. one ditto 12d. two tubs 2s. one tub 2s.	0	9	0
Two hhds 8s. one ditto 3s. one Ditto 2s. two ditto 6s. one ditto 12d. an half do 3s.	1	3	0
Three small caggs 3s. 6d. three powdering tubs 5s. 6d. a barrel 6d.	0	9	6
Two cyder bbls 4s. one old barrel 12d.	0	5	0
Two bowls 4s. two ditto 3s. one tray 2s. two ditto 3s. four ditto 3s.	0	15	0
Two ditto 8d. one sive 2s.	0	2	8
<i>Item, Cloathers instruments.</i>			
Viz. one loom with ye irons	2	4	0
The reeds and geer, by their numbers as follows, No. 20, 2s. No. 18, 2s. 6d. No. 28, 5s. Nos. 24, 26, 30, at 8s. a piece 24s. No. 11, 6s.	2	2	6
Warping bars, wheel, winding blades, and other appurtenances of ye loom	0	8	0
A pair of woosted combs 24s. ye pipe-pad and hooks, 7s.	1	11	0
One woolen wheel 3s. one 2s. one linen wheel 6s. one ditto 6s. one Ditto 3s.	1	0	0
One hetchel 8s. a pr of cards 5s. one pr Ditto 2s.	0	15	0
28 lb. of wool at 18d. per lb. 42s. 8 lb. at 12d. per pound 8s.	2	10	0
<i>Item, husbandry utensils.</i>			
Viz. one cart with appurtenances	3	12	6
A collar and horse tackling 15s. two yoakes 8s. one chain 10s. one ditto 9s.	2	2	0
A harrow with 18 iron teeth 15s. ye great plow and irons 16s. 6d. one hoe 12d.	1	12	6
One fork 3s. one ditto 18d. one brake 12d. one spade 18d. one shovel 8d. one 12d.	0	8	8
One axe 6s. the horse plough and irons 8s. one frow 2s. 6d. beetle rings and wedges 2s.	0	18	6
A Syeth and tackling 10s. an old ditto 18d. two syeths 12d. a grind-stone 5s.	0	17	6
A dung-fork 2s. one ax 2s. two pr of sheep shears 18d.	0	5	6
Coopers adds 5s. a small adds 18d. a trowel 12d. six horse shoes 2s. 6d.	0	10	0

	£	s.	d.
A hand-saw 18 <i>d.</i> pair of Compasses 18 <i>d.</i> a shave 6 <i>d.</i> & two gimblets 8 <i>d.</i> . . . . .	0	4	2
A hammer 16 <i>d.</i> two awls 4 <i>d.</i> 7 lb. of old Iron 1 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> . . . . .	0	3	5
Half-bushel 18 <i>d.</i> a third part of a fan 6 <i>s.</i> . . . . .	0	7	6
four eggs 5 <i>s.</i> . . . . .	0	5	0

*Item, the stock.*

Viz. one yoke of oxen £10 10 <i>s.</i> one ditto £15 a yoke of steers £1 15 <i>s.</i> . . . . .	27	5	0
A red white faced cow & calf £5 a red cow £4 a red cow & calf £4 15 <i>s.</i> . . . . .	13	15	0
The black white faced cow £4 ye pide cow £4 6 <i>s.</i> young red cow £3 10 <i>s.</i> . . . . .	11	16	0
A three year old heifer £2 15 <i>s.</i> a two year old bull 4 <i>s.</i> a two year old steer 45 <i>s.</i> . . . . .	7	2	0
A two year old heifer 48 <i>s.</i> a yearling 35 <i>s.</i> two yearling steers £3 8 <i>s.</i> 7 11 0			
A pair of blinded yearling steers £3 3 <i>s.</i> The bay-mare £9 . . . . .	12	3	0
The gray horse £5 10 <i>s.</i> a year old colt £3 10 <i>s.</i> a roan horse £7 10 <i>s.</i> 16 10 0			
five swine at 25 <i>s.</i> per piece . . . . .	6	5	0
forty-six sheep at 8 <i>d.</i> per score £18 8 <i>s.</i> fourteen lambs at 3 <i>s.</i> a piece 42 <i>s.</i> . . . . .	20	10	0

*Item, the provisions.*

Eleven bushels of wheat-meal & 11 of wheat . . . . .	8	6	0
Eight bushels of Indian corn at 5 <i>s.</i> a bushel . . . . .	2	0	0
8 bushels of otes 24 <i>s.</i> eleven bushels of barley 5 <i>s.</i> per bushel 55 <i>s.</i> 3 19 0			
Half a barrel of pork . . . . .	3	0	0
A bushel and a half of seed-corn . . . . .	0	7	6
Part of a side of sole-leather . . . . .	0	7	6

*Item, the real estate.*

Viz. the homestead as bounded in ye will and buildings . . . . .	515	0	0
The land in Great Orchard . . . . .	51	12	8
85 acres of land at Old mines plain . . . . .	85	0	0
Thirty-five acres at clap-board hill . . . . .	70	0	0
Four acres of meadow at the hawks-nest . . . . .	34	0	0
Seven acres of meadow at the mouth of Hagers creek . . . . .	49	0	0
Twenty-two acres of land at Cooks hill . . . . .	110	0	0
Seventy-five acres of land at the head or branches of Deep River 60 0 0			
150 pound right in Oyster River Quarter . . . . .	24	0	0
326 pound right in Pattaconeck land . . . . .	4	2	0

---

 1.327 12 7

“The foregoing articles being presented to us, by Mrs Hannah Chapman, executrix of the last Will and Testament of Deacon Nathanael Chapman, now appraised according to our best judgment” by us—

SAMUEL JONES.

JOSEPH DUDLEY.

Hannah Chapman Executrix was SAMUEL WILLARD.

sworn in Court—Test SAMUEL HILL, Clerk.

“Hannah Chapman executrix to ye estate of Deacon Nathanael Chapman late of Say-brook deceased exhibited an account of charges which she has paid out for apprizing and settling said estate which was approved in court and ordered to be recorded.

---

NOTE F.

A BRIEF OUTLINE OF THE LIFE OF DR. TIMOTHY M. COOLEY, D. D.,  
OF GRANVILLE, MASS., WHO MARRIED CONTENT CHAPMAN.

[See No. 131.]

“TIMOTHY MATHER COOLEY, D. D., was born at Granville, Mass., March 13, 1773, and was the seventh in descent from Benjamin Cooley of Springfield, and seventh in maternal descent from Rev. Richard Mather of Dorchester. At the age of five years, (in 1778,) he was dangerously sick and given over by physicians. A brother and sister died of the same fever, in one week, and his father at the burial of the latter, looked out a place for another grave, which he supposed would soon be needed for this son. By the blessing of God on the care and simple means used by a pious mother, he was, after many weeks restored to health. This incident gave a shape to his *whole future course of life*. Being left in frail health, for some years, he was led to form habits of great simplicity in diet, and instead of meats and condiments a simple bowl of milk, with fruit and bread, has through life, formed the principal meal, and he was *never confined to his room by sickness, one day*, till he had passed the age of fourscore years.

“At the age of twelve, being intensely anxious for an education, he procured a grammar and commenced the study of the Latin language without a teacher. His father despairing of seeing him a robust farmer, as he intended, committed him to a private teacher; and, in 1788, he entered Yale College and was graduated with honors in 1792. After graduation he taught a Select School one year, in New Haven, and one in Litchfield. He studied Theology with Rev. Charles Backus, D. D., of Somers, and was licensed in May, 1795, by the Association of New Haven County, and preached the first Sabbath thereafter in his native place of Granville, and then, by previous arrangement, the ensuing summer, in Salisbury, Conn. Receiving a call from both churches, that from Granville was accepted, and he was ordained Feb. 3d, 1796, in a place which had been, for twenty years a moral

waste. On May 6, 1796, he was connected in marriage with Content Chapman, only child of Isaac Chapman, who fell in the War of the Revolution, when this daughter was only six months old.

“East Granville, though a barren waste for years, by the blessing of God on his own institutions, became a faithful field. During the fifty-eight years which have intervened since the settlement of Dr. Cooley, the church has been blessed with ten precious Revivals of Religion. In 1798, there were seventy hopeful conversions and the Church was doubled. In 1816, especially, in the Bible Class, when there were eighty hopeful conversions. In 1823, was a revival which commenced on New Year’s eve, in connexion with a Literary exercise in the School, which resulted in twenty-three hopeful conversions.

“Other harvest seasons have been granted, of greater or more limited extent. Besides the supervision of common schools as town committee for forty-eight years and of Higher Institutions, the greater part of the time, as many as eight hundred pupils received instruction from his lips, of whom more than sixty became ministers of the gospel, against none of whom has there been a report of heresy or immorality. Not a few of his pupils have been members of Congress, Judges, Officers in Colleges and other high places of usefulness. The number of sermons preached by him are about 8,000, having attended about 1,500 Bible Class Lessons.”

Dr. Cooley has been somewhat distinguished as an author. Publications of his, more than sixty in number, though mostly brief, have come from the press. Among which are the following.

In 1794. “Stanzas on the Death of the Printer’s Lovely Child.” Poem, “The African Slave.” “Plea for the Bible,” published in Buell & Collins’ Paper, at Litchfield.

In 1800, “An Historical Sermon.”

In 1802, “Narrative of the Revival in 1798.” (Conn. Evangelical Magazine, Vol. II.)

In 1805, “Sermon at the Organization of the Church to settle in Granville, Ohio.”

In 1808, “Sermon before the Hampshire Missionary Society.”

In 1810, “A Sermon at the Funeral of Nancy Tinker, a child that died in triumph, and Sermon at the Funeral of Abner De Wolfe, of Williams College.”

In 1811. “Sermon on the death of Homer Moore, Esq. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Elisha Cooke of East Hartford.”

In 1817. “Sermon before the Hampden Bible and Foreign Mission Society.

In 1818. “A Narrative of the State of Religion before the General Association of Mass. Also a Narrative before the Same Body in 1822 and 1825, and a Pastoral Address in 1819.”

In 1824. “A Sermon at the Funeral of Louisa M. Cooley, a child of great interest and promise.” Also Sermon at the Funeral of Curtis P. Baker, son of Rev. Joel Baker, and a student at Andover.”

In 1833. "A memoir of Mary West, a Sabbath Scholar," published in a small volume by the Mass. Sab. School Society.

In 1836. "Memoir of Rev. Lemuel Haynes the Colored Preacher."

In 1844. Two letters "On Permanency in the Pastoral Office."

In 1845. "Addresses at the Jubilee in Granville," a small volume.

In 1853. "Funeral Sermon on the deaths of Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Abigail Brown," and also "A dedication Sermon at Becket, Mass." "Dr. Cooley is now (April, 1854) eighty years of age, and still performs all the duties of his Pastorate with efficiency and to the acceptance of his people, among whom he has ministered about fifty-nine years. A rare example, retaining the full possession of his faculties, his eye not dimmed, nor his natural force obliterated."

"Sano Mens in Sano Corpore."

#### NOTE G.

THE LIFE OF REV. ROBERT H. CHAPMAN, D. D., (SEE NO. 823,) FURNISHED BY HIS SON, REV. ROBERT H. CHAPMAN, OF TALADEGA, ALABAMA.\*

THE subject of this article was the second son of the Rev. Jedediah Chapman, a distinguished minister of the Presbyterian Church, and one of its Fathers in this country. His instrumentality in extending its stretch and influence, was marked and deep. His impress, especially in its missionary features, has been more abiding than that of most of his cotemporaries. He led the van as regards this noble enterprise, in the North-West; the Great Head of the Church blessed his efforts in a signal manner; for he lived to see whole Synods and nameless Presbyteries, serving God and his Church, where he had stood, the solitary pioneer of the General Assembly. The Rev. Jedediah Chapman was a native of East Haddam, Conn., and a graduate of Yale College in the class of 1762. He became a member of the Presbytery of New York, early in his ministry; soon the Pastor of the church of Orangedale, New Jersey. He continued there more than thirty years; after which he removed to Western New York, where he labored for thirteen years. He was the first Pastor of the church of Geneva, and the senior Pastor thereof, at the time of his death in 1814. His second son, the subject of this article, was born at Orangedale, N. J., March 2, 1771. His youth was passed amid the scenes of the Revolution, and almost upon its battle ground; for, as all persons familiar with Revolutionary history know, that portion of the state of New Jersey was strenuously contended for by the

---

\* This memoir was received after the body of the work was ready for the press, and is therefore unavoidably placed in the Appendix.

conflicting parties, and was sometimes within the lines of the one force and then of the other. Its proximity to New York, then in possession of the enemy, made it a point of warfare and of danger. The father of Dr. Chapman was devoted in his attachment to the interests of his country; was constant and unremitting in his efforts with his flock; and, doubtless, it was much owing to his personal and ministerial influence that, almost to a man, the congregation and church to which he ministered were decidedly whig, through the War of the Revolution. His father's family and their interest, were oftentimes in eminent peril, and the father himself was not unfrequently, compelled to retire from his family and flock, as, to the loyalists, he was peculiarly offensive, from the decision of his course and its influence upon those under his ministrations;—but these intervals were spent in strewing broadcast upon the human mind, the seeds of religious truth. Sometimes he was with the American army, as temporary chaplain, urging the citizen-soldier to be faithful to himself and true to his God and country; at other times, urging the same views in the farm-house, and amid the hills and valleys of that beautiful land. For this office and duty he was peculiarly fitted; these principles grew with his growth, himself the descendant of the Puritan, the blood of the Huguenot mingled in his veins; and long years, and for generation after generation, these principles had been fostered and encouraged, by deeds of daring and self-sacrifice, out of regard to principle and love for God's truth, which long marked his pious ancestry. Such a one it is difficult to enslave; with such a one, the rights of conscience are always sacred and dear. There are numerous family legends of his personal trials, high moral daring and narrow escapes from imminent danger, all of which evince his unswerving piety and deep devotedness to God and his church. They exhibit, too, his love to the race of man, and his deep devotion to his country's interests, advancement and honor. Blessed with such a parent and trained in such a school, the subject of this article grew up deeply imbued with these principles of benevolence, patriotism and piety. He was carefully educated, and at an early age, became the pupil of that devoted patriot and man of God, the learned Dr. John Witherspoon. He passed through his college course at Nassau Hall, with great credit, and was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Arts, at the early age of eighteen years. He graduated in 1789, and was the classmate of Drs. Hosack, Dickerson, and the Hon. Silas Wood, with whom he enjoyed an uninterrupted friendship during their long and brilliant career. It was a class, few in numbers, but possessed of fine powers and rich attainments, destined to exert a wide-spread influence in the respective spheres on which they entered and became engaged. From a youth, and during his college course, the subject of this article was remarked for his deep reverence for divine things, his high-toned morality, his purity and love of truth. After graduation, he returned to the home of his father, where he spent a year in judicious reading. His pathway of life was all unmarked, but he felt that he could not err, in storing his mind and disciplining his faculties; that he would thereby be the better prepared for the battle of life,

whatever might be its sphere. During this year of quiet, unostentatious pursuit, his mind became deeply impressed with the subject of religion; the worth of the soul; its need of a Saviour, and the infinite righteousness which He alone can bestow. Such had been the purity of his life, such his preservation from outward sins, that partial friends deemed him one renewed in early childhood. His own mind was inclined to the same opinion, and to a resting on a conscience void of offense, and a life, to human view, at least, wholly blameless. This snare of the adversary (for in his case it was a snare) was torn asunder by the Spirit of God. His deep sleep was broken, and under the Spirit's teaching he beheld himself a lost and guilty sinner, ready to perish. His convictions of sin were deep and pungent; his sense of hardness of heart and deep defilement, acute; there was an abiding sense of the deep need of a better righteousness than his own; an appreciation of the Saviour's freeness and fullness, and an appreciation of Christ; a heart-felt reception of him in all his offices, and a yielding of the whole heart's trust, which betokened the setting of the Almighty's seal and the renewing of the Holy Ghost. From that hour there was with him no hesitation as to the path of duty—the avocation of his future life. He gave himself to the ministry of reconciliation, and when his good old father, willing to try his devotedness, or, it may be, swerved for the moment, from what was before his beloved son, spoke of the deep trials, abasement and sacrifice that then awaited the minister of Christ, the son replied in the language of the apostle, "Woe is me if I preach not the gospel." That father and son have long been before the throne, and by eternity's clear light, have contrasted the sufferings, which were but for a moment, with the exceeding great reward which has, of grace, followed, and as they have drank of the Saviour's smile and feasted in the bliss that attends his presence, have, doubtless, praised the grace by which they were sweetly drawn to devote the energies of their early life to the ministry of reconciliation. The younger Chapman at once entered on his theological course, which was thorough and ample. After spending three years *therein*, he became connected with the College of New Brunswick, as an instructor, with a view, mainly, to the advantages of its extended library, in pursuing his theological studies. In 1793, he was licensed to preach the everlasting gospel, and embarked all his living energies in that soul-elevating and heart-consoling occupation, and for forty years he served the God of his fathers and of the church which he hath redeemed, in that high vocation. The seeds of truth, through his instrumentality, have been scattered far and wide. The cold north and the sunny south, have alike witnessed his labors of love, his deep devotedness, the fervency of his prayers, and the strenuousness of his efforts in winning souls back to holiness and God. Many, through his instrumentality, have been rescued from the thralldom of Satan. He has many spiritual sons who, as living ministers, are now throughout the length and breadth of this wide land, proclaiming from many a sanctuary, the unsearchable riches of Christ and his grace. The first pastoral charge of Dr. Chapman was taken at Rahway, N. J., where he labored profitably and assid-

uously. He became its pastor in 1796. The 14th of February, 1796, he married Miss Hannah Arnette, of Elizabethtown, N. J., with whom he lived in wedlock thirty-seven years. She was, emphatically, a pastor's wife, and greatly aided him in his labors of love and of Christian usefulness. For many years, Dr. Chapman was settled in the north, and was the Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Cambridge, N. Y., where several of his children were born, and where his ministry was greatly blessed. The growth of the church, under his ministrations, was gradual yet constant. The writer has often heard him speak of the fact that God, in his goodness and grace, had so ordered it, that but one or two instances of sacramental service and of connecting with the church were, under his ministry, unimproved. More or less with every such opportunity, enrolled themselves soldiers of the cross. God did not leave himself without a witness of the power of his truth, and of the faithfulness of his servant. This, in a ministry of forty years, diligently and constantly pursued, is a most interesting fact, and one full of power and fraught with momentous results. The larger part of Dr. Chapman's labors in the north, were with the people of Cambridge; here was his most extended pastorate, and doubtless here was the most extended harvest of souls, under his instrumentality, in the north. Many a jewel was here gathered unto his Master's crown. For long periods of time the church was in a revival state. The largest number gathered into the church at any one time, was sixty-one. The seed was sown in tears and with fervent prayers; the gathering of the sheaves was with joy and rejoicing. But the Head of the Church had other purposes of love and grace, and profitable as was this connection to souls; pleasant and dear as were these spiritual ties, they were soon to be broken. In the year 1811, unsolicited on his part, and in fact, much to his surprise, he was unanimously elected President of the University of North Carolina, and warmly and earnestly solicited to take the charge thereof. This post of distinction and usefulness, was tendered him freely and without the agency of friends, and was accompanied with proofs of confidence, affection and high appreciation. The Legislature of the State elected him a member of its Board, and the "Senatus Academicus" of the University tendered him its honorary distinction of Doctor of Divinity, a title and distinction then but rarely bestowed, and betokening in its bestowal, much more than has been connected with it of late years. This distinction he from motives of delicacy declined and waived; but the post of duty and labor, after great and sore trial in separating himself from the beloved people of his charge, he felt constrained to accept. The people of Cambridge were devotedly attached to their pastor. To many of them he was a spiritual father, to all of them the loved man of God, their spiritual counselor and guide. For ten years he had been with them laboring for their souls' benefit and salvation. His own ardent affections had been thrown all around them; to them it was a hard trial to give up one thus endeared, and his heart, in separating from them, was torn with grief and sadness; but the duty was most clear, and the call to



its discharge loud and imperative. He yielded, though in grief and sadness, telling them he must leave them, and asking them to unite in an application for the dissolution of the pastoral relation. They felt that he was right, that the call of duty was from God, and they must yield to its power. Their feelings, like his, were all adverse to the separation; but, constrained by duty, they, in the exercise of the same self-denial with which he asked, consented to the separation. A more affectionate, attached pastor, and a more attached, devoted people, were never separated, in the Providence of God. They parted in tears and with aching hearts, and for long years, the separation was keenly, painfully, felt and borne. Dr. Chapman removed to the Carolinas in 1812, and entered upon his duties as President of the University of the State. He found the state of literature low, and the pulse of piety lower still. In fact, the seat of the university itself was a moral desolation. But, with an energy for which he was remarkable, he entered upon his duties, and with the blessing of God, was soon permitted to witness a most favorable change. The college was remodeled, the classes arranged, its course of study improved. It was placed on the same basis with the most thorough institutions of learning. Princeton was made its model, and from that period a brighter day dawned upon its auspices. From that day to this, a continued prosperity has marked this institution, and it yet, on the same basis upon which it was then placed, hath performed its mission of love to that State and its adjoining borders. There was no church then at its seat; the tone of morals was low, and but little of even the form of religion was seen in all that region. The pious heart of him whose history we pen, was continually pained, but he sunk not down in despondency, but awoke heart and every energy to action; a pure gospel was preached, and its claims and precious tendencies were presented and pressed, in all faithfulness and love. God owned his truth; it reached the hearts of one and another, until the materials of a church were prepared, gathered and united, through the instrumentality of which, many sons and daughters have been gathered unto the Shepherd and Bishop of souls. The Sabbath became to the university and village, a hallowed rest. The Bible, before strangely overlooked, was made a text-book in the university; and a recitation on some portion of it every Sabbath, was made a standing rule and exercise of the institution. A number of the young men were brought under a deep and pervasive religious influence. Some of them entered the ministry and are now watchmen on the walls of Zion. Others, in different avocations and pursuits, carried into them the seeds of truth sown in prayer and with tears. In several of the States, it has been the privilege of the writer of this article to meet with those who have told him that they were indebted to the seeds of truth, then sown, for the change of purpose, heart and life, which had, subsequently, marked them. Some of these cases have occurred since the death of him whose memory this article commemorates. Doubtless, such cases occur with every faithful Christian minister. A part of the fruit of his toil, he perceives while yet on the watch-tower of duty, but a part he knows not of, until his warfare is accom-

plished, and his pilgrimage past; they meet him in heaven and before their Father's throne, and there he learns, for the first time, that, under God, he was the instrument of their salvation.

It was in a moral and religious aspect, especially, that Dr. Chapman was made a blessing to the University. It is now in lay hands, presided over by the Hon. David L. Swan, LL. D.; but the impress given to it by Dr. Chapman yet abides; the incense of his hallowed influence remaineth to this day. "Esto perpetua," may it long abide, blessing the youth, who there congregate, and the State under whose fostering hand it is sustained. What Dr. Chapman was to the University, he was also to the Ecclesiastical Courts. His influence therein was truly benign, deep, pervasive. He was always there with his kind heart, his watchful eye, his far-reaching vision; there with his well-stored mind, his theological astuteness, his praying heart.

Beloved of his brethren, his voice was always heeded, and his counsels always appreciated and followed. Not less was he a blessing to the State. Throughout its breadth he was known. Almost every sanctuary enjoyed more or less of his labors, and the perfume of his memory yet abideth in all the land. Fifteen years after he was entombed, a distinguished jurist of the State remarked to the writer of this article, that his memory was cherished with deep fondness, and that the seeds he had scattered were yet springing up and bearing fruit, to the praise of Divine Grace.

In the year 1815, he received the Doctorate from the time-honored Institution of Williams College, Mass. Dr. Chapman never forgot that he was a Christian minister and that his main vocation was to preach the Gospel. Though honored and useful in his position, as President of the University, his heart panted after the Church, the Society and the Pastoral relation. He longed to be wholly and exclusively employed in the great work of enlightening and saving souls?

The University had greatly prospered under his administration; the number of its pupils had more than doubled. The Board of Trustees had advanced his salary a third on the sum stipulated when he accepted of the Presidency. He had succeeded in throwing around the Institution a fine moral and religious influence, in making its discipline, parental and preventive, rather than retaliatory and vindictive, and now he felt that his work there was accomplished, and that it was his privilege to retire from its management and devote himself, exclusively, to the duties and work of the minister of Christ! The propriety of this step was duly weighed and long and prayerfully considered. At length, in the year 1817, he tendered to the Board of Trustees, his resignation, which was, at length, accepted, though on the part of many with great reluctance, and his connection with the Institution was severed. In the summer of 1817, he was called to several points of great promise holding out fine prospects for ministerial usefulness. He, at length, decided for the Valley of Virginia and became the Pastor of Bethel Church, at that time, if the writer recollects aright, the largest Church in the Synod of Virginia. Here Dr. Chapman labored four or five years with continual manifestations of the Divine presence and with the witness of the

Holy Spirit on the fruitfulness of his ministrations. He then removed to the West end of the Valley, the neighborhood of Winchester, where he labored, and, in addition to his own Pastoral labors, supplied, for a time, at least, the pulpit of the Rev. Dr. Hill, then absent from Winchester, in search of health. Dr. Chapman was connected with the Synod of Virginia for some twelve years; after which he resolved on emigrating to the West. A year or two devoted to preparation was spent in the hill country of North Carolina, during which he labored, ministerially, with untiring energy. In 1829, he removed to the Mississippi Valley, settling at Covington, Tenn., some twelve miles from its banks, within the bounds of a Frontier Presbytery, where his spirit, love of order, and theological attainments, were greatly prized and made, under God, an eminent blessing to the Church of Christ, in that region. Things were greatly in their forming state and Dr. Chapman's influence was most benignant and happy. Here he labored and here he ripened for Heaven. In the Spring of 1833, he was strongly urged, by his Presbytery, to represent them in the General Assembly, at a time when dissension and sorrow were darkening the horizon of the Presbyterian Church, portending the approaching storm. His Presbytery thought, in their appreciation of Dr. Chapman's spirit, firmness and intelligence, that he was the man to represent them and urged this duty upon him. He consented, at length, little thinking, that he would no more mingle in their councils. He parted from his family and flock in the wilderness, expecting soon to return, but God had determined that they should see his face no more. Their next meeting, though they knew it not, was to be at the judgment seat of Christ. Though his step was shortening and the evidences of age thickening upon him, yet such was his uninterrupted health for twenty years or more that he had not known a sick hour. Such his buoyancy of spirit and such the energy that marked him, that none supposed it was other than a brief separation which should make his return gladsome and enhance the value of his ministrations and presence. No gray hairs mingled in his locks; his eyes were also undimmed, nor was his natural strength, vivacity or intelligence at all abated. They parted in silence and with tears, though sustained by hope and confident expectation; those hopes were all to be dashed in death; those expectations were never to be realized. Dr. Chapman in fine health accomplished the journey, performing the most of it on horseback; making it, in fact, a preaching missionary tour. He met the Assembly of the church of his Fathers, engaged in its deliberations and councils, with his usual ability and industry, and, after its adjournment, made a hasty visit to his older brother, then in the city of New York. He started for his home in the West, anticipating a blissful reunion with his affectionate family and beloved flock. At Winchester, Virginia, he was arrested by disease, and though ministered unto, assiduously, by the friends of other years, though unremittingly attended to by able and skillful physicians, it was all unavailing. Full of years and usefulness, rich in grace and good works, and ripened by their exercise and influence, he sunk in the arms of death, the 18th of June, 1833, in the sixty-third year of his age, and of his ministry,

the forty-first. His end was blissful, calm as a summer's sleep and full of trust and peace. His disease was constipation of the bowels, and mortification ensued the fourth day of the attack. The cessation of pain deceived him and he thought himself relieved. He had arisen as was his wont the morning that he died, unassisted had dressed himself, and standing by an open window which his own hand had lifted; such was his strength even to the last. The sun was rising and he stood contemplating the scene, as his physician entered, and inquired as to his state. He replied that he was better and that nature and the remedies had triumphed. The doctor felt his pulse, shook his head, and replied, "Dr. Chapman, I must be candid with you; mortification has commenced and you are dying!" "Oh!" said he, "is it so?" Not a muscle moved; no trepidation followed, for in calmness he remarked to the physician, "I am ready to depart and give up my account. My trust is in the Holy and sinless, the Saviour Christ." "I should have loved," continued he, "once more to have met with the wife of my youth and to have prayed with the children whom God has given us, but if he has ordered otherwise I am content and ready to depart." He thanked the physician for his attention and solicitude, and requested the presence of Rev. Dr. Hill and Thomas Allen Tidball, Esq., his son-in-law, in whose house he was. Through the assistance of the last named gentleman he added a codicil to his will, making his wife his almoner for religious and charitable objects and committing to her trust, for this purpose, and for her personal comfort, an income of some eighteen hundred dollars during her life. He then, turning to his ministerial brother, said, "I am about to enter the eternal world, and to appear before God. We have often prayed together and labored, but my work is done. Read to me once more from the Word of God and let us once more bow before him in prayer." He was asked what portion should be read. Said he, "It is all good, but you may read the 97th Psalm." "It begins," said he, "with the words, The Lord reigneth, let the earth rejoice;" after which Dr. Hill led the devotions of that chamber of death, if death it could be called. He then requested Dr. Hill to preside at his interment and to have it attended with appropriate religious services. Said he, "Preach a plain gospel sermon on the great doctrine of Justification by Faith, and the peace which it imparts;" and added, "Romans v. 1st, is an appropriate text." "And now," said he, "my friends, leave me to commune with my God and die." They waited around and at 9 o'clock A. M., he breathed his last. Not a doubt disturbed his mind, not a cloud intercepted the beamings of the Sun of Righteousness. Calm, resigned and peaceful his spirit departed and entered on its last reward. They who were present described that death chamber as the vestibule of Heaven. Thus ended the mortal life of the Rev. Robert H. Chapman. Far from home, and family, and kindred, he was called on, by the Great Master, to lay down his implements of toil and to put his armor off. For a moment nature struggled as he thought of the wife of his youth and the children whom God had given him; it was his only earthly tie. He felt solemn and serious, as one should feel who was about to stand in the presence of the King of Kings: the veils of time were parting before him; the gales

of the eternal world were freshening on his spirit ; and yet his mind was full of confidence, and filled with perfect peace. With his whole soul, he was trusting in Christ. Faithfully had he served God and his church in his generation, and now his warfare accomplished and his work done, what was left, but for him to hear his Saviour's voice and to hasten to his rest ! Amid the friends of other days and with every want ministered unto which Christian sympathy could supply, he breathed his last, June 18, 1833. His mortal remains rest in the grave-yard of Winchester, Va. Neither wife nor children rest with them, but the noble dead are there. The dust of the Redeemed of the Lord is all around him. LeGrande resteth by his side and others. Their dust sleepeth side by side, but their spirits are before the throne. Dr. Chapman left a wife and seven children. Five others had preceded him to the spirit land. His wife survived him twelve years, exemplifying his labors of love, his pious counsels, and, at length, full of years and like a shock of corn fully ripe, she deceased at St. Louis, July 5, 1845.

## NOTE H.

A LETTER FROM MISS CAROLINE V. REYNOLDS OF QUINCY, ILL.,  
A GRAND-DAUGHTER OF REV. JEDEDIAH CHAPMAN.

“REV. F. W. CHAPMAN :

“DEAR SIR:—If the following anecdotes of my grandfather will add anything to the interest of your forthcoming volume, they are at your disposal. I have frequently heard my mother repeat them, as she received them from the lips of her parents. Their descendants will value them, if the other branches of the family do not. My grandfather seldom spoke of his family, consequently we have no idea who our connexions are, on his side of the house, and we look with some interest for your publication. I presume you have obtained from Rev. Mr. Murray an account of his ministerial life, but, if you should want any information that I can give, I will do so with pleasure.

“He was a popular man and much beloved by all denominations. He was seized with his last illness, while in the pulpit. His last text was from 2d Tim. 4 : 7 : ‘ I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith,’ &c. He took a very active part in the Revolutionary War. He was a firm and staunch patriot and warmly espoused the cause of his country, using all his energies in arousing his countrymen to resist and throw off the British yoke. He employed his time, somewhat, in preaching on the subject and became so obnoxious to the Royalists on account of his patriotism, that several rewards were offered for his head. A club of about forty took an oath, that they would neither eat nor sleep until he was in their power. Knowing that he was to preach in a certain place, on a specified evening, they repaired to the spot and placed themselves each side of the door for the

purpose of seizing him when he came out. He knew their design, but his knowledge of it did not prevent his fulfilling his engagement. He preached one of his most thrilling and pathetic sermons. After pronouncing the benediction, he came down from the pulpit, and walked boldly through their ranks, bowing and speaking to them as he passed out. They did not make the least movement to detain him; the dignity of courage, or rather the power of the God of Freedom, restraining their angry passions.

"At another time, he was hotly pursued, by a party of British soldiers, and was almost within their grasp. At this moment, he reached the summit of a hill, when he wheeled his horse around, took off his hat, waved it in the air and gave three cheers. From this bold maneuver the soldiers supposed the American army was in sight of him and hid from their view by the hill, and acting on this supposition, turned their horses and galloped away, at full speed, leaving my grandfather to pursue his way in peace and the American army many miles in an opposite direction.

"At another time the British had their quarters in his house at Orangedale. At night they had a supper, and after becoming merry with their wine, procured an old game-cock; setting him upon the table, they called him '*The Rebel Preacher*,' and held a court-martial over him. After going through with the ceremonies of a trial, the sentence of decapitation was passed on him. As soon as it was pronounced, old Chanticleer elapped his wings and gave a loud crow, when an officer jumped up and with his sword cut off his head.

"My grandfather served one year as Chaplain in Washington's army, but the date I do not know. La Fayette was a frequent visitor at his house, and when he made his last visit to this country, made many inquiries about his old friend.

Respectfully yours,

C. V. REYNOLDS."

---

#### NOTE I.

#### A BRIEF SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF CAPT. ELISHA CHAPMAN, GRANDSON OF ROBERT THE SETTLER.\*

"CAPT. ELISHA CHAPMAN was born in the building now standing on the old paternal homestead, a few days after it was first occupied by his father, in the year 1740, and died in the same building aged nearly eighty-five years, never knowing any other home.

---

\* The above sketch was furnished too late for insertion in the body of the work. It should have been included under the head of No. 2564. The title of Captain should have been there prefixed to his name, and the number of his children was twelve and not thirteen, as there stated. This error escaped the

“The materials of which the old mansion is composed as it now stands, were taken, in part, from the first house of Robert the settler, built by him in 1646. Part of the roof boards are now covered with white wash, probably put on by Robert himself or his order, and are in full view, visited yearly by many of the descendants, with increasing interest. It is used as an appendage of the farm, and sheltering most of the time, two or three families of workmen comfortably. Capt. Chapman enlisted in the old French War, as a soldier, at the age of sixteen, and served four campaigns; the second and third years as a non-commissioned officer; the fourth year as ensign; was in the colonial line of troops at the surrender and occupancy of Montreal. On the breaking out of the War of the Revolution, he visited Gen. Washington’s camp near Boston, and was recommended to Governor Trumbull, for a captain’s commission, which he obtained on his way home, and immediately raised a full company and joined Washington’s army in New York; was with his company in the battle of Long Island, and composed part of the army which was so skillfully withdrawn from the Island, and was afterward stationed in a redoubt at the extreme south end of the city, probably near where Castle Garden now stands, and was in that position when the city was assaulted by the British army. Finding his company almost or quite deserted by the main army, which was evidently fleeing the city, and the enemy as evidently landing far up on the East River side, he, to save his company from capture, strapped his own knapsack on to one of his soldiers by the name of Ebenezer Ingham, a man of a religious turn of mind and of Herculean strength, and who volunteered to carry the pack of his captain in addition to his own, that his commander might be more at liberty to enforce discipline in the hasty retreat, which was effected in Indian file under cover of the North River shore, a broken ground until reaching the woods in the rear of the city, just in time to cover themselves from the advance of the British forces, although fired upon without harm, except the soldier carrying the packs, who was struck by a musket shot which perforated one pack and lodged in his Bible within the other. Probably this might be the last man leaving the city in that memorable retreat, who was not captured by the enemy.\* They soon overtook the rear of the American army, and organizing a rear guard, which continued the retreat to Harlem, and next day to White Plains, made a successful stand, where was fought the battle known as ‘the Battle of White Plains.’

“Serving out that campaign and term of enlistment, he received a second

---

notice of the author in reading the proof, and therefore the correction is entered here. It is also proper to state that in giving the outline sketch of his son George H. Chapman, Esq., who occupies the old homestead, it would have been more correct to have given his occupation, while in the city of Boston, as that of a wholesale dealer and importer.

\* This account of the musket ball lodged in the Bible, is according to a legend preserved by the descendants of the man who carried the double pack.

commission as Captain of the Minute Men or Coast Guard, which he held as Captain of Militia or Train Bands of those days. These commissions he held through the war, in which time he was called into active service three or four times as commander of detachments of Minute Men and of Militia; once at the taking of Burgoyne; once to garrison the forts, temporarily, at New London; once at New Haven, and once to resist a detachment of the enemy threatening to land at Say-Brook. After the war he became very much of a domestic man, rearing a large family, and filling for many years, offices of trust in the town, and was a member of the legislature. He was a brave soldier, an honest man, and more than all, a consistent Christian. He died lamented by his fellow-citizens and a large circle of relatives."

SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF ELISHA CHAPMAN, FATHER OF  
GEORGE H. CHAPMAN, ESQ., OF OYSTER RIVER, IN OLD SAY-  
BROOK.

"In the name of God, Amen. I Elisha Chapman of Saybrook, in the county of Middlesex, and state of Connecticut, being advanced in years, yet through the mercy of God, in comfortable health and of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following; Principally and first of all I commend my Soul to God who gave it and my Body to the earth, to be buried in a decent Christian manner, at the discretion of my Executors, fully believing that I shall receive the same again at the general Resurrection, by the mighty power of God, and humbly hoping for a happy immortality, through the merits and atonements of my Saviour and redeemer Jesus Christ;—And as to such worldly property as God hath blessed me with in this life, I give devise and dispose of the same as follows my just debts funeral charges and cost of settling my estate being first paid, out of my moveable estate, if I should leave sufficient for that purpose, if not so much of my real estate to be sold as will be sufficient to pay the remainder, and, also to erect decent grave-stones, at my grave, and, if I should not erect grave-stones at the grave of my late wife, while I live I order my Executors to do it after my decease and take the expense out of my estate, with the other expenses above mentioned. All the remainder of my estate I give bequeath and devise to my three Sons Caleb Chapman, Richard L. Chapman and George H. Chapman, and to my six daughters—Huldah the wife of Jonathan Bishop, Clarissa the wife of Timothy Bartlet, Anna widow of Stephen Chalker late of Saybrook deceased, Lucretia the wife of Samuel Sanford, Hannah the wife of Henry Skinner, and Chloe the wife of William Clark, to them their heirs and assigns forever in the following proportions Viz. the shares of my said three sons to be equal. And the shares of my said six daughters to be equal and the Share of each daughter to be be two thirds as much as the share of each Son reckoning what each of my said children shall have received as advanced portions before my decease both by deed and as charged on my Book my will is that my Son Richard Chapman shall have the privilege of having his Share Set out



on the north Side of the new high way in land adjoining what I have given him by deed and my Son Geo H. Chapman shall have the privilege of having his Share of land Set out on the south Side of said highway adjoining the land I have given him by deed So far as the circumstances of my estate will admit.

“ Also my will is that my daughter Anna Chalker shall have the privilege of having my dwelling house Barn and other buildings together with Six acres of land adjoining towards her share of my estate if the situation of my estate will admit of it. Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my two Sons Rich'd L. Chapman and Geo H. Chapman Executors of this my last will and testament hereby ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of July A D 1818.

*Elisha Chapman*

“ Signed Sealed published and declared by the said Elisha Chapman to be his last will and testament in presence of us who in his presence and in presence of each other have hereunto set our names as witness.

Martin Lord }  
Dan Lane }  
Cynthia Lane }

“ SAYBROOK July 6th, 1818.

“ This instrument witnesseth that Elisha Chapman on the one part and his daughter Anna Chalker on the other part do agree that Anna Chalker is to live with and keep house for her father Elisha Chapman as long as he pleaseth either in sickness or health for the compensation of one hundred dollars each year or after that rate the time being longer or shorter the above Compensation to be in consideration of Reasonable services and that Elisha Chapman is to Provide Comfortable board for his daughter Anna and such assistance as his necessities may Require and to truly pay the above Rate of Wages whenever Due in witness whereof we have placed our signatures

ELISHA CHAPMAN  
ANNA CHALKER.”

In presence of  
Geo. H. Chapman }  
Lucia Chapman. }

AN INVENTORY OF THE PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATE OF ELISHA CHAPMAN, LATE OF SAYBROOK, DECEASED.

1 Coat . . . . .	\$3.00	Half Bedstead Sacking New	
1 Coat . . . . .	.50	Cord . . . . .	\$1.60
1 large Coat or great Coat . . . . .	4.50	Two Old Bedsteads 50 cents	
1 Pea Jacket . . . . .	.50	each . . . . .	1.00
1 under Jacket . . . . .	1.17	1 Bedstead under Bed and Cord	
1 ditto . . . . .	.75	4 Short Posts . . . . .	1.25
1 pair pantaloons . . . . .	.75	1 Press Bedstead and Sacking	1.25
1 pair Breeches . . . . .	.60	Sheet No. 1, 1 . . . . .	.16
1 pair trowsers, Black . . . . .	.17	ditto No. 2, 1 . . . . .	1.00
1 " " Brown . . . . .	.17	" No. 3, 1 . . . . .	.20
2 Woolen Shirts \$1.00 each . . . . .	2.00	" No. 4, 1 . . . . .	.75
1 Shirt Ripped Open . . . . .	.12	" No. 5, 1 . . . . .	.75
1 pair Cotton draws . . . . .	.18	" No. 6, 1 . . . . .	1.25
6 yards Cloth in 2 or 3 pieces		" No. 7, 1 . . . . .	1.25
partly made in a Shirt . . . . .	1.20	" No. 8, 1 . . . . .	1.25
1 pair draws . . . . .	.25	" No. 9, 1 . . . . .	1.25
1 pair Striped Linen trowsers . . . . .	.34	" No. 10, 1 . . . . .	.40
1 pair Black Stockings . . . . .	.45	" No. 11, 1 . . . . .	.75
1 pair ditto . . . . .	.17	" No. 12, 1 . . . . .	.75
1 pair Blue woolen Stockings		" No. 13, 1 . . . . .	.75
deep Blue feet . . . . .	.16	" No. 14, 1 . . . . .	.14
1 pair Blue woolen Stockings		" No. 15, 1 . . . . .	.14
deep Blue feet . . . . .	.12	" No. 16, 1 . . . . .	.16
1 pair Blue woolen Stockings		" No. 17, 1 . . . . .	.15
deep Blue feet . . . . .	.12	Pillow Cases 1 No. 1 Bishop	.18
1 Neck Kerchief . . . . .	.12	" " 1 No. 2 "	.20
1 pair 3½ yd Bombazetts 2s. 3d. . . . .	1.33	" " 1 No. 3 "	.20
1 Bed (newest ticking) and Bol-		" " 1 No. 4 . . . . .	.20
ster 2 pillows, No 1 bed net 44¼		" " 1 No. 5 . . . . .	.10
at 40 cents per pound . . . . .	17.70	" " 1 No. 6 . . . . .	.10
No. 2 bed net 32½ at 38 cts per		Carried up	\$87.12
pound . . . . .	12.35	Brot up . . . . .	\$87.12
No. 3 Bed net 38¼ at 40 cts per		1 No. 7) Pillow Cases . . . . .	.10
pound . . . . .	12.50	1 No. 8) Bishop . . . . .	.12
No. 4 Bed net 49¼ at 18 cts per		1 No. 9) Pillow Cases . . . . .	.12
pound . . . . .	8.86	1 No. 10, 1 " " . . . . .	.12
Carried Over	\$69.94	1 No. 11, 1 " " . . . . .	.12
Brot Over . . . . .	\$69.94	1 No. 12, 1 " " . . . . .	.12
Bedstead under Bed and cord		1 No. 13, " " . . . . .	.25
with 4 high posts . . . . .	2.00	1 No. 14, " " . . . . .	.25

1 No. 15, Pillow Cases . . .	\$0.18	Chest draws in Kitchen . . .	\$0.40
Towels and Napkins) No. 1, 1 .06		Breakfast Table Shackling Cross	
“ “ Bishop) No. 2, 1 .12		Ps. in Bottom . . . . .	1.67
Towels and Napkins No. 3, 1 .10		Round Table . . . . .	.80
“ “ “ No. 4, 1 .10		Small Round Stand . . . . .	.80
“ “ “ No. 5, 1 .12		1 whitewood table Breakfast	1.67
“ “ “ No. 6, 1 .06		1 Tea Table Cherry . . . . .	2.00
“ “ “ No. 7, 1 .12		Very Old Oval table very poor	.12
“ “ “ No. 8, 1 .12		Small Kitchen table white wood	
Table Cloths No. 1 . . . . .	.50	top . . . . .	.25
“ “ No. 2 . . . . .	.34	Very Old table in Back Kitchen	.12
“ “ No. 3 . . . . .	.50	Cheese Press . . . . .	1.00
“ “ No. 4 . . . . .	.50		
Blankets and Coverlets No. 1	1.00	Carried up	\$122.92
“ “ “ No. 2	1.00	Brot up . . . . .	\$122.92
“ “ “ No. 3	.75	Large Stand in West Chamber	.50
“ “ “ No. 4	1.00	Toilet table . . . . .	.25
“ “ “ No. 5	1.00	10 Green Chairs without arms	
“ “ “ No. 6	.10	40c. . . . .	4.00
Blanket with Blue Stripe tow		2 Green Chairs with arms 60c.	1.20
and wool . . . . .	.35	3 Old chairs in the Kitchen 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ c.	.50
Blanket with Black Stripe tow		Clock and Case . . . . .	4.00
and wool . . . . .	.40	Small Looking glass . . . . .	.20
Blanket Brown and Red Check	.40	Looking glass in the East Room	
		carved wood . . . . .	1.00
Carried Over	\$99.14	Looking glass in the West Room	
Brot Over . . . . .	\$99.14	carved wood . . . . .	1.00
Small Blankets Old Patch with		26 lb Pewter in an average lot,	
Scotch Plaid . . . . .	.12	20 . . . . .	5.20
Best white Counterpane	2.50	1 qt. glass . . . . .	.25
Old white ditto . . . . .	.50	2 tumblers at 5 . . . . .	.10
Blue and white Coverlets with-		5 wine Do. at 4 cts . . . . .	.20
out fringe . . . . .	2.50	2 Cruise . . . . .	.16
Blue and white ditto with		1 Salt sellar . . . . .	.08
Fringe . . . . .	3.00	1 Black earthen Teapot . . . . .	.10
Old blue and white ditto	1.00	1 pint bowl . . . . .	.08
2 Rag Blankets 50 cents each	1.00	1 Do Do . . . . .	.04
Small Rag Rug . . . . .	.17	6 edge plate blue . . . . .	.36
2 Cheese Strainers 10 cents each	.20	4 edge plate green . . . . .	.20
Red Chest with . . . . .	1.00	3 Small edge blue . . . . .	.09
Old Chest with 3 draws	.34	1 set table Spoons, silver . . . . .	9.00
Old Red Chest in Bedroom	.50	8 small Spoons . . . . .	
Large wood Chest in Kitchen	.50	6 cups and saucers . . . . .	.20
Small Trunk in Bed Room	.12 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sugar bowl cream cup &c. . . . .	.20
Chest draws in Bed Room	1.50	10 Knives 6 forks . . . . .	.40

2 Candle Sticks . . . . .	\$0.25	2 Great wheels . . . . .	\$0.75
1 pair Sugar tongs . . . . .	.10	Reel . . . . .	.20
6 large tin milk pans . . . . .	.60	Little wheel . . . . .	.75
18 articles of Old tin . . . . .	.45	1½ hund Pork . . . . .	10.00
Black Server . . . . .	.20	2 Old Meat Barrels . . . . .	.75
Pepper Mill . . . . .	.06	3 Bush <sup>l</sup> ashes . . . . .	.27
		8 old Barrels 1 Tub . . . . .	.50
Carried Over . . . . .	\$156.89	Vinegar in a Keg . . . . .	.33
Brot Over . . . . .	\$156.89	Lot of Old Iron . . . . .	.75
6 Earthen Milk Pans 12 c. . . . .	.72	Barn Hackle . . . . .	.75
1 Large ditto . . . . .	1.10	Old hand Saw . . . . .	.25
Gallon Stone Pot . . . . .	.17	Drawing Knife . . . . .	.34
2 Earthen 2 gallon Pot 12½ . . . . .	.25	Hoe dung hooks and mattocks . . . . .	1.00
1 Gall 1½ Gall Jug 30, 15 . . . . .	.45	3 old Meal Bags . . . . .	.34
2 Chambers 20 . . . . .	.40	Old Gin Cask . . . . .	.06
2 Wood Pails 25 . . . . .	.50	Bush <sup>l</sup> Basket . . . . .	.33
Wood Churn . . . . .	.10	Flail . . . . .	.17
Mortar and Pestle . . . . .	.15		
Tunnel Salt Box flax knife &c. . . . .	.17	Carried Over . . . . .	\$197.25
Wood Keeler and Kinderkin . . . . .	.30	Brot Over . . . . .	\$197.25
Warming Pan . . . . .	1.75	15 Runn of Linnen yarn . . . . .	2.50
3 Sad Irons hooks &c. . . . .	.50	Ketchen and Irons . . . . .	.82
2 pr Spectacles &c. . . . .	.25	Small and Irons . . . . .	.67
Great Bible . . . . .	4.00	Ketchen fire shovels & tongs } . . . . .	1.00
Morse Geography 20 vols . . . . .	.75	2 trammels Pot hooks &c. }	
8 Books . . . . .	1.25	Old Cart . . . . .	3.00
Small Dictionary . . . . .	.10	2 Cows \$19.00 . . . . .	38.00
Arithmetic . . . . .	.12½	1 Cow . . . . .	18.00
History Connecticut . . . . .	.15	1 2 year old heifer . . . . .	11.00
Sheers Steel yard Curry Comb . . . . .	.25	1 yearling heifer and Stear . . . . .	
Toasting Iron Grid Iron . . . . .	.83	\$6.50 each . . . . .	13.00
Iron Basin . . . . .	.42	1 yearling Bull . . . . .	6.00
Iron Pot . . . . .	.33	20 lb. tallow . . . . .	2.00
Brass Kettle . . . . .	4.00	8¾ lb. candle . . . . .	.87½
Skillit and tea Kettle . . . . .	.50	½ Bush <sup>l</sup> flax seed . . . . .	.45
		Sow at 100 lbs. 3 pigs at 40 lbs. . . . .	
Carried up . . . . .	\$175.40	each 220 lbs. of hogs at 4 cts. . . . .	8.80
Brot up . . . . .	\$175.40	2½ tunn English hay in the mow . . . . .	
Wash tub Pounding Barrel &c . . . . .	67.00	at \$8.00 is . . . . .	20.00
6 cheese hoops Ladles &c . . . . .	.33	1½ tun Salt hay in the mow at . . . . .	
Great Iron Kettle . . . . .	.34	\$5.00 is . . . . .	7.50
Hog Pail . . . . .	.33	3 tun 0 cwts. 2 qr. 18 lbs. pres'd . . . . .	
Old Side Saddle . . . . .	.25	hay \$11.25 pr tun is . . . . .	34.12
11¾ lbs flax . . . . .	1.17	Croe Bar . . . . .	1.34
Tow Cards . . . . .	.12	Old Pitch fork . . . . .	.12
22½ lbs tow . . . . .	1.10		





*Lith. of E. C. Kellogg & Co.*

*Emily Chapman*

flax Brake . . . . .	\$0.50	ditto Lot Middle \$ p. acre 35	\$236.25
Manure in and about the Barn		ditto Lot South \$35 p. acre	225.26
hog pounds Leach ashes	7.00	Ox pasture Meadow North	
		\$22 p. acre . . . . .	33.75
	\$373.94	Ox pasture Meadow South	
Amount of movables Bro't up	\$373.94	\$22 p. acre . . . . .	83.87
House and one-half home lot } 500.00		Bridge Meadow \$28 p. acre	91.00
One Barn mill house, &c. }		Chapman's Point & Fishery	230.00
The houses \$380.00 mill houses		Pond Meadow Land 10 acres	
\$20.00 Barn \$100.00 Land 60.		\$8.50 p. acre . . . . .	87.12
The other half home lot \$58 p.		Ephraim Jones woods \$8.50	
acre . . . . .	\$284.57	p. acre . . . . .	23.37
Bushy Pasture 8 acres \$15 per			
acre . . . . .	120.00	Carried Over	\$2,821.51
Ox pasture Lot North \$32			
p. acre . . . . .	236.00		
Brot Over . . . . .			\$2,821.51
Advanced Portion to Caleb Chapman . . . . .			723.00
Advanced Portion to Huldah Bishop . . . . .			207.03
Advanced Portion to Clarissa Bartlet . . . . .			186.00
Advanced Portion to Anna Chalker . . . . .			187.44
Advanced Portion to Lucretia Sanford . . . . .			195.95
Advanced Portion to Hannah Skinner . . . . .			333.54
Advanced Portion to Chloe Clark . . . . .			209.04
R. L. Chapmans Deed \$400, } . . . . .			826.36
R. L. Chapmans Note and Int <sup>r</sup> \$426.36 }			
Geo. H. Chapman Deed \$100.00 } . . . . .			610.00
Geo. H. Chapman Note & In't \$510.00 }			
Due the Estate on Timothy Bartlets Note . . . . .			7.75
Due the Estate on Asa Dibbles Note . . . . .			53.06
Due the Estate on David Spencers Note . . . . .			76.12
		Cash . . . . .	27.42
		Sum Total	\$6,464.22

## NOTE J.

## OBITUARY OF MRS. EMILY CHAPMAN.

As the last sheets of this work were going to the press, the author experienced a sudden and severe bereavement in the loss of an affectionate and beloved wife.

The following brief sketch of her life may not be unacceptable to those who had no personal acquaintance with her, while it will gratify a large circle of intimate friends.

Mrs. Emily Chapman, the subject of this sketch, was the eldest child of the

late Mr. Henry and Mrs. Emily Hill, born at West-Brook, Conn., Dec. 31, 1809. Her mother was the youngest daughter of Lieut. Lebbeus Chapman, by his first marriage, and of the sixth generation, in the direct line, from Capt. Robert Chapman the First Settler. (See No. 2702.)

She was hopefully converted, under the ministry of the Rev. Sylvester Selden, when seventeen years of age, and united with the Congregational church, at Westbrook, on the first Sabbath in May, 1827.

She was married to the Rev. F. W. Chapman on the 6th of May, 1833, in the city of New York; Mr. Chapman being at that time Pastor of the Congregational church at Stratford. She died at South Glastenbury, of Apoplexy on the 30th of March, 1854, a little short of twenty-one years from the date of her marriage, beloved and lamented by a large circle of relatives, leaving behind her, her afflicted partner and three children, two sons and one daughter, to mourn over their irreparable loss.

She was a faithful, confiding and affectionate wife, an helpmeet indeed, sharing in all the labors and trials incident to her husband's calling, lightening his burdens, cheering a naturally desponding spirit, animating and exciting him to unwearied labors in the great work of the ministry. She was a wise and judicious counselor to her partner in scenes of perplexity, and contributed largely, to his usefulness as a minister of Christ. The stroke inflicted, by her sudden removal, would be more than he could endure but for the sustaining grace of God, and the confident belief that his loss, is her everlasting gain.

From their birth, she dedicated her children to God, watched over their spiritual interests, with sleepless vigilance, and did whatever could be accomplished, by fervent prayer, faithful instruction and a consistent Christian example, to train them for usefulness here and for blessedness hereafter. By her kind disposition and winning manners she endeared herself to all who cultivated her acquaintance. She was a welcome visitant in the sick room, and the house of mourning, as multitudes will testify, in the different communities where her husband was called to labor. She was an active and constant supporter of the female prayer-meeting, where she will be missed by the faithful few who, weekly, meet to implore the blessing of God upon the preaching of the Word, in the building up of the Church and the conversion of sinners.

Few, in a noiseless and unobtrusive manner, have accomplished more than she, in such a station, for the good of their own families and the church of God. Her record is on high. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord; Yea saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

Her remains were taken to West-Brook for interment. An impressive discourse was delivered on Sabbath the 2d of April, the day after her burial, by the Rev. William A. Hyde, pastor of the church in West-Brook, from Gen. 42, last clause of the 36th verse. "All these things are against me."

A Funeral Discourse was also delivered at South Glastenbury, on the



second Sabbath of April, by Rev. James A. Smith, pastor of the church in North Glastenbury, from 1st John 3d, 2d.

“And it doth not yet appear what we shall be; but we know that when he shall appear we shall be like him, for we shall see him as he is.”

\*“ Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep!  
 From which none ever wake to weep;  
 A calm and undisturbed repose,  
 Unbroken by the last of foes.  
 Asleep in Jesus! Oh, how sweet,  
 To be for such a slumber meet,  
 With holy confidence to sing  
 That death has lost its venom’d sting,  
 Asleep in Jesus! peaceful rest!  
 Whose waking is supremely blest,  
 No fear, no woe shall dim that hour,  
 That manifests the Saviour’s power.  
 Asleep in Jesus! Oh for me,  
 May such a blissful refuge be;  
 Securely shall my ashes lie,  
 And wait the summons from on high.”

---

\* As this was a favorite hymn with the deceased and often on her lips, it is inserted here, as expressive of the sentiments of those who witnessed her peaceful death.



# INDEX

TO

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT CHAPMAN THE SETTLER.

IN TWO PARTS.

### PART I. CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS BEARING THE SURNAME OF CHAPMAN.

Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.
A.		Agnes Ann	3416	1784 Ambrose	744
1713 Aaron	539	1783 Albacinda	2734	1779 Ambrose	830
1744 Aaron	620	1815 Albert	1556	1810 Ambrose	1098
1775 Aaron	679	1721 Albert	2547	1796 Ambrose	1143
1775 Aaron	828	1748 Albert	2592	1848 Amelia Jennet	1828
1788 Aaron	834	1786 Albert	2735	1827 Amelia M.	2300
1793 Aaron	1151	1824 Albert	3129	1818 Amelia S.	1574
1852 Aaron	1830	1829 Albert	3132	1814 Amos Brush	3138
1789 Aaron C.	819	1844 Albert Franklin	2524	Amy	1948
1821 Aaron Lay	1079	1848 Albert M.	421	1678 Andrew	11
1824 Aaron Pierce	1705	1849 Albert O.	497	1686 Andrew	17
1816 Abalena Sally	3062	1816 Albert Piget	2294	1824 Andrew	1758
1817 Abby Ann	1200	1847 Alethe Jane	477	1832 Andrew W.	1204
1816 Abby Ann	1404	1817 Alfred	182	1832 Angeline	348
1701 Abigail	529	1843 Alfred	2435	1816 Angeline	1310
1736 Abigail	552	1794 Alfred	2704	1801 Angeline	1348
1743 Abigail	583	1798 Alfred	2705	1813 Angeline	2857
1731 Abigail	601	1811 Alfred	3046	1779 Anice	867
1762 Abigail	775	1839 Alfred A.	417	1731 Ann	570
1794 Abigail	821	1829 Alfred Beck	2059	1795 Ann	973
Abigail	1116	1843 Alfred F.	3437	1811 Ann	1075
1782 Abigail	2745	1814 Alfred Ferdinand	3169	1796 Ann	1366
1798 Abigail	2793	1844 Alfred Wells	333	1846 Ann	1794
1799 Abigail	2794	1822 Algernon S.	1944	1782 Ann	2672
1808 Abigail	2833	1779 Alice	866	1801 Ann	2769
1809 Abigail A.	3102	1852 Alice Jane	499	1839 Ann Amelia	2378
1839 Abigail Adel-		1814 Allen	1038	1849 Ann Augusta	3183
phine	2325	1813 Allen Armstrong	3061	1825 Ann E.	1596
1812 Abigail S.	2977	1804 Almira	1349	1813 Ann Eliza	1246
1748 Abisha	2586	Almira	1949	1822 Ann Eliza	1588
1782 Abisha	2695	1783 Almira	2699	1832 Ann Eliza	2063
1844 Abner Farnham	1816	1817 Almira L.	1537	1825 Ann Eliza	3175
1811 Abraham Dix	1245	Alonzo	1356	1792 Ann H.	2755
1837 Ada	3264	1811 Alonzo A.	1751	1837 Ann J.	3081
Ada Mary	3417	1822 Alonzo B.	2109	1827 Ann Maria	2351
1818 Adaline	1311	1830 Alonzo Raymond	2349	1809 Ann Marshall	1227
1806 Adaline	1350	1850 Altona Augusta	3317	1822 Ann P.	3196
1824 Adaline Eliza	1693	1824 Alvan	2969	1831 Ann Wandalle	2060
1847 Adaline Smith	2356	1784 Amanda	897	1648 Anna	3
1833 Addison K.	414	1809 Amanda	2246	1759 Anna	848
1835 Adelaide	2006	1827 Amanda M.	1104	1804 Anna	976
1844 Adelbert	2509	1821 Amarett	1957	1789 Anna	1842

Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.
1769	Anna	2635	1813	Betsey Hill	240	1797	Charles	974
1779	Anna	2655	1845	Betsey Jane	1735	1806	Charles	1073
1781	Anna	2786	1776	Betty	122	1820	Charles	2264
1848	Anna Eliza	3165	1821	Bird Beers	1842	1848	Charles	2525
1812	Anna L.	2835	1818	Blanche Smith	1231	1814	Charles	2777
1846	Anna Louisa	2054				1799	Charles	2846
1793	Anna M.	980		C.		1832	Charles	3092
1811	Anna Smith	1217	1704	Caleb	543	1840	Charles	3378
1684	Anne	16	1708	Caleb	537	1841	Charles B.	418
1767	Anne	93	1740	Caleb	581	1840	Charles B.	439
1723	Anne	548	1732	Caleb	627	1833	Charles B.	1662
1772	Anne	678	1759	Caleb	856	1816	Charles Brewster	1230
1768	Anne	861	1796	Caleb	1346	1851	Charles Carrol	2372
1709	Anne	2542		Caleb	1353	1816	Charles D.	1756
1780	Ansel	878	1740	Caleb	2563	1828	Charles E.	2303
1786	Ansel	1329	1706	Caleb	2541	1850	Charles E.	3435
1806	Anthia	157	1764	Caleb	2633	1846	Charles Edward	2290
1829	Araminta Mercein	3053	1821	Caleb E.	1406	1842	Charles Emerson	2518
1737	Araminta Mercein	3376	1787	Calvin	1338	1834	Charles Ephraim	1812
1820	Aries	194	1825	Calvin	2266	1850	Charles Eugene	2014
1816	Armida	3139	1809	Calvin	2855	1843	Charles F.	1879
1842	Artemisia	353	1844	Calvin G.	506	1823	Charles Gorham	3153
1846	Arthur A.	3241	1847	Calvin Otis	1926	1844	Charles H.	407
1753	Asa	853	1840	Carlos Henry	1894	1812	Charles H.	1628
1784	Asa	1328	1831	Caroline	200	1832	Charles H.	1987
1815	Asa	2204	1838	Caroline	237	1836	Charles H.	2277
1820	Asa	2206	1793	Caroline	949	1846	Charles H.	2355
1827	Asa	2209	1803	Caroline	1303	1807	Charles H.	2861
1770	Asa	2620	1819	Caroline	1538	1844	Charles H.	3270
1797	Asahel	152	1807	Caroline	1626	1818	Charles Huston	1485
1831	Asahel	165	1824	Caroline	1848	? Charles Henry	2390	
1802	Asenath	1033	1846	Caroline	2186	1836	Charles J.	1699
1836	Asenath	1593	1821	Caroline	2863	1846	Charles Judson	472
1842	Augusta A.	1875	1823	Caroline	3051	1821	Charles Kees	1249
1832	Augusta F.	2005	1816	Caroline Amelia	1484	1811	Charles L.	226
1836	Aurelia H.	2045	1848	Caroline Augusta	3212	1819	Charles L.	943
1780	Austin	1256	1816	Caroline E.	1460	1830	Charles L.	1591
1809	Azubah K.	1179	1834	Caroline E.	1663	1852	Charles L.	3380
	B.		1820	Caroline L.	1434	1841	Charles Lawrence	2082
1846	Baxter Sherwood	3160	1815	Caroline L.	1636	1843	Charles Lewis	2067
1829	Benjamin	163	1844	Caroline Louisa	2328	1834	Charles N.	1868
1822	Benjamin	195	1819	Caroline R.	2295	1833	Charles P.	1662
1695	Benjamin	526		Case	1955	1827	Charles Richard	3235
1725	Benjamin	549	1835	Casper Hauser	1439	1841	Charles Wesley	475
1769	Benjamin	661	1796	Cassandra	927	1836	Charles Wesley	1825
1789	Benjamin	900	1801	Cata Ann	1019		Charles William	512
1791	Benjamin	948	1846	Cata Maria	1827	1820	Charlotte	322
1823	Benjamin	1313	1827	Catherine	198	1809	Charlotte	1080
1832	Benjamin	1646	1833	Catharine	235	1802	Charlotte	2847
1831	Benjamin Carter	2080	1808	Catherine	967	1825	Charlotte	3234
1831	Benjamin F.	234	1805	Catherine	1370	1844	Charlotte E.	2046
1829	Benjamin G.	2970	1822	Catherine E.	1551	1840	Charlotte Eliza-	
1823	Benjamin S.	2911	1850	Catherine Eliza	2473		beth	700
1841	Benjamin W.	3162	1818	Catherine F.	1433	1833	Charlotte G.	3178
1831	Berkley	3291	1843	Catherine Fitch	2405	1813	Charlotte J.	1459
1807	Betsey	189	1832	Catherine R.	1811		Charlotte L.	511
1786	Betsey	745	1820	Catherine Treat	1467	1797	Charry	2762
1801	Betsey	952	1822	Cecelia Jennet	1704	1803	Chauncey	1095
1791	Betsey	1147		Celia	1950	1793	Chauncey	1148
1800	Betsey	1368	1826	Celia E.	2982	1826	Chauncey D.	1986
1788	Betsey	2696		Cenilla	1954	1822	Chauncey E.	1202
1772	Betsey	2724	1736	Charity	572	1826	Chauncey Thomp-	
1798	Betsey	2768	1802	Charity	2795		son	2145
1803	Betsey	3098	1811	Charity Adaline	2138	1738	Chloe	573
1823	Betsey	3288	1815	Charles	191	1768	Chloe	643
1800	Betsey Crosswell	2870	1848	Charles	466	1766	Chloe	709
			1774	Charles	712	1781	Chloe	815
			1776	Charles	885	1783	Chloe	2641
			1804	Charles	952			

Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.
1841	Chloe A.	2183	1698	David	540	1814	Electa Ann	1082
1796	Chloe P.	981	1726	David	599	1844	Electa E.	1793
1793	Christiana	1262	1785	David	1144	1805	Electa M.	3094
	Clara	1952	1794	David	2761	1784	Elxsira	921
1813	Clarinda	1308	1808	David B.	1097		Elias	3448
1790	Clarissa	114	1844	David Cleve-		1818	Elihu	2966
1793	Clarissa	115		land	1929	1775	Elijah	864
1774	Clarissa	883	1707	Deborah	544	1822	Elijah Parsons	1468
1804	Clarissa	1335	1741	Deborah	582	1786	Eliphas	946
1767	Clarissa	2634	1730	Deborah	614	1820	Eliphas	1638
1810	Clarissa	2856	1779	Deborah	742	1675	Elisabeth	10
1824	Clarissa	2915	1838	DeGrass S.	1753	1679	Elisabeth	12
1834	Clarissa Adelia	1698	1804	Delmer	1263	1729	Elisabeth	44
1788	Clarissa L.	923	1806	Delson	1264	1731	Elisabeth	52
1814	Clarissa Taylor	2140	1840	Dency Kirtland	1716	1820	Elisabeth	183
1807	Clark	1371	1836	Denison	3359	1813	Elisabeth	190
1811	Clark J.	1351	1730	Dennie	2549	1828	Elisabeth	281
1796	Clark Marvin	2758	1757	Denny	2603	1738	Elisabeth	630
1732	Collins	2553	1793	Denny	2791	1747	Elisabeth	634
1761	Constant	674	1786	Denny	2811	1769	Elisabeth	710
1825	Constant H.	1788	1791	Diodate	1448	1770	Elisabeth	862
1776	Content	131	1795	Dolly	1450	1781	Elisabeth	887
1840	Cora	3268	1680	Dorcas	521	1792	Elisabeth	902
1834	Cordelia A.	3244	1813	Dorcas A.	209	1804	Elisabeth	1066
1831	Cornelia A.	3133	1770	Dorothy	94		Elisabeth	1266
1817	Cornelia Jenmet	1026	1776	Dorothy	835	1794	Elisabeth	1345
1846	Coridon	2464	1775	Dorothy	892	1825	Elisabeth	1945
1844	Corwin C.	2382	1833	Drusilla J.	1795	1824	Elisabeth	1958
1829	Crista Ann	1947		E.		1818	Elisabeth	2088
1809	Cynthia	1455	1740	Ebenezer	606	1826	Elisabeth	2173
1820	Cynthia E.	1406	1764	Ebenezer	763		Elisabeth	2419
1834	Cynthia Smith	2130	1807	Edgar T.	3013	1848	Elisabeth	2474
1793	Cyrus	1142	1851	Edith Amanda	479	1732	Elisabeth	2550
	Cyrus	1953	1841	Edmund Hen-		1735	Elisabeth	2572
	d.			derson	3059	1740	Elisabeth	2573
1797	Damaris	1298	1751	Edward	611	1751	Elisabeth	2600
1819	Damaris H.	2158	1782	Edward	715	1776	Elisabeth	2654
1757	Dan	672	1813	Edward	1085	1791	Elisabeth	2790
1786	Dan	969	1820	Edward	2914	1802	Elisabeth A.	1224
1745	Dan	2558	1847	Edward	3267	1809	Elisabeth A.	1514
1838	Dan Pierce	1733	1843	Edward Augus-		1849	Elisabeth A.	1872
1739	Daniel	54		tus	1834	1824	Elisabeth C.	1435
1765	Daniel	92	1851	Edward Augus-		1820	Elisabeth H. L.	2980
1751	Daniel	638		tus	1837	1819	Elisabeth J.	1102
1768	Daniel	778	1813	Edward B.	2248	1833	Elisabeth M.	3055
1775	Daniel	884	1839	Edward Doane	2007	1839	Elisabeth Paulina	2011
1771	Daniel	890	1839	Edward Forrest	1826	1841	Elisabeth Rosel	3192
1802	Daniel	1512	1812	Edward H.	1228	1827	Elisabeth S.	1946
1689	Daniel	2536	1830	Edward H.	3079	1740	Elisha	2564
1715	Daniel	2545	1846	Edward Payson	2013	1776	Elisha	2638
1733	Daniel	2571	1834	Edward T.	2041	1777	Elisha	2639
1753	Daniel	2579	1842	Edward Whit-		1802	Elisha	2871
1743	Daniel	2590		more	2008	1809	Elisha A.	207
1762	Daniel	2606	1832	Edwin C.	1587	1821	Elisha H.	3287
1775	Daniel	2669	1832	Edwin Franklin	1718	1810	Eliza	202
1773	Daniel	2723	1838	Edwin Lewis	2931	1831	Eliza	329
1796	Daniel	2740	1847	Edwin Miller	2329	1799	Eliza	975
1800	Daniel	2763	1819	Edwin Nesbit	3152	1814	Eliza	1100
1830	Daniel A.	1962	1821	Edwin P.	1582	1826	Eliza	1255
1807	Daniel B.	1171	1843	Edwin S.	2463		Eliza	2315
1818	Daniel B.	2983	1830	Edwin Sylvester	1844	1802	Eliza	2770
1842	Daniel C.	3391	1838	Edwin T.	1863	1804	Eliza	2852
1844	Daniel C.	3392	1784	Eleanor	2788	1797	Eliza	2858
1816	Daniel E.	1573	1831	Eleanor	3308	1798	Eliza	3009
1815	Daniel L.	2978	1823	Eleanor E.	1639	1831	Eliza	3054
1779	Daniel Meeker	2812	1829	Eleanor L.	1642	1836	Eliza	3353
1794	Daniel S.	926	1746	Eleazer	621		Eliza	3366
1774	David	107	1833	Eleazer Pinney	2148	1842	Eliza A.	2278
						1813	Eliza Ann	1687

Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.
1829	Eliza Ann	1712	1760	Eunice	2605	1841	Frederick	1595
1825	Eliza Ann	3157	1784	Eunice	2800	1814	Frederick A.	1536
1825	Eliza Ellen	3145	1823	Eunice	2981	1818	Frederick A.	2910
1847	Ella E.	2506	1829	Eunice Jennette	2985	1846	Frederick Asa	2373
1845	Ella Josephine	2369	1850	Eurotas	435	1840	Frederick Durell	3156
1842	Ellen	2508	1734	Ezekiel	602	1845	Frederick Field	2501
1837	Ellen Augusta	1831	1757	Ezekiel	772	1826	Frederick L.	1049
1843	Ellen Crowell	2333	1757	Ezekiel J.	944	1843	Frederick L.	1876
1808	Ellen G.	1564		Ezekiel Jones	2398	1836	Frederick R.	2042
1808	Ellen Gould	2753	1745	Ezra	58	1825	Frederick S.	244
1839	Ellen Isabella		1752	Ezra	61	1844	Frederick S.	354
	Harcourt	2511	1774	Ezra	121	1825	Frederick T.	1440
	Ellen Jane	2389	1825	Ezra	197	1806	Frederick Wm.	3019
1835	Ellen Jennet	1714	1809	Ezra	1068	1838	Frederick Wm.	3881
1849	Ellen Loomis	2370	1817	Ezra	1087			
1850	Ellen Louisa	3320	1749	Ezra	2577		G.	
1831	Ellen Maria	1923	1773	Ezra	2658	1830	Gardner P.	3207
1817	Elvira	228	1798	Ezra	2972	1783	George	869
	Emma Ann	3457	1835	Ezra H.	403	1834	George	1592
1848	Emma Augusta	2381	1830	Ezra J.	216	1815	George	1991
1850	Emma Caroline	2336	1832	Ezra L.	3329		George	3168(1)
1849	Emma Julia	1836	1810	Ezra M.	2976	1835	George	3263
1840	Emma S.	1569				1826	George	3347
1814	Emma S.	1572		F.		1838	George A.	1869
1847	Emeline	365	1845	Facelia	2433	1832	George A.	1963
1803	Emeline	966	1782	Fanny	896	1835	George Albert	2459
1839	Emeline	1877	1793	Fanny	1029	1824	George Alexan-	
1809	Emeline	2137	1806	Fanny	1041		der	1710
1846	Emeline A.	2448		Fanny	1267	1814	George Augustus	1025
1835	Emeline Jane	2344	1828	Fanny	1541	1820	George Barnum	3147
1824	Emeline L.	1584	1806	Fanny Amelia	1178	1829	George C.	1437
1828	Emeline L.	1585	1791	Fanny Priscilla	2842	1811	George Edward	3168
1835	Emily	1752	1787	Farazine	818	1849	George Edward	3325
1788	Emily	2702	1827	Ferdinand A.	2111	1846	George Frank-	
1812	Emily	3047	1849	Flora Edwina	3326		lin	2009
1834	Emily	3214	1847	Florence Amelia	2406	1836	George G.	2015
1832	Emily	3374	1794	Florilla	1160	1842	George H.	494
1828	Emily A.	3078	1824	Frances	206	1815	George H.	2909
1844	Emily Amanda	2083	1847	Frances A.	2347	1817	George H.	2912
1820	Emily Ann	2967	1810	Frances Ann	1510	1838	George H.	3245
1848	Emily F.	3379	1821	Frances Ann	3233	1829	George H.	3314
1852	Emily Hope	3318	1850	Frances Eliza	2074	1846	George H.	3338
1827	Emily Jane	1711	1830	Frances F.	3177	1789	George Henry	2643
1844	Emily Louisa	1918	1846	Frances H.	2322	1848	George Higgins	2515
1843	Emily W.	2184	1843	Frances H.	3319	1841	George Homer	2326
1840	Emory	2431	1840	Frances J.	2115	1842	Georgianna	3269
1802	Enos S.	155	1831	Frances S.	3075	1846	Georgianna Ade-	
1792	Epaphras	820	1849	Frances Salome	2291		lia	1835
	Ephraim	780	1835	Frances Wash-		1842	Georgianna	3269
1808	Ephraim Kelsey	1022		burn	3191	1836	Georgiann	3180
1839	Ephraim Kelsey	1832	1845	Francis	364	1826	George Knight	326
1787	Erastus	899	1678	Francis	520	1797	George L.	135
1837	Ervaette	1855	1712	Francis	545	1805	George L.	2860
1848	Erwin	473	1783	Francis	920	1842	George Martin	2012
1727	Esther	43		Francis	1314		George M.	2843
1800	Esther	1154	1839	Francis	1594	1819	George Miller	3050
1804	Esther	156	1827	Francis	2274	1818	George Milton	1841
1840	Esther	284	1815	Francis A.	942	1852	George P.	2201
1762	Esther	762	1847	Francis A.	2347	1829	George P.	3206
1790	Esther	924	1845	Francis B.	2334	1830	George P.	3328
1784	Esther	1139	1818	Francis Edward	1466	1823	George S.	319
1789	Esther	1146	1846	Francis H.	2322	1852	George Spencer	3389
1789	Esther	2732	1834	Francis J.	437	1845	George Stevens	464
1836	Esther Ann	288	1813	Francis McShane	1482	1847	George Tiffany	2437
1792	Esther W.	925	1814	Francis McShane	1483	1840	George W.	1988
1745	Eunice	608	1841	Francis Morgan	1815	1829	George W.	2342
1772	Eunice	782	1850	Frank	2510	1848	George W.	2449
1800	Eunice	1065	1847	Frank P.	2383	1839	George W.	2461
1813	Eunice	1076	1843	Franklin L.	476	1850	George W.	3273

Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.
	George Warren	1816	1800	Harvey	1506		Horace	880
1811	George Warren	2084	1849	Helen Chase	3394	1788	Horace	947
1831	George Warren	2129	1830	Helen M.	2275	1789	Horace	970
1829	George Washing- ton	1696	1794	Helen M.	2868	1789	Horace	1447
1845	George Watson	1925	1843	Heman Baldwin	2513	1816	Horace	2836
1746	Gideon	2585	1780	Henrietta	837	1816	Horace	3105
1792	Gideon	2703	1810	Henrietta	940	1809	Horace B.	1627
	Gilbert Wm.	2392	1823	Henry	196		Horace Burton	2391
1823	Gordon Tracy	2143½	1822	Henry	324	1816	Horace Houghton	2141
1804	Grace L.	1456	1777	Henry	713	1838	Horace Matthew	3316
1755	Grissel	2595	1785	Henry	968	1818	Horace McNight	2162
1758	Grissel	2748	1798	Henry	1031	1847	Horace Teall	3222
1820	Gustavus Adol- phus	1708	1799	Henry	1064	1826	Horatio D.	1597
	H.		1802	Henry	1150		Hosea	845
1650	Hannah	4	1793	Henry	2739	1852	Hurlburt	2849(2)
1825	Hannah	355	1842	Henry	3266	1763	Huldah	2632
1840	Hannah	470	1845	Henry Abisha	3383	1833	Huldah	3309
1733	Hannah	615	1836	Henry Augustus	2081		I.	
1776	Hannah	740	1827	Henry B.	1562	1778	Ichabod	814
1811	Hannah	1198	1821	Henry B.	1643	1710	Ichabod	2543
1702	Hannah	2539	1825	Henry B.	2299	1777	Ichabod	2670
1742	Hannah	2557	1817	Henry B.	3020	1837	Imogene M.	3057
1734	Hannah	2561	1822	Henry Babcock	2207	1841	Ira G.	3210
1751	Hannah	2578	1809	Henry C.	985	1747	Isaac	59
1771	Hannah	2636	1840	Henry C.	1797	1778	Isaac	123
1780	Hannah	2640	1846	Henry Curtis	1930	1728	Isaac	562
1771	Hannah	2652	1809	Henry Emmons	3167	1739	Isaac	618
1787	Hannah	2674	1840	Henry H.	352	1771	Isaac	811
1824	Hannah A.	1103	1842	Henry H.	3312	1804	Isaac	1170
1818	Hannah B.	1495	1840	Henry Hosea	2132	1833	Isaac	2841
1827	Hannah E.	1641	1840	Henry Isadore	2332	1848	Isaac A.	2016
1820	Hannah Margaret	1232	1838	Henry L.	3430	1831	Isaac C.	413
1850	Hannah Naomi	508	1847	Henry L.	2434	1813	Isaac O.	1199
1839	Harriet	405	1830	Henry Martin	2004	1818	Isaac P.	2250
1795	Harriet	950	1826	Henry Michael	1474	1787	Isabella	888
1805	Harriet	1304	1833	Henry N.	3362	1743	Isaiah	607
1806	Harriet	1305	1845	Henry Oliver	2520	1766	Isaiah	781
1811	Harriet	1401	1849	Henry Osborne	3223	1758	Israel	773
1829	Harriet	1760	1811	Henry P.	2849		J.	
1822	Harriet	2840	1838	Henry Preston	1715	1690	Jabez	19
1819	Harriet	2913	1816	Henry Sherril	1702	1731	Jabez	45
1820	Harriet	3014	1850	Henry Sylvester	2516	1758	Jabez	88
1796	Harriet	3093	1829	Henry Zachariah	1843	1731	Jabez	623
1811	Harriet	3103	1790	Hepsibah	123	1764	Jabez	850
1831	Harriet	3352	1801	Hepsibah	185	1799	Jabez	1299
	Harriet	3449	1828	Hepsibah	3354	1731	Jacob	563
1814	Harriet Amelia	1086	1846	Hepsibah E.	3271	1842	James	362
	Harriet Amelia	2399	1847	Hepsibah E.	3272	1766	James	764
1821	Harriet E.	1462	1822	Hernas Talcott	2576	1808	James	1036
1818	Harriet E.	1629	1788	Hervey	127	1799	James	1154
1820	Harriet E.	3373	1724	Hester	567	1743	James	2565
1844	Harriet Elizabeth	922	1764	Hester	675	1750	James	2593
1847	Harriet Eliza	507	1769	Hester	2609	1767	James	2608
1825	Harriet L.	1640	1828	Hester B.	3176	1763	James	2618
1841	Harriet L.	1648	1832	Hester Jane	1761	1784	James	2746
1820	Harriet Lucretia	1559	1773	Hester H.	812	1800	James	3010
1818	Harriet M.	1580	1830	Hetty Chittenden	1707		James	3166(1)
1813	Harriet M.	1966	1839	Hetty Smith	2965	1851	James	3166(2)
1832	Harriet Matilda	1697	1781	Hezekiah	124	1819	James A.	1088
1824	Harriet Newell	1528	1797	Hezekiah	1451	1827	James A.	1961
1817	Harriet S.	205	1746	Hezekiah	2566	1826	James Austin	2092
1844	Harlan Page	1754	1823	Hezekiah J.	213	1824	James B.	231
1842	Harlan Page	2379	1807	Hiram	201	1840	James B.	1446
1814	Harrison	1309	1841	Hiram	305	1831	James Berkley	3315
1833	Harry	1851	1789	Hiram	2737	1773	James Dyar	882
1818	Harvey	241	1812	Hiram	2776	1811	James Dyar	1481
				Hiram Bird	1853	1836	James E. B.	3363
			1791	Hiram K.	2738			
			1851	Homer	2330			

Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.
1792	James Fitch	2756	1805	John	2772	1763	Josiah	641
1823	James H.	224	1783	John	2799	1800	Josiah A.	936
1828	James H.	245	1800	John	2850	1835	Julia	283
1820	James H.	318	1843	John	3163	1804	Julia	1072
1830	James H.	347	1830	John	3261	1811	Julia	1180
1832	James H.	2343	1803	John B.	2831	1821	Julia	1847
1821	James I.	2984	1808	John Carl	1244		Julia	2845
1809	James L.	1042	1816	John Chauncey	1465	1838	Julia	3161
1842	James L.	3337	1836	John D.	3310	1820	Julia A.	2839
1783	James Lovel	2787	1832	John G.	3080	1826	Julia A.	3073
1827	James Morgan	3146	1836	John Graves	1813	1800	Julia Ann	140
1840	James W.	493	1822	John Hayward	1233	1818	Julia Elisabeth	2205
1845	James W.	1600	1813	John Hosea	2085	1847	Julia Elisabeth	2472
1808	James W.	3166	1773	John Hubbard	824	1830	Julia Isabella	1586
1841	James W.	3436	1791	John K.	979	1816	Julia L.	210
1807	Jane	3101	1818	John K.	1046	1825	Julia R.	1967
1833	Jane	3292	1833	John K.	1762	1828	Julia S.	3131
1837	Jane Legget	331	1766	John Kirtland	693	1753	Juliana	587
1811	Jane S.	238	1834	John L.	467	1812	Juliana	1990
1703	Jedediah	535	1829	John P.	1442	1783	Juliana	2733
1726	Jedediah	568	1827	John Pitkin	2160	1842	Juliaette	3082
1736	Jedediah	617	1837	John R.	1964	1844	Juliaette	3211
1741	Jedediah	619	1791	John S.	971		Juliet	1315
1759	Jedediah	673	1797	John S.	2869	1820	Juliett	2838
1776	Jedediah	813	1837	John S.	3293	1785	Julius	598
1801	Jedediah	1020	1822	John Sherril	1709	1824	Julius E.	1203
1815	Jedediah	1181	1779	John Thomas	826			
1809	Jedediah	1197	1814	Jonah C.	1431		K.	
1802	Jedediah	1334	1703	Jonathan	22	1819	Katherine	3286
1836	Jedediah	1732	1747	Jonathan	51	1847	Kate Elizabeth	3439
1838	Jedediah	1814	1776	Jonathan	108	1755	Keziah	759
	Jedediah	2238	1829	Jonathan	286	1824	Keziah	3346
1734	Jemima	564	1702	Jonathan	542			
1791	Jemima	1159	1729	Jonathan	600		L.	
1826	Jemima	1759	1734	Jonathan	624	1764	Laura	692
1806	Jemima T.	984	1768	Jonathan	765	1791	Laura	1294
1832	Jennet	1472	1819	Jonathan Job	160		Laura	1355
1849	Jennet P.	2425	1673	Joseph	9	1819	Laura	1846
1747	Jeremiah	2576	1701	Joseph	21	1850	Laura	2188
	Jeremiah	2657	1735	Joseph	55	1797	Laura	2767
1780	Jeremiah Sher-		1773	Joseph	95	1832	Laura	1555
	wood	2744	1770	Joseph	119	1824	Laura Ann	2297
1790	Jerusha	129	1803	Joseph	176	1851	Laura Anna	3327
1800	Jerusha	184	1816	Joseph	192	1852	Laura B.	2324
1826	Jerusha	232	1839	Joseph	469	1820	Laura E.	1047
1810	Jesse L.	2834	1736	Joseph	625	1830	Laura Roselle	3355
1797	Joel	173	1791	Joseph	901	1794	Laurena	903
1788	Joel	2736	1817	Joseph	1078	1820	Lavinia R.	1550
1840	Joel Walton	3158	1820	Joseph	1312	1837	Leander	304
1644	John	1	1848	Joseph	1901	1843	Lebbens	1919
1671	John	8	1852	Joseph	1903	1751	Lebbens	2587
1763	John	91	1745	Joseph	2591	1752	Lebbens	2588
1838	John	167	1774	Joseph	2725	1785	Lebbens	2700
1818	John	193	1808	Joseph	2774	1828	Lebbens	3052
1739	John	626	1801	Joseph	2796	1834	Lebbens	3076
1771	John	776	1792	Joseph	2813	1838	Leonard G.	3364
	John	1268	1847	Joseph Bright	465	1834	Leroy M.	1791
1793	John	1295	1802	Joseph G.	983	1835	Leverett Alonzo	2350
1794	John	1296	1839	Joseph G.	2404	1708	Levi	24
1794	John	1365	1833	Joseph H.	2305	1740	Levi	56
1850	John	2161	1848	Joseph H.	2424	1780	Levi	110
1823	John	2272	1833	Joseph Kimball	358	1772	Levi	120
1694	John	2537	1835	Joseph L.	415	1840	Levi	168
1728	John	2548	1824	Joseph Storer	325	1800	Levi	175
1731	John	2552	1814	Joseph W.	221	1838	Levi	360
1757	John	2596	1818	Joseph W.	2837	1813	Levi Hull	239
1766	John	2619	1845	Josephine	3182	1840	Levi M.	1870
1799	John	2706	1765	Joshua	2598	1838	Levi P.	350
1794	John	2757	1833	Joshua Albert	3155	1815	Lewis	204



Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.
1818	Lewis	3195	1797	Lydia	951	1768	Mary	677
1828	Lewis A.	233	1798	Lydia	964	1753	Mary	758
1807	Linus	1067	1791	Lydia	1330	1767	Mary	777
1813	Linus Ezra	1069		Lydia	2210	1778	Mary	836
1843	Linus Stanley	1895	1767	Lydia	2650	1772	Mary	852
1849	Lodema	2450	1776	Lydia	2726	1773	Mary	875
1747	Lois	609	1797	Lydia	2741	1850	Mary	965
1804	Lois	1508	1807	Lydia	2773	1792	Mary	972
	Loisa	2211	1845	Lydia Almira	1920	1804	Mary	1040
1829	Lois Ackley	328	1818	Lydia B.	2979	1809	Mary	1074
1804	Lott	1034	1787	Lydia K.	977	1795	Mary	1152
1806	Louisa	177	1826	Lydia K.	3130	1812	Mary	1237
1820	Louisa	223	1825	Lydia L.	214	1798	Mary	1347
1831	Louisa	282	1826	Lydia L.	1090	1792	Mary	1364
1851	Louisa	366	1838	Lydia S.	3311	1824	Mary	1644
1748	Louisa	585	1837	Lyman N.	322	1822	Mary	2090
1829	Louisa	1590		Lynnville Clark	2400	1818	Mary	2123
1817	Louisa	3127				1700	Mary	2538
1813	Louisa	3193		M.		1734	Mary	2551
	Louisa	3447	1730	Mabel	551	1736	Mary	2555
1807	Louisa A.	1631	1784	Mahalal	2673	1739	Mary	2581
1844	Louisa A.	3240	1697	Margaret	531	1754	Mary	2589
1809	Louisa C.	1632	1799	Margaret B.	1223	1753	Mary	2601
1827	Louisa Maria	1695	1846	Margaret Ellen	2438	1771	Mary	2610
1755	Lovel	2602	1828	Margaret R.	1554	1776	Mary	2622
1779	Lovina	894	1806	Margaretta	1234	1773	Mary	2653
1771	Lovisa	695	1832	Margaretta	2095	1773	Mary	2692
1787	Lovisa	746	1816	Margaretta	2087	1786	Mary	2747
1823	Lucena	1048	1804	Maria	1177	1807	Mary	2766
1832	Lucena	1051	1843	Maria	2327	1810	Mary	2775
1830	Lucetta	164	1804	Maria	2859	1781	Mary	2798
1766	Lucilla	676	1811	Maria A.	208	1805	Mary	2975
1847	Lucina	1880	1835	Maria E.	2044	1803	Mary	3011
1785	Lucinda	113	1826	Maria H.	3077	1806	Mary	3100
1828	Lucinda	162	1828	Maria J.	3307	Mary		3168(2)
1819	Lucinda	229	1849	Maria P.	2503	1815	Mary	3194
1778	Lucinda	918	1847	Mark W.	2359	Mary		3367
1780	Lucinda	1326	1839	Maro S.	1445	1846	Mary	3434
1821	Lucinda	1691	1844	Marshall R.	1858	1830	Mary A.	1630
1805	Lucius Jedediah	1243	1826	Martha	285	1835	Mary Anderson	3179
1736	Lucretia	2562	1700	Martha	533	1812	Mary Ann	159
1774	Lucretia	2637	1774	Martha	560	1830	Mary Ann	246
1784	Lucretia	2730	1700	Martha	583	1816	Mary Ann	1307
1787	Lucretia	2731	1747	Martha	610	1817	Mary Ann	1689
1822	Lucretia C.	1692	1787	Martha	1341	1815	Mary Ann	1755
1814	Lucretia F.	2675	1824	Martha	3350	1827	Mary Ann	1849
1827	Lucretia H.	1589	1852	Martha Alice	2337	1822	Mary Ann	2159
1808	Lucy	178	1829	Martha Ann	2128	1824	Mary Ann	3174
1709	Lucy	538	1822	Martha Ann	2265	1840	Mary Ann	3181
1739	Lucy	566	1848	Martha Elisabeth	1817	1839	Mary Ann	3215
1757	Lucy	760	1826	Martha J.	285	1820	Mary Ann	3348
1787	Lucy	1145	1826	Martha Lewis	3190	Mary Ann		3446
1780	Lucy	2671	1783	Martin	1155	1845	Mary A. M.	2185
1795	Lucy	2751	1803	Martin	1163	Mary Augusta		513
1805	Lucy	2765	1826	Marvin H.	1540	1841	Mary B.	1900
1836	Lucy A.	2010	1655	Mary	6	1799	Mary C.	982
1828	Lucy Ann	327	1736	Mary	47	1801	Mary C.	2830
1812	Lucy E.	1515	1782	Mary	111	1844	Mary Carrile	2289
1843	Lucy E.	2354	1843	Mary	116	1824	Mary Cooper	3189
1844	Lucy Jane	495	1783	Mary	134	1797	Mary Doane	1161
1815	Lucy Jane	1688	1812	Mary	203	1839	Mary E.	351
1837	Luther A.	416	1817	Mary	222	1827	Mary E.	1645
1682	Lydia	15	1838	Mary	289	1841	Mary E.	1665
1718	Lydia	40	1830	Mary	357	1827	Mary E.	1790
1743	Lydia	57	1852	Mary	498	1839	Mary E.	1874
1721	Lydia	547	1726	Mary	612	1841	Mary E.	1878
1762	Lydia	660	1753	Mary	639	1849	Mary E.	2323
1763	Lydia	858	1755	Mary	640	1839	Mary E.	2345

Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.
1840	Mary E.	2353	1832	Minnet	1473	1821	Orin S.	278
1841	Mary E.	2462	1850	Miriam	635	1805	Orville	2853
1846	Mary E.	2471	1773	Miriam	863	1844	Oscar R.	440
1842	Mary Elisabeth	471	1752	Molly	2594	1742	Ozias	622
1828	Mary Elisabeth	2003	1811	Morgan L.	1374			
1826	Mary Elisabeth	2302	1790	Moses	2749		P.	
1838	Mary Elisabeth	3209	1832	Moses	3262	1843	Parmela	2432
1842	Mary Eliza	2052	1827	Myra Miriam	1436	1788	Parmela	2866
1842	Mary Eliza	3159	1815	Myron Goodwin	1247	1826	Pamela A.	3306
1813	Mary Elvira	2203				1821	Parkman	3349
1835	Mary Ellen	1854		N.		1789	Parley	1293
1840	Mary Emily	3382	1758	Nabby	2604	1825	Parley Clark	2144
1848	Mary Florence	3224	1799	Nancy	174	1837	Payson	3237
1845	Mary Frances	3164	1823	Nancy	279	1802	Permelia	2764
1848	Mary Graham	2073	1825	Nancy	345	1848	Permelia N.	1800
1818	Mary Haight	1220	1777	Nancy	645	1778	Peter Le Conte	825
1835	Mary Hannah	2062	1799	Nancy	928	1800	Peter Le Conte	1241
1849	Mary Isabel	3385	1805	Nancy	938	1736	Phebe	604
1837	Mary J.	1796	1802	Nancy	1071	1789	Phebe	747
1824	Mary J.	2110	1808	Nancy	1265	1802	Phebe	1507
1834	Mary Jane	1931	1795	Nancy	1332	1820	Phebe A.	2271
1844	Mary Jane	2519	1826	Nancy	1588	1778	Phebe Ann	886
1840	Mary Kirtland	1734	1850	Nancy	1902	1841	Phebe Ann	1866
1836	Mary L.	2429	1778	Nancy	2694	1847	Phebe Melinda	2521
	Mary Louisa	509	1818	Nancy A.	317	1818	Philander	1558
1851	Mary Lucretia	3395	1791	Nancy S.	2867	1783	Philena	832
1851	Mary Lucretia	3344	1828	Nancy S.	3290	1792	Philena	1340
1836	Mary M.	218	1809	Nancy Whittle-		1825	Philo B.	3197
1847	Mary Maria	2335		sey	1023	1818	Philo Horace	1703
1827	Mary P.	1441	1823	Nathan	1089	1838	Phineas	166
1836	Mary P.	1567	1724	Nathan	2554	1836	Phineas	1166
1814	Mary Rebecca	1229	1737	Nathan	2701	1704	Phineas	2540
1824	Mary S.	2252	1839	Nathan	3265	1716	Phineas	2546
1846	Mary Spaulding	2384	1846	Nathan	3393	1732	Phineas	2560
1810	Mary T.	1172	1811	Nathan Farnham	3060	1766	Phineas	2599
1840	Mary Webster	332	1653	Nathanael	5	1790	Phineas	2759
1810	Mary W.	1458	1787	Nathanael	870	1810	Piercy P.	1965
1820	Mary Whiton	2145	1682	Nathanael	2534	1844	Pluma Damaetta	1867
1827	Mary Whittier	1470	1686	Nathanael	2535	1777	Polly	698
1797	Mason	1511	1740	Nathanael	2582	1797	Polly	1149
1846	Matilda Ann	3313	1768	Nathanael	2690	1789	Polly	1158
1803	Matsy	2771	1806	Nathanael	3006	1782	Polly	1257
1688	Mehetabel	18	1714	Nathanael	2544	1782	Polly	1327
1697	Mehetabel	527	1773	Nathanael	2621	1780	Polly	2728
1705	Mehetabel	536	1833	Nathanael O.	1443	1801	Polly	3005
1739	Mehetabel	553	1815	Nelson	184	1839	Polly M.	2132
1751	Mehetabel	588	1811	Nelson C.	1633	1817	Porter	1239
1811	Mehetabel	941	1806	Newton	1035	1797	Porter	3003
1811	Mehetabel	1081	1835	Norton R.	3208	1831	Prescenda	2113
1785	Mehetabel	1156				1846	Princes S.	420
1810	Melissa	1989		O.		1793	Priscilla	962
1840	Melissa	3246	1849	Ocada Samuel	478		Priscilla	2237
1726	Mercy	550	1782	Olive	838	1748	Prudence	622
1738	Mercy	605	1766	Olive	860	1830	Prudence	3357
1737	Mercy	2580	1786	Olive	1140			
1742	Mercy	2583	1799	Olive	1333		R.	
1779	Mercy	2697	1832	Olive C.	436	1793	Rachel	1331
1812	Mercy D.	1099	1827	Olive M.	215	1744	Rachel	2574
1805	Mercy Eliza	1096	1753	Oliver	844	1809	Ralph	1372
1848	Merril A.	3242	1756	Oliver	846	1725	Rebecca	42
1843	Miles	419	1764	Oliver	859	1836	Rebecca	359
1841	Milo	2365	1825	Oliver	1539	1796	Rebecca	1063
1835	Milton	236	1808	Oliver C.	1306	1787	Rebecca	1292
1790	Milton	1027	1848	Oliver F.	2187	1733	Reuben	571
1826	Milton A.	1789	1802	Oliver W.	1369	1760	Reuben	690
1836	Milton Crane	1852	1816	Oren	2263	1784	Reuben	839
1816	Minerva	1077	1780	Orin	895	1757	Reuben	855
1847	Minerva Jane	408	1787	Orin	1157	1777	Reuben	865

INDEX.

393

Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.
1777	Reuben	893	1822	Ruth	244	1686	Sarah	524
1800	Reuben	1032				1694	Sarah	530
	Reuben	1352		S.		1715	Sarah	546
1815	Reuben	1403	1768	Saba	2651	1746	Sarah	584
1842	Reuben Edward	1857	1811	Sabra	220	1728	Sarah	613
1758	Reuben Rowley	809	1760	Salathiel	761	1762	Sarah	691
1793	Revilo	1449	1789	Salathiel	1145	1781	Sarah	868
1821	Revilo C. B.	2296		Salathiel	1951	1771	Sarah	874
1735	Rhoda	603	1827	Salina	320	1788	Sarah	1260
1764	Rhoda	776	1803	Sally	186	1829	Sarah	2094
1812	Rhoda Maria	1535	1792	Sally	1028	1739	Sarah	2556
1772	Richard	711	1797	Sally	1153	1760	Sarah	2597
1795	Richard	1062	1782	Sally	2729	1792	Sarah	2750
1808	Richard	1509	1792	Sally	2760	1779	Sarah	2797
1802	Richard	2851	1790	Sally	3000	1815	Sarah A.	1045
1800	Richard	3004	1834	Sally	3134	1819	Sarah A.	1461
1827	Richard	3356	1838	Sally Ann	3445	1827	Sarah A.	2253
1831	Richard	3361	1816	Sally B.	1101	1834	Sarah A.	2276
1812	Richard E.	2967	1804	Sally Barnes	2707	1840	Sarah A. B.	3058
1827	Richard Handy	1706	1834	Sally Harriet	1845	1831	Sarah Abby	2147
1825	Richard L.	3289	1799	Sally Ketchum	2742	1814	Sarah Ann	1402
	Richard L.	3456	1824	Salmon	1985	1829	Sarah Ann	2112
1787	Richard Lord	2642	1692	Samuel	20	1827	Sarah Augusta	3154
1806	Richard Lord	2872	1786	Samuel	126	1814	Sarah Blanch	1218
1824	Richard Morelle	2091	1813	Samuel	227	1834	Sarah Blanch	1221
1646	Robert	2	1672	Samuel	517	1829	Sarah Chauncey	1471
1675	Robert	518	1698	Samuel	532	1844	Sarah D.	1666
1700	Robert	541	1751	Samuel	586	1824	Sarah Elisabeth	2126
1734	Robert	616	1745	Samuel	633	1841	Sarah Elisabeth	2512
1777	Robert	829	1750	Samuel	637	1842	Sarah Eliza	3377
1815	Robert	1238	1778	Samuel	741	1829	Sarah F.	3074
1831	Robert	2916	1755	Samuel	771	1829	Sarah J.	2301
1773	Robert Bate	644	1755	Samuel	854	1843	Sarah Louisa	3384
1845	Robert De Witt	3438	1786	Samuel	922	1832	Sarah Matilda	330
1771	Robert Hett	823		Samuel	1114	1851	Sarah Morelle	2469
1806	Robert Hett	1226	1789	Samuel	1339	1843	Sarah S.	3330
1828	Robert Hett	2058	1826	Samuel	1960	1768	Sarah Stanton	881
1834	Robert Hett	2064	1811	Samuel	2247	1842	Seeley H.	1798
1775	Robert L.	697	1825	Samuel	2273	1760	Selden	89
1835	Robert McCarter	3056	1773	Samuel	2611	1799	Selden	153
1802	Robert W.	937	1806	Samuel	2832	1840	Selden	290
1811	Robert W.	1043	1801	Samuel	3097	1842	Sereno	2346
1828	Robert W.	1593	1817	Samuel	3285	1804	Seth	187
1827	Robert Wyllis	2093	1831	Samuel Alexander	3148	1815	Seth H.	2249
1810	Roderick	1534	1834	Samuel B.	2174	1803	Sherman	2974
1842	Roderick Pratt	1928	1847	Samuel C.	496	1817	Sidney	1039
1758	Roseney	847	1836	Samuel E.	468	1831	Sidney	1543
1784	Roxanna	1258		Samuel Ezra	510	1847	Sidney	1921
1837	Roxanna	2114	1797	Samuel F.	3008	1821	Sidney	2251
1813	Roxa Angeline	2139	1820	Samuel H.	243	1806	Sidney	2708
1790	Roxey	1343	1814	Samuel H.	2262	1833	Sidney D.	217
1832	Royal	1438	1814	Samuel H.	3104	1760	Silas	774
1795	Rufus	172	1853	Samuel Henry	1924	1826	Silas	1959
1832	Rufus E.	321	1821	Samuel J.	212	1706	Simeon	23
1819	Ruueels C.	1757	1797	Samuel Sherwood	2752	1734	Simeon	53
1832	Russel	287	1825	Samuel T.	1577	1783	Simeon	112
1769	Russel	873	1834	Samuel W.	349	1827	Smith	161
1778	Russel	877	1657	Sarah	7	1785	Sophia	1337
1812	Russel	1024	1720	Sarah	41	1792	Sophia	1344
1802	Russel	1453		Sarah	46	1804	Sophia	1454
1824	Russel	1469	1742	Sarah	49	1818	Sophia	2270
1850	Russel	1829	1762	Sarah	90	1841	Sophia	2308
1838	Russel	2307	1762	Sarah	117	1801	Sophia	2973
1709	Ruth	25	1762	Sarah	180	1823	Sophonria	2172
1713	Ruth	26	1813	Sarah	219	1795	Sophonria	1297
1744	Ruth	50	1809	Sarah	363	1829	Sophonria Thompson	2146
1778	Ruth	109	1843	Sarah	519	1776	Stattira	876
1774	Ruth	130	1677	Sarah				

Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.
1783 Stephen	125	1765 Timothy	871	William	3418
1806 Stephen	188	1819 Timothy	1084	1805 William A.	1625
1826 Stephen	225	1814 Timothy	1464	1841 William Albert	1927
1681 Stephen	522	1770 Titus	2691	1852 William Allen	3060(1)
1699 Stephen	528	1744 Titus	2584	1846 William Arm- strong	2290
1829 Stephen	3360	1793 Titus	3001	1849 Wm. Augustus	1624
1835 Susau	2971	1827 Titus	3351	1825 Wm. Austin	2208
1805 Susan Amelia	1021	Titus	3368	1830 Wm. C.	2352
1819 Susan Amelia	1690	1832 Townsend	3213	1840 Wm. Daniel	2051
1815 Susan A.	1624			1813 Wm. Darling	3048
1815 Susan Ann	2086	U.		1805 Wm. E.	3012
1819 Susan Ann	3038	1811 Ursula	1037	1830 Wm. Ezra	1850
1807 Susan M.	939			1808 Wm. F.	1457
1817 Susan M.	1083	V.		1823 Wm. F.	3173
1814 Susan M.	1701	1784 Valeria Maria	827	1837 Wm. H.	438
Susan M.	2844	1802 Valeria Sophia	1242	1835 Wm. H.	1444
1820 Susan S.	1201	1761 Vitilla	849	1804 Wm. H.	1513
1742 Susannah	636			1819 Wm. H.	1581
1822 Susannah W.	2125	W.		1834 Wm. H.	1647
1749 Sybil	60	1843 Walton	1871	1838 Wm. H.	1873
1768 Sybil	118	1839 Ward Michael	1856	1842 Wm. H.	2043
1781 Sybil	2698	1765 Warren	851	1824 Wm. Henry	1254
1818 Sybil S.	211	1767 Warren	872	1841 Wm. Henry	1833
1783 Sylvanus	1336	1786 Warren	1259	1821 Wm. Henry	2089
1847 Sylvester	306	1800 Warren	1452	1825 Wm. Henry	2348
1770 Sylvester	889	1826 Warren	2298	1850 Wm. Henry	2371
1798 Sylvester	1367	1835 Warren	2306	Wm. Henry	2397
1812 Sylvester Marsh	2202	1808 Warren F.	1457	1849 Wm. Henry	2849(1)
Sylvia	696	1821 Warren Hosea	2108	1818 Wm. J.	1637
1816 Sylvia	1070	1848 Warren Wake- ley	1859	1816 Wm. L.	1557
1798 Sylvia K.	1018	1783 Wealthy	816	1813 Wm. L.	2908
		1801 Wealthy Ann	1176	1827 Wm. N.	346
T.		1810 Wells	179	1846 Wm. Nicols	2514
1740 Tabitha	574	1808 Wheeler	158	1836 Wm. P.	1644
1769 Tabitha	810	1827 W. H.	356	Wm. P.	2848
1740 Temperance	48	1821 William	230	1844 Wm. Platt	2053
1701 Temperance	534	1825 William	280	1829 Wm. R.	1050
1728 Temperance	569	1840 William	361	1833 Wm. S.	402
1765 Temperance	642	1758 William	659	1769 Wm. Smith	822
1770 Temperance	662	1782 William	743	1800 Wm. Smith	1162
1768 Temperance	695	1773 William	891	1816 Wm. Smith	1219
1796 Temperance	963	1783 William	945	1804 Wm. Smith	1225
1781 Temperance J.	919	1796 William	1030	1833 Wm. Smith	2061
1715 Thankful	39	William	1115	1840 Wm. Smith	2066
1730 Thankful	2559	William	1354	1815 Wm. T.	2862
1820 Theodore C.	1575	1821 William	2124	1836 Wm. W.	3135
1811 Theodotia	1979	William	2388	1826 Wm. Wade	2127
1822 Theresa	3128	1833 William	2428	1781 Wilson	831
1845 Thirza H.	1799	1845 William	2436	1786 Wilson	833
1680 Thomas	13	1745 William	2575	1817 Winfield Scott	3049
1681 Thomas	14	1784 William	2656	1785 Worthy	817
1829 Thomas	199	1776 William	2693	1808 Worthy G.	1196
1835 Thomas E.	3375	1778 William	2727	1837 Woolcot W.	1599
1830 Thomas F.	2304	1801 William	2743	1837 Wyllis Austin	2131
1818 Thomas Novc	1248	1789 William	2789	1791 Wyllis H.	1261
1836 Thomas R.	2460	1816 William	2965		
1813 Thomas T.	1044	1795 William	3002	Z.	
1789 Thurot F.	978	1799 William	3018	1734 Zechariah	628
1838 Thurot K.	1792	1804 William	3099	1761 Zechariah	857
1845 Thurza H.	1799	1832 William	3358	1826 Zylpha Minerva	1694
1736 Timothy	629	1838 William	3136		
1779 Timothy	714				

PART II. DESCENDANTS HAVING OTHER NAMES THAN THAT OF  
CHAPMAN.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.
	Abby, George	1996		Bailey, Silas	2219(3)	1721	Bates, Elishama	3491
	Abby, James	1997	1841	Baker, John C.	2522	1846	Bates, Eliza C.	3461
	Abby, Sally	1998		Baker, Mary	261(1)	1720	Bates, Ephraim	3490
	Abby, Warren	1999	1845	Baker, Sam'l D.	2523	1744	Bates, Ephraim	3535
1852	Adams, Caroline		1821	Baldwin, Benj. C.	1674	1853	Bates, George T.	3464
	C.	3339	1834	Baldwin, Ezra J.	1676	1710	Bates, Hannah	3482
1785	Adams, Chapman	909	1840	Baldwin, Julia C.	2517	1853	Bates, Henry L.	3465
1790	Adams, Chauncey	1358	1819	Baldwin, Mabel J.	1673	1768	Bates, Isaac	3541
1774	Adams, Elisabeth	904	1824	Baldwin, Mary C.	1675	1752	Bates, Jonathan	3504
1776	Adams, Gurdon	905	1791	Banks, Abigail	2809	1712	Bates, Keziah	3483
1781	Adams, Ira	907	1833	Banks, Ellen	3144	1708	Bates, Mary	3481
1796	Adams, Isabella	1362	1789	Banks, Eunice	2807	1733	Bates, Mary	3494
1790	Adams, Nancy	1359	1831	Banks, Henry	3143	1740	Bates, Mary	3500
1783	Adams, Orring	908	1825	Banks, Isaac T.	3141	1748	Bates, Mary R.	3462
1792	Adams, Perrin	1360	1824	Banks, James C.	3140	1750	Bates, Moses	3533
1798	Adams, Russel	1363	1783	Banks, Mary	2805	1748	Bates, Oliver	3539
1794	Adams, Sophia	1361	1791	Banks, Mary	2808	1738	Bates, Patience	3496
1787	Adams, Stattira	1357	1829	Banks, Mary L.	3142	1754	Bates, Rachel	3539
1778	Adams, Sylvester	906	1787	Banks, Talcott	2806	1727	Bates, Robert	3492
1845	Agard, Fernando M.	3283	1795	Banks, Talcott	2810	1712	Bates, Samuel	3486
1847	Agard, Newton	3284	1832	Barber, Albert C.	3331	1742	Bates, Samuel	3501
	Ambler, Emma J.	2418	1840	Barber, Chas. A.	3333	1743	Bates, Samuel	3530
	Ambler, Frances M.	2417		Barber, James	2529	1711	Bates, Sarah	3485
1758	Annable, Abigail	82	1846	Barber, Juliaett	2447	1740	Bates, Sarah	3499
1752	Annable, Abner	80		Barber, Mary J.	2528	1750	Bates, Sarah	3538
1760	Annable, Abraham	83	1838	Barber, Mary J.	3332	1738	Bates, Solomon	3498
1756	Annable, Esther	81	1837	Barnes, Albert	2178	1763	Bates, Tempe-	3540
1842	Ankeng, Chas. O.	462	1831	Barnes, Arthur O.	2176	1742	Bates, Zechariah	3534
1833	Ankeng, Ellen M.	459	1846	Barnes, Clarinda	2180	1830	Beadles, Aaron C.	1771
1839	Ankeng, Emmet W.	460	1830	Barnes, Eliza M.	2175	1832	Beadles, Andrew J.	1772
1836	Ankeng, Franklin C.	458	1834	Barnes, Mary	2177	1817	Beadles, Edward D.	1764
1851	Ankeng, James D.		1843	Barnes, Samuel	2179	1819	Beadles, Harry	1765
1848	Ankeng, Rosannah L.	463	1798	Bartlett, George	2876	1824	Beadles, Henry C.	1768
1841	Ankeng, Susannah A.	461	1790	Bartlett, Henry C.	2873	1828	Beadles, James S.	1770
1806	Atwood, Almira	151	1791	Bartlett, Horace B.	2874	1815	Beadles, Jared J.	1763
1792	Atwood, Anna	146	1794	Bartlett, Richard	2875	1822	Beadles, Louisa J.	1767
1795	Atwood, Charles	147	1803	Bartlett, Sarah	2877	1820	Beadles, Lydia A.	1766
1799	Atwood, Jeannett	149	1678	Bate, Anna	3467	1826	Beadles, Margaret M.	1769
1801	Atwood, Julia	150	1715	Bate, Catharine	3484		Beckwith, Caro-	3033(2)
1796	Atwood, Maria	148	1697	Bate, Daniel	3474		line	
1833	Ayers, Cornelius H.	2420	1710	Bate, Hannah	3482		Beckwith, Eme-	3033(1)
1835	Ayers, Edward F.	2421	1715	Bate, James	3487		line	
1843	Ayers, Horace H.	2423	1683	Bate, James	3470		Beckwith, Har-	3033(3)
1840	Ayers, Joseph C.	3422	1717	Bate, John	3488		riet	
1828	Ayers, Mary E.	3419	1712	Bate, Keziah	3483		Beckwith, Fran-	3033(4)
			1708	Bate, Mary	3481		ces	
			1686	Bate, Robert	3471		Beckwith, Joel	3033(6)
			1711	Bate, Sarah	3485		Beckwith, Mary	3033(5)
			1677	Bate, Samuel	3466	1815	Beers, Charles	3230
			1682	Bate, Samuel	3469	1817	Beers, Eliza	3231
			1706	Bate, Samuel	3480	1811	Beers, Julia Kees	3228
			1680	Bate, Silent	3468	1804	Beers, Mary Eliz-	2622(1)
			1689	Bate, Stephen	3472		abeth	
			1747	Bates, Abigail	3532	1813	Beers, Samuel	3229
1836	Bailey, Charles C.	430	1744	Bates, Anna	3531	1785	Bennet, Nancy	2754
1843	Bailey, Elisab'h B.	433	1746	Bates, Arnol	3502	1798	Benton, Edmund	3017
1847	Bailey, Georgetta	434	1731	Bates, Daniel	3493	1828	Benton, Emily	3016(4)
1841	Bailey, John W.	432	1736	Bates, David	3497	1794	Benton, Harmon	3016
	Bailey, Louisa	2219(1)	1718	Bates, Deborah	3489			
	Bailey, Mary	2219(2)	1746	Bates, Dorothy	3536			
	Bailey, Rachel	2219(4)	1850	Bates, Edwards	3463			
1838	Bailey, Sarah C.	431	1749	Bates, Eleazer	3503			

Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.
1824 Benton, Mary P.		1803 Brinkerhoff, Wil- liam	3107	1775 Bulkley, Peter	2778
	3016(3)			1779 Bulkley, Phebe A.	
1822 Benton, Orris M.		1843 Britton, Anna M.	442		2712
	3016(2)	1850 Britton, John H.	445	1779 Bulkley, Polly F.	2713
1792 Benton, William	3015	1847 Britton, Martha D.	444	1824 Bulkley, Rich- ard	1430
1820 Benton, Wm. S.		1845 Britton, Mary A.	443		
	3016(1)	1841 Britton, Sarah L.	441	1815 Bulkley, Sarah M.	1428
1846 Best, Castella M.	3399	Brooks, Asa E.	2280		
1848 Best, Walter F.	3400	Brooks, Elijah C.	2279	1786 Bulkley, Vashta Y.	2717
1800 Bigelow, Alonzo	1166	Brooks, Harriet M.			
1804 Bigelow, Chloe A.	1168		2281	1787 Bulkley, William	2784
1798 Bigelow, Elisha	1165	1814 Brown, Andrew A.		1781 Bulkley, Wm. W.	2714
1796 Bigelow, Isaac C.	1164		1492	1792 Bulkley, Wm. W.	2720
1802 Bigelow, Mary H.	1167	1842 Brown, Catharine C.	1839	1682 Bull, Abigail	2533
1806 Bigelow, Wealthy	1169			1681 Bull, Hannah	2532
1842 Bishop, Harriet E.	2321	1840 Brown, Charles B.		1679 Bull, Susannah	2531
1840 Bishop, Levi W.	2320		1838	1850 Burdick, Amanda	
1797 Bishop, Jonathan	2865	1847 Brown, Edgar N.	1840		1934
1847 Blake, Anna D.	502	1808 Brown, Elias H.	1489	1849 Burdick, Amanda E.	1941
1851 Blake, Benjamin	503	1812 Brown, Elizabeth	1491		
1796 Blakely, Daniel	141	1818 Brown, Erastus W.		1845 Burdick, Charlotte	1940
1798 Blakely, Edward L.			1494		
	142	1806 Brown, Isabella L.		1834 Burdick, Horace	1932
1801 Blakely, Elizabeth A.	143		1488	1840 Burdick, Le Roy	1939
1850 Blakely, Elizabeth L.	480	1810 Brown, James A.	1490	1837 Burdick, Nancy	1933
1852 Blakely, Elvira E.	481	1816 Brown, Mary A.	1493	1841 Burt, Angelina	2196
1805 Blakely, Eveline	144	1804 Brown, Nancy	1487	1845 Burt, Augustus M.	
1808 Blakely, Henrietta	145	1820 Brown, Silas H.	1495		2192
1848 Bliss, Franklin W.		1803 Buckingham, Da- vid A.	1478	1842 Burt, Caroline	2191
	2374			1838 Burt, Edwin	2195
1851 Bliss, Mary J.	2375	1799 Buckingham, Jed- ediah P.	1476	1850 Burt, Eunice	2199
1845 Bliss, Prudence L.	2373			1835 Burt, Franklin O.	2189
1825 Boughton, Benja- min F.	1882	1797 Buckingham, Jo- seph C.	1475	1845 Burt, George	2197
1823 Boughton, Caro- line F.	1881			1837 Burt, Julia A.	2190
1827 Boughton Catha- rine E.	1883	1801 Buckingham, Og- den S.	1477	1848 Burt, Mary A.	2198
1830 Boughton, Joan V.			1479	1849 Burt, Marion	2193
	1884	1804 Buckingham, Phe- be A.	1479	1836 Burt, Mortimer	2194
1836 Boughton, Judson	1887			1766 Bushnell, Abner	2644
1832 Boughton, Rich- ard H.	1885	1806 Buckingham, Sa- rah C.	1480	1776 Bushnell, Abner	2648
1834 Boughton, Zina L. I.	1886			1838 Bushnell, Ange- line E.	1896
1814 Bourn, Charles C.	1977	1784 Bulkley, Abisha C.	2716		
1811 Bourn, Daniel W.	1976		2719	1818 Bushnell, Addi- son	2959
1819 Bourn, John R.	1978	1790 Bulkley, Abisha C.		1778 Bushnell, Asa	2649
Brainerd, Benj.	793		2710	1782 Bushnell, Asa	2664
1767 Brainerd, Charity	916	1775 Bulkley, Ann C.	2710	1766 Bushnell, Angus- tus	663
Brainerd, Church	795	1808 Bulkley, Ann E.	1425		
Brainerd, Isaac	799	1783 Bulkley, Betsey S.		1799 Bushnell, Benj.	961
Brainerd, James	801		2715	1816 Bushnell, Benj.	2958
1763 Brainerd, Joshua	914	1779 Bulkley, Charles	2780	1827 Bushnell, Benja- min D.	1128
Brainerd, Mary	796	1777 Bulkley, Clara D.	2711		
Brainerd, Nathan	798	1806 Bulkley, David H.		1787 Bushnell, Betsey	957
1823 Brainerd, Ray- mond	1544		1424	1840 Bushnell, Bradley J.	1907
1765 Brainerd, Reuben	915	1785 Bulkley, Desiah	2783		
Brainerd, Reuben	794	1781 Bulkley, Elizabeth		1840 Bushnell, Calvin	1008(1)
Brainerd, Robert	800		2781		
Brainerd, Susan- nah	797	1818 Bulkley, Frances J.	1429	1821 Bushnell, Caro- line	2960
1769 Brainerd, Susan- nah	917			1843 Bushnell, Catha- rine L.	1898
1805 Brinkerhoff, Mary G.	3108	1812 Bulkley, George C.	1427	1815 Bushnell, Come- lia	1112
		1789 Bulkley, Gershom	2785	1825 Bushnell, Curtis L.	1127
		1810 Bulkley, Jirah I.	1426	1807 Bushnell, Dan	1122
		1794 Bulkley, John E.	2721	1785 Bushnell, Dan	2665
		1788 Bulkley, Lotty M.	2718	1804 Bushnell, Debo- rah	1106
		1777 Bulkley, Lovell	2779		681
		1796 Bulkley, Lucy M. A.	2722	Bushnell, Dowd	
		1773 Bulkley, Mary	2709		
		1783 Bulkley, Mary	2782		

Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.
1848 Bushnell, Duane W.	1908	1802 Bushnell, Sylvia	2953	1788 Cary, Bigelow	843
1806 Bushnell, Electa A.	2961	1773 Bushnell, Tempe- Bushnell, Tempe- rance	2659 683	1827 Carey, Jane M.	1377(5)
1796 Bushnell, Elizabeth	2951	1805 Bushnell, Wm.	1107	1813 Carey, Jos. B.	1377(1)
1809 Bushnell, Elizabeth M.	2962	1737 Bushnell, Wm.	3525	1824 Carey, Julia A.	1377(4)
1840 Bushnell, Eliza B.	1897	1846 Bushnell, Wm. A.	1899	1816 Carey, Mary H.	1377(2)
1807 Bushnell, Emily A.	2955	1811 Bushnell, Wm. C.	2963	1819 Carey, Wm. W.	1377(3)
1813 Bushnell, Ezra	1124	1836 Bushnell, Wm. R.	1008(1)	1834 Casterline, Nancy	3284
1800 Bushnell, Ezra T.	2952	1780 Bushnell, Vashti	954	1792 Chalker, Benj.	2917
1779 Bushnell, Flora	2662			1800 Chalker, Betsey	2921
1813 Bushnell, Francis L.	1111	C.		1807 Chalker, Betsey M.	2928
1813 Bushnell, Frederick N.	2957	1825 Cady, Francis E.	2121	1718 Chalker, Deborah	32
1796 Bushnell, George	960	1828 Cady, Maria E.	2122	1704 Chalker, Elizabeth	27
Bushnell, Gideon	684	1791 Calkins, Betsey	1147	1730 Chalker, Elizabeth	576
1777 Bushnell, Hannah	2661	1830 Calkins, Caroline S.	1215	1795 Chalker, Elisha	2883
1802 Bushnell, Harriet	1105	1793 Calkins, Chauncey	1148	1787 Chalker, Fanny	2924
1807 Bushnell, Harriet	1108	1825 Calkins, Daniel	1213	1793 Chalker, Friend	2382
1837 Bushnell, Henry G.	1008(1)	1785 Calkins, David	1144	1798 Chalker, George	2920
1816 Bushnell, Henry L.	2660	1817 Calkins, Elizabeth A.	1210	1735 Chalker, Gideon	579
1775 Bushnell, Hezekiah	2660	1823 Calkins, Epaphras C.	1212	1806 Chalker, Harvey	2923
1769 Bushnell, Iclabod	2645	1789 Calkins, Esther	1146	1732 Chalker, Jabez	577
1735 Bushnell, Jane	3524	1836 Calkins, Frances A.	1216	1789 Chalker, Jedediah	2880
1819 Bushnell, Jasper J.	1126	1802 Calkins, Henry	1150	1736 Chalker, Jeremiah	580
Bushnell, Jedediah	680	1820 Calkins, Juliet G.	1211	1796 Chalker, Joseph	2919
1791 Bushnell, Jemima	2668	1787 Calkins, Lucy	1145	1792 Chalker, Lovina	2926
1739 Bushnell, Jesse	3526	1797 Calkins, Polly	1149	1794 Chalker, Lydia	2918
1790 Bushnell, John	958	1828 Calkins, Sarah L.	1214	1710 Chalker, Mary	30
1808 Bushnell, Lovisa	1123	1824 Carrier, Abby J.	1560	1715 Chalker, Meheta- bel	31
1785 Bushnell, Lydia	956	1838 Carrier, Edwin T.	1568	1733 Chalker, Meheta- bel	578
1778 Bushnell, Mabel	665	1830 Carrier, Ellen G.	1564	1787 Chalker, Nancy	2878
1714 Bushnell, Mary	556	1840 Carrier, Emma S.	1569	1705 Chalker, Phebe	28
1732 Bushnell, Mary	3523	1827 Carrier, Henry B.	1562	1801 Chalker, Richard	2927
1842 Bushnell, Mary A.	1008(1)	1836 Carrier, Mary P.	1567	1803 Chalker, Samuel	2922
1847 Bushnell, Mary A.	1008(1)	1831 Carrier, Omri G.	1565	1707 Chalker, Stephen	29
1787 Bushnell, Mehetabel	2666	1833 Carrier, Prudence R.	1566	1728 Chalker, Stephen	575
1731 Bushnell, Mindwell	3522	1826 Carriel, Abraham	3299	1788 Chalker, Stephen	2879
1774 Bushnell, Nancy	2647	1840 Carriel, Alson P.	3304	1791 Chalker, Sylvester	2881
1792 Bushnell, Nancy	959	1820 Carriel, Anna	3296	1789 Chalker, Wm.	2925
1809 Bushnell, Phebe C.	1109	1832 Carriel, Cyrus W.	3302	1845 Cheesebrough, Harriet C.	3322
1815 Bushnell, Philo	1125	1843 Carriel, Edwin S.	3305	1842 Cheesebrough, Sa- rah L.	3321
1716 Bushnell, Phineas	557	1822 Carriel, Harriet	3297	1847 Cheesebrough, Sheffield	3223
1783 Bushnell, Polly	955	1818 Carriel, Lydia	3295	Chester, Harriet A.	514
1770 Bushnell, Rachel	2646	1837 Carriel, Maria	3303	1807 Chidester, Norval	3024
1789 Bushnell, Rachel	2667	1828 Carriel, Pamela	3300	1837 Chidester, Wm.	3022
1805 Bushnell, Reuben	2954	1816 Carriel, Richard C.	3294	1840 Church, Caroline	1250(2)
1768 Bushnell, Richard	664	1824 Carriel, Samuel S.	3298	1756 Church, Elihu	71
1780 Bushnell, Rusha	2663	1831 Carriel, Van Ren- sellaer W.	3301	1847 Church, Emily S.	1250(5)
Bushnell, Salome	682	1836 Carter, Alfred R.	2311	1741 Church, Ira	65
1819 Bushnell, Samuel C.	1113	1838 Carter, Anna T.	2312	1747 Church, Jabez	67
1811 Bushnell, Sophia	1110	1847 Carter, Catharine F.	2314	1737 Church, John	64
		1830 Carter, Chas. W.	2309	1842 Church, John B.	1250(3)
		1833 Carter, Laura G.	2310	1753 Church, Lazarus	70
		1843 Carter, Laura L.	2313	1753 Church, Lydia	69
		1850 Carter, Timothy C.	2315	1750 Church, Phineas	68

Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.	
1744	Church, Selden	66	1830	Cone, Ann A.	1209	1794	Day, Azel	1287	
1838	Church, Valeria E.	1250(1)	1752	Cone, Annah	657	1813	Day, Catharine M.	2097	
1845	Church, Wm.	1250(4)	1828	Cone, Benj. Q.	1208	1799	Day, Christiana	1290	
	Clark, Ada	259(8)	1791	Cone, Calista	1138	1803	Day, Clarissa	1291	
1836	Clark, Amelia D.	2887(3)	1750	Cone, Cephas	656	1785	Day, Electa	1283	
	Clark, Burns	259(9)	1746	Cone, Esther	654	1815	Day, Ferdinand A.	2098	
	Clark, Byron	259(10)	1786	Cone, Esther	1136	1796	Day, Jabez	1288	
	Clark, Catharine	259(4)	1795	Cone, Henrietta	933	1798	Day, Jabez	1289	
1804	Clark, Chapman	2933	1797	Cone, Hiram	934	1811	Day, Mary A. M.	2096	
	Clark, Charles	259(5)	1754	Cone, Jemima	658	1781	Day, Nancy	1281	
1817	Clark, Chas. H.	2904	1748	Cone, Jonathan	655	1783	Day, Rosina	1282	
1822	Clark, Chloe A.	2906	1790	Cone, Julia	931	1791	Day, Russel	1286	
1815	Clark, Cynthia A.	2936	1784	Cone, Lydia	1135	1789	Day, Sophia	1285	
1823	Clark, Daniel W.	1413	1823	Cone, Mary C.	1206	1787	Day, Warren	1284	
1802	Clark, David	2932	1825	Cone, Mary J.	1207	1851	Deal, Agnace A.	486	
1819	Clark, Edwin	2908	1793	Cone, Philoxia	932	1845	Deal, Caroline J.	483	
1817	Clark, Elijah O.	1411	1776	Cone, Rhoda	1131	1842	Deal, Edora A.	482	
	Clark, Ellen	259(3)	1850	Cone, Robert W.	2387	1848	Deal, Lucinda A.	485	
1809	Clark, Emeline	2935	1782	Cone, Ruth N.	1134	1847	Deal, William H.	484	
1797	Clark, Erastus	2930	1799	Cone, Theodore	935	Dec, Almira J.	3041(3)		
1814	Clark, Fanny M.	2903	1845	Conkey, Chas. M.	3336	Dec, Chas. R.	3041(5)		
1849	Clark, Frances R.	2293	1802	Cooley, Eliza C.	271	Dec, Eliza	3041(4)		
1830	Clark, Harriet E.	1652	1806	Cooley, Harriet	273	Dec, Iiram	3041(6)		
1840	Clark, Harriet L.	2837(5)	1798	Cooley, Isaac A.	269	Dec, Mary A.	3041(2)		
	Clark, Henry	259(7)	1815	Cooley, Jane R.	276	Dec, Wm. H.	3041(1)		
	Clark, Henrietta	259(2)	Cooley, John C.	3137	1783	Denison, Debby	751		
1814	Clark, Hiram C.	1410	1817	Cooley, Mary A. B.	277	1777	Denison, Deborah	749	
1819	Clark, Ira M.	1412	1804	Cooley, Phineas R.	272	1776	Denison, Jemima	748	
1838	Clark, Jabez H.	1654	1813	Cooley, Sam'l M.	275	1779	Denison, Jemima	750	
1834	Clark, Jane A.	2887(2)	1811	Cooley, Susan	274	1792	Denison, Julia	752	
1832	Clark, John M.	1653	1797	Cooley, Timothy C.	268	1841	Dibble, Albert	1936	
1811	Clark, Laura E.	1409	1800	Cooley, Wm. B.	270	1810	Dibble, Almira	1061	
1846	Clark, Laura E.	2292	1851	Corser, Caleb E.	2358	1793	Dibble, Asa	1053	
1799	Clark, Maria	2931	1849	Corser, Fred'k G.	2357	1795	Dibble, Betsey	1054	
1838	Clark, Maria G.	2887(4)	1782	Couch, Abigail	2801	1846	Dibble, Caroline	1938	
1808	Clark, Mary A.	2900	1783	Couch, Simon	2802	1799	Dibble, Chapman	1056	
1832	Clark, Mary E.	2887(1)	1788	Couch, Simon	2804	1797	Dibble, Charles	1055	
1806	Clark, Mary M.	1408	1786	Couch, William	2803	1843	Dibble, Daniel	1937	
1795	Clark, Nathanael	2929	1848	Coville, Flora C.	2414	1839	Dibble, David	1935	
1806	Clark, Polly	2934	1851	Coville, Melvin L.	2415	1807	Dibble, Eliza A.	1060	
	Clark, Robert	259(1)		Cox, Charles	360(1)	1805	Dibble, George	1059	
1806	Clark, Sam'l. E.	2899	1852	Cox, Tunis	360(2)	1791	Dibble, James	1052	
	Clark, Thomas	259(6)		Craiglow, Mary	516	1801	Dibble, Linns	1057	
1810	Clark, William	2901		Crandall, Laura	2155(1)	1803	Dibble, William	1058	
1811	Clark, William J.	2902		Crane, Lydia	131	1812	Doane, Adaline	259	
1847	Cockrell, Geo. T.	374		Crane, Sybil	132	1850	Doane, Ansel B.	450	
1841	Cockrell, John N.	371	1825	Curtis, Jos. D.	2622(1)	1838	Doane, Archibald	295	
1845	Cockrell, Mary J.	373	1827	Curtis, Mary E.	2622(2)	1814	Doane, Archibald P.	260	
1843	Cockrell, Thos. O.	372	1829	Curtis, Lewis B.	2622(3)	1822	Doane, Caroline	264	
1839	Cockrell, Wm. A.	370	1831	Curtis, Mary B.	2622(4)	1810	Doane, Charles P.	258	
	Collins, Betsey	3342	1833	Curtis, Benj. L.	2622(5)		Doane, Chas. R.	258(1)	
	Collins, Eleanor	3341	1835	Curtis, Lewis A.	2622(6)	1829	Doane, David	292	
	Collins, Elizabeth	3343		D.		1841	Doane, Edwin	296	
	Collins, Mahala	3340		1852	Davenport, Daniel B.	3126(3)	1816	Doane, Elbridge G.	261
	Collins, Mary	3339	1847	Davenport, Samuel	3126(1)	1832	Doane, Ezra P.	293	
	Collins, Sylvia	3344	1849	Davenport, Thos.	3126(2)	1818	Doane, Henrietta M.	262	
	Collins, William	3345				1797	Doane, Isaac P.	1174	
1809	Comstock, Elizabeth	3125				1799	Doane, Joseph C.	1175	
1806	Comstock, Henry	3125				1849	Doane, Joshua P.	449	
1821	Cone, Abby H.	1205				1820	Doane, Julia A.	263	
1789	Cone, Achsa	1137				1846	Doane, Lyman	297	
1778	Cone, Ann	1132				1795	Doane, Martha	1173	
						1840	Doane, Martha A.	446	
						1835	Doane, Morgan	294	



Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.
1826	Doane, Richard	291		Dunham, Varilla	2213	1846	Flanders, Stephen	
1842	Doane, William H.	447	1851	Dust, Perry	254		E.	313
1846	Doane, William P.	448		E.		1807	Francis, Almyron	2987
1841	Donchey, Byron	1863				1804	Francis, Charlotte	
1835	Douchey, Henry C.		1833	Ely, Charlotte C.	1906			2986
		1860	1838	Ely, Charlotte M.	1910	1811	Francis, Cyrus T.	2989
1837	Douchey, Jno. P.	1861	1840	Ely, Fanny E.	1911	1815	Francis, Hannah	
1845	Douchey, Maria E.		1844	Ely, Frederick A.	1912		L.	2991
		1865	1830	Ely, Harriet L.	1904	1808	Francis, Lucy C.	2988
1843	Douchey, Martha		1832	Ely, Henry C.	1905	1813	Francis, Sarah A.	2990
	A.	1864	1836	Ely, Henry E.	1909	1831	French, Ann M.	3258
1839	Douchey, Wm.	1862	1802	Emmons, Abigail	1521	1835	French, Ann M.	3260
1841	Dow, Augusta	2491	1815	Emmons, Alfred J.		1845	French, Emily	
1841	Dow, Augustus	2490			1526		W.	3259
1850	Dow, Carlos	2493	1808	Emmons, Benja-		1823	French, Harriet	3256
1839	Dow, Ellen L.	2489		min F.	1523	1829	French, Jas. H.	3257
1848	Dow, Erwin	2492	1794	Emmons, Dorothy		1848	Fuller, Edgar W.	2526
1839	Dudley, Amelia	3089		F.	1517	1764	Fuller, Jedediah	101
1842	Dndley, Calvin H.		1798	Emmons, Florilla	1519	1760	Fuller, Jethrow	99
		3090	1804	Emmons, Henry		1757	Fuller, Jonathan	97
1830	Dudley, Chas. E.	3086		W.	1522	1763	Fuller, John	100
1829	Dudley, Erastus		1792	Emmons, Jos. G.	1516	1759	Fuller, Prudence	98
	S.	3085	1812	Emmons, Laurena		1765	Fuller, Shubael	102
1735	Dudley, Eustatia	590		C.	1525	1756	Fuller, Tamer	96
1746	Dudley, Issachar	595	1800	Emmons, Louisa			G.	
1832	Dudley, Jas. F.	3152		P.	1520	1803	Gates, Daniel C.	1529
1825	Dndley, Jemima		1818	Emmons, Oliver		1826	Gates, Elizabeth	
	A.	3083		F.	1527		L.	1571
1822	Dudley, John C.	3151	1796	Emmons, Ozias C.		1807	Gates, James M.	1532
1827	Dudley, Lebbeus				1518	1808	Gates, John C.	1533
	C.	3084	1828	Eno, Betsey H.	1804	1822	Gates, Laura C.	1570
1733	Dudley, Lucy	589	1838	Eno, Byron E.	1808	1805	Gates, Mary	1530
1742	Dudley, Lucy	593	1826	Eno, Emily A.	1803	1806	Gates, Wm. L.	1531
1835	Dndley, Lydia A.	3088	1832	Eno, Frederick R.	1806	1834	Gilbert, Benj. C.	1650
1819	Dudley, Mary A.	3150	1829	Eno, George A.	1805	1832	Gilbert, Sarah C.	1649
1845	Dudley, Mary E.	3091	1834	Eno, Hannah E.	1807	1836	Gilbert, Wm. F.	1651
1817	Dndley, Nancy S.		1825	Eno, Henry C.	1802	1845	Gilmore, Almeda	
		3149	1844	Enos, Henry C.	2236		V.	3239
1737	Dudley, Saba	591	1822	Enos, James C.	2235	1842	Gilmore, Victoria	3238
1751	Dndley, Thomas	597	1848	Enos, Mary E.	2235(1)	1804	Green, Aaron B.	1392
1753	Dudley, Warren	598	1844	Evans, Eliza	1915	1840	Green, Albert	3247
1833	Dudley, Wm. A.	3087	1842	Evans, James	1914	1806	Green, Alex. H.	1393
1748	Dudley, Zacha	596	1840	Evans, John	1913	1803	Green, Carrile	1391
1740	Dudley, Zebulon	592	1849	Evans, Maria E.	1917	1845	Green, Edwin	3248
1744	Dndley, Zebulon	594	1847	Evans, William	1916	1798	Green, Eldredge	
	Dunham, Amos	2241	1852	Everdell, Lydia	3433		G.	1388
	Dunham, Ansel	2214	1848	Everdell, Mary E.	3432	1818	Green, Emeline	1399
	Dunham, Anson	2218	1848	Everdell, Wm. K.	3431	1812	Green, Gilbert R.	1396
	Dunham, Clarissa			F.		1801	Green, Harriet	1390
	C.	2215	1831	Fairman, James	369	1809	Green, John R.	1395
	Dunham, Clarissa		1849	Farmer, Jas. L.	2430	1820	Green, Levi	1400
	O.	2245	1843	Filley, Chas. C.	3441	1808	Green, Loraine W.	
	Dunham, Daniel	2240	1848	Filley, Charlotte	3442			1394
	Dunham, Jedediah		1842	Filley, Charlotte		1799	Green, Maria	1389
	B.	2239		M.	3440	1815	Green, Mary A.	1398
	Dunham, Lydia		1849	Filley, Edward P.	3443	1794	Griffith, Joshua	1379
	A.	2243	1828	Fiske, Albert A.	3253	1792	Griffith, Ruth	1378
	Dunham, Lucy P.		1831	Fiske, Ann E.	3254	1759	Grinnel, Aaron	685
		2244	1832	Fiske, Charles A.	3255	1769	Grinnel, Aaron	689
	Dunham, Mary E.		1826	Fiske, Daniel E.	3252	1764	Grinnel, Benj.	687
		2217	1821	Fiske, Maria A.	3249	1761	Grinnel, Charlotte	686
	Dunham, Miranda		1823	Fiske, Mary E.	3250	1766	Grinnel, Ezra	688
	O.	2212(2)	1824	Fiske, Wm. A.	3251	1760	Grinnel, Hannah	699
	Dnnham, Nancy	2216	1845	Flanders, Jeffer-		1769	Grinnel, Phebe	703
	Dunham, Nancy	2242		son,	312	1763	Grinnel, Roxana	700
	Dunham, Nelson		1852	Flanders, Julia A.	316	1765	Grinnel, Samuel	701
	B.	2212	1847	Flanders, Mary	314	1767	Grinnel, Tabitha	702
	Dunham, Nelson		1850	Flanders, Phebe	315	1835	Griswold, Eugenia	2037
	O.	2212(1)						

Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.
1851 Griswold, Fanny	2040	1821 Hayman, Eliza-		1838 Hosley, Burr	3024(5)
1837 Griswold, George	2038	beth	379	1842 Hosley, Jay	3024(7)
1845 Griswold, Robert	2039	1831 Hayman, Eliza-		1847 Hosley, Jennet	3024(8)
1835 Guitteau, Adaline	299	beth A.	247(1)	1840 Hosley, Mari-	
1840 Guitteau, Clarissa		1835 Hayman, Esther		ette	3024(6)
A.	302	H.	247(1)	1831 Hosley, Merrill	3024(2)
1833 Guitteau, Hamil-		1818 Hayman, Ezra	377	1833 Hosley, Wayne	3024(3)
ton H.	298	1838 Hayman, Geo. W.	387	1709 Hough, Jonathan	3478
1838 Guitteau, Horace		1833 Hayman, Harriet		1711 Hough, Mehetabel	3479
E.	301	247(1)		1708 Hough, Temper-	
1849 Guitteau, John H.	303	1830 Hayman, Harriet		ance	3477
1836 Guitteau, Mary J.	300	E.	333	1849 Howard, Wyllis	
		1841 Hayman, John R.	388	O.	2484
		1828 Hayman, Martha		1775 Hubbard, Ansel	842
		A.	382	1772 Hubbard, Caleb	841
		1836 Hayman, Mary C.	386	1770 Hubbard, Calvin	840
		1823 Hayman, Minerva	380	1842 Hubbard, Ed-	
		1819 Hayman, Sinah	378	win	3025(1)
		1831 Hayman, Spencer		1844 Hubbard, Emily	
		H.	384	E.	3388
		1828 Hayman, Wm. A.		1840 Hubbard, Joseph	3387
		247(1)		1837 Hubbard, Leb-	
		1826 Hayman, Wm. II.	381	beus	3386
		Hays, Addison	3219	1845 Hubbard, Leb-	
		Hays, Ellen	3220	beus C.	3025(2)
		Hays, Juliette	3216	1814 Hull, Ann W.	3282
		Hays, Mary	3217	1816 Hull, Calphurnia	3283
		Hays, Samuel A.	3218	1812 Hull, George H.	3281
		Hays, William	3221	1810 Hull, Wakeman	
		Hick, Andrew	2227	II.	3280
		Hick, Ansel	2230	1778 Humphrey, Isaac	930
		Hick, Catharine	2233	1776 Humphrey, Mary	929
		Hick, Elisabeth	22334	1837 Hunter, Aurelius	
		Hick, Jane	2229	II.	424
		Hick, Louisa	2228	1843 Hunter, Harriet B.	426
		Hick, Silas	2231	1833 Hunter, Henry C.	422
		Hick, Susan	2234	1845 Hunter, Julia A.	427
		Hick, William	2232	1848 Hunter, Mary	428
		1851 Hicks, William W.	2470	1851 Hunter, Miles B.	429
		1833 Hill, Abigail H.	267	1840 Hunter, Orrin L.	425
		1851 Hill, Annie C.	3069(1)	1835 Hunter, Sarah M.	423
		1826 Hill, Caroline M.	3070	Huntley, Margare-	
		1852 Hill, Caroline		ret II.	515
		M. S.	3064(6)	1822 Hyatt, Betsey T.	3109
		Hill, Charles	265(1)	1843 Hyde, Adaline	2355
		Hill, Edward	266(1)	1845 Hyde, Ella M.	2386
		1842 Hill, Eleanor L.	3064(3)	1849 Hyde, Mary L.	2998
		1844 Hill, Elvira A.	3064(4)	1850 Hyde, Sarah L.	2999
		1809 Hill, Emily	3063		
		1840 Hill, Emily C.	3064(2)		
		1830 Hill, F. W. C.	3072		
		1849 Hill, Geo. K.	3065(3)	1817 Ingersoll, Harriet	3369
		1823 Hill, George W.	3069	1818 Ingersoll, James	3370
		1828 Hill, Harry A. P.	266	1795 Ingham, Alanson	2938
		1820 Hill, Jemima C.	3068	1817 Ingham, Albert E.	2950
		1825 Hill, Jerusha S.	265	1799 Ingham, Anna	2940
		1812 Hill, Joseph H.	3064	1824 Ingham, Ann M.	2024
		1847 Hill, Joseph H.	3065(2)	1805 Ingham, Betsey	2943
		1849 Hill, Josephine		1803 Ingham, Daniel	2942
		A.	3064(5)	1809 Ingham, Daniel	2945
		1844 Hill, Mary E.	3065(1)	1811 Ingham, Emily E.	2946
		1814 Hill, Nathan K.	3065	1831 Ingham, Emily E.	2026
		1817 Hill, Sybil K.	3067	1793 Ingham, Ezra C.	2937
		1838 Hill, Wm. H.	3064(1)	1824 Ingham, Frank-	
		Hoage, Geo. T.	2220(2)	lin H.	2023
		Hoage, James	2220(3)	1801 Ingham, Friend	
		Hoage, Rachel	2220(1)	W.	2941
		1835 Hosley, Ama-		1815 Ingham, Henry A.	2949
		rette	3024(4)	1837 Ingham, Henry A.	2029
				1811 Ingham, Julia A.	2947

Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.
1834	Ingham, Julia A.	2027	1844	Jones, Henry	256(1)	1751	Kelsey, Sarah	669
1807	Ingham, Louisa	2944	1787	Jones, Hetty	757	1755	Kelsey, William	671
1797	Ingham, Mariet	2939	1850	Jones, Hugh	256(5)	1839	Kelsey, William H.	3039(2)
1835	Ingham, Mary C.	2028	1814	Jones, Issachar	A.2118	1845	Kimberly, Erastus E.	2022
1840	Ingham, Sam'l G.	2030	1822	Jones, Jerusha	252	1832	Kimberly, George C.	2020
1813	Ingham, Susan M.	2948	1805	Jones, Louisa	1093	1839	Kimberly, John	2021
1848	Ingham, Wm. K.	2025	1833	Jones, Lebbeus C.	3045	1830	Kimberly, Wm.	2019
1760	Ingraham, Daniel	2614		Jones, Louisa E.	3038(9)	1827	Kimberly, William A.	2018
1764	Ingraham, James	2616		Jones, Lydia	2625	1839	Kinnicutt, Annett	3274
1767	Ingraham, Lydia	2617	1815	Jones, Maria	3041	1841	Kinnicutt, Fannie	3275
1762	Ingraham, Martha	2615	1828	Jones, Mary	254	1848	Kinnicutt, Grace	3278
1754	Ingraham, Philena	2612	1848	Jones, Mary	256(4)	1843	Kinnicutt, James	3276
1757	Ingraham, Thankful	2613	1800	Jones, Mercy	1091	1850	Kinnicutt, Kate	3279
1796	Isham, Sarah	1463	1782	Jones, Nabby	753	1846	Kinnicutt, Mark	3277
	J.		1808	Jones, Orphana	247	1814	Kirtland, Ann E.	1717
1798	Jarvis, Elisabeth	3095	1815	Jones, Philip	250	1843	Kirtland, Annet C.	2420
1809	Jarvis, Nelson	3096	1818	Jones, Philip K.	3042	1815	Kirtland, Betsey	1017
	Johnson, Alexander	1280(1)	1817	Jones, Revilo	2119	1813	Kirtland, Catharine	1016
	Johnson, Ann	1280(3)	1807	Jones, Samuel C.	1094	1828	Kirtland, Chas. P.	1722
1837	Johnson, Chas. H.	2444	1731	Jones, Samuel	3528	1797	Kirtland, Cynthia	1009
	Johnson, Edward K.	1280(5)		Jones, Samuel T.	3110	1831	Kirtland, Eliza	1681
	Johnson, Elisabeth	1280(2)	1821	Jones, Sally R.	3043	1825	Kirtland, Elmina A.	1721
1833	Johnson, Emily A.	2442	1849	Jones, Sarah	255	1844	Kirtland, Emeline C.	1683
1840	Johnson, Emma R.	2445	1733	Jones, Sarah	3529	1846	Kirtland, Frederick A.	2421
1835	Johnson, Harvey N.	2443		Jones, Sarah C.	3038(2)	1836	Kirtland, Frederick W.	1682
1830	Johnson, Piercy A.	2441	1845	Jones, Seth	256(2)	1803	Kirtland, Gilbert	1012
	Johnson, Rosina	1280(4)	1824	Jones, Silas	257	1820	Kirtland, Harriet M.	1719
1848	Johnson, Wm. N.	2446	1847	Jones, Simon	256(3)	1817	Kirtland, Henry C.	1718
	Jones, Almira A.	3038(4)	1817	Jones, Stephen C.	256	1810	Kirtland, Hester J.	1015
1811	Jones, Alonzo D.	2117		Jones, William A. H.	3038(7)	1808	Kirtland, Horace D.	1014
1809	Jones, Ann A.	3039	1811	Jones, Wm. H.	248	1823	Kirtland, Jared F.	1720
	Jones, Ann M.	3038(3)	1823	Judson, Alexander	2154	1801	Kirtland, Lucilla	1011
	Jones, Asa	756	1827	Judson, Amasa	2156	1799	Kirtland, Maria	1010
1783	Jones, Augustus	754	1815	Judson, Edw'd L.	2149	1795	Kirtland, Mary A.	1008
1809	Jones, Austin C.	2116	1817	Judson, Edw'd L.	2151	1812	Kirtland, Mary M.	1716
1802	Jones, Betsey C.	1092	1825	Judson, Laura	2155	1805	Kirtland, Nelson S.	1013
	Jones, Caroline	2623	1829	Judson, Lydia L.	2157	1850	Kirtland, Rob't C.	2422
1820	Jones, Charles	2120	1816	Judson, Marietta	2150	1716	Kirtland, Sarah	554
1804	Jones, Charles	3037	1821	Judson, Marietta	2153	1830	Kirtland, Wm. J.	1723
1805	Jones, Charles	3038	1819	Judson, Nathan'l	2152		L.	
	Jones, Chas. S.	3038(1)		K.		1788	Lay, Abner	2685
1820	Jones, Chas. W.	251		Keith, Alden	2133	1780	Lay, Anna	2682
1852	Jones, Chas. W.	256(6)		Keith, Martha	2136	1792	Lay, Benjamin	2687
	Jones, Charlotte	757		Keith, Sophronia	2135	1802	Lay, Benjamin	2687
	Jones, Edwin	3038(6)		Keith, Susan	2134	1802	Lay, Betsey D.	1182
1826	Jones, Elisabeth S.	253	1843	Kelsey, Ann M.	3039(1)	1764	Lay, Christopher	2676
1729	Jones, Ephraim	3527	1841	Kelsey, Charles S.	3039(3)	1785	Lay, Daniel	2683
	Jones, Ethelinda	2628		Kelsey, Emily		1820	Lay, Hannah E. F.	1190
1811	Jones, Erastus	3040		J.	3039(7)	1820	Lay, Hetta M.	1801
1823	Jones, Erastus	3044	1836	Kelsey, Emmogene	1738	1815	Lay, Jane	1188
	Jones, Hannah	2624	1836	Kelsey, Henry S.	3039(1)	1767	Lay, Jerusha	2677
	Jones, Harriet	249	1746	Kelsey, Hester	667	1794	Lay, John	2688
	Jones, Harriet A.	3038(5)	1845	Kelsey, Hubbard H.	1739	1825	Lay, John E.	1192
			1830	Kelsey, Jane E.	1737			
			1846	Kelsey, Jeremiah	3039(6)			
			1845	Kelsey, John A.	3039(5)			
			1753	Kelsey, Lydia	670			
			1827	Kelsey, Nancy M.	1736			
			1748	Kelsey, Sarah	668			

Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.
1808 Lay, Joseph W.	1185	M.		McKinster, Rosina	1274(3)
1786 Lay, Louis	2684	1773 Mack, Orlando	666	1777 McKinster, Sarah	1269
1790 Lay, Lovina	2686	1847 Magna, Allen C.	3397	1847 McLean, Annie	3444
1810 Lay, Loxea	1186	1843 Magna, Charles	3396	1825 Miller, Durben	368
1804 Lay, Lucy W.	1183	1848 Magna, Emily E.	3398	1851 Miller, Mary F.	2402
1774 Lay, Mery	2681	1826 Manning, Caroline M.	1656	1822 Miller, Sarah A.	367
Lay, Nathanael	2689	1836 Manning, Charles H.	1660	1845 Mitchell, Ellen V.	2288
1812 Lay, Robert	1187	1823 Manning, Hiram B.	1659	1822 Moore, James C.	3372
1822 Lay, Thomas S.	1191	1824 Manning, Lydia	1655	1848 Moore, Sarah F.	2287
1806 Lay, Zerviah B.	1184	1828 Manning, Maria	1657	1820 Moore, Wm. T.	3371
1817 Lay, Zina E.	1189	1840 Manning, Ralph W.	1661	1817 Morgan, Anne M.	1421
1819 LeConte, Caroline	1240	1831 Manning, Samuel	1658	1842 Morgan, Anthea	310
1810 LeConte, Clarinda	1236	1841 Marsh, Adaline Z.	1891	1847 Morgan, Diana T.	311
1806 LeConte, Margaretta	1234	1837 Marsh, Eleanor E.	1892	1850 Morgan, Edward T.	2377
1812 LeConte, Mary	1237	1843 Marsh, Eleanor E.	1892	1839 Morgan, Elisabeth	309
1817 LeConte, Porter	1239	1836 Marsh, Gertrude E.	1889	1811 Morgan, Eliza	1418
1815 LeConte, Robert	1238	1838 Marsh, Hazard	1888	1803 Morgan, Emeline	1415
1808 LeConte, William	1235	1846 Marsh, Wm. D.	1893	1848 Morgan, Frederick C.	2376
1816 Leonard, Alvan B.	2992	1846 Mason, Cevilla	2412	1821 Morgan, George	1422
1831 Leonard, Dan'I J.	2997	1844 Mason, Coville	2411	1837 Morgan, Jas. W.	308
1817 Leonard, Daniel M.	2993	1848 Mason, Orilla	2413	1815 Morgan, Julia	1420
1824 Leonard, Emma C.	2996	1842 Mason, Orville F.	2410	1836 Morgan, Martha M.	307
1822 Leonard, Lucy A.	2995	1848 McBretney, Benjamin F.	2478	1801 Morgan, Mary A.	1414
1820 Leonard, Milton G.	2994	1850 McBretney, Wm.	2479	1808 Morgan, Nancy	1417
1743 Lord, Abiel	2568	1785 McKinster, Alexander	1273	1806 Morgan, Rebecca	1416
1814 Lord, Amanda	1545	McKinster, Alexander	1273(1)	1813 Morgan, William	1419
1740 Lord, Ann	2567	McKinster, Ann	1273(2)	1823 Morgan, Wm. J.	1423
1763 Lord, Benjamin	653	1781 McKinster, Anna	1271	1849 Morris, Eliza	2079
1822 Lord, Benjamin	1549	1800 McKinster, Anna	1280	1835 Murray, Abby A.	2047
1754 Lord, Daniel	649	McKinster, Charlotte	1274(2)	1845 Murray, Anna B.	2049
1816 Lord, Daniel	1546	1779 McKinster, Elisabeth	1270	1847 Murray, John A.	2050
1826 Lord, Edward	1787	1795 McKinster, Elisabeth	1278	1838 Murray, Mary E.	2048
1818 Lord, Emeline	1547	McKinster, Elisabeth	1276(4)	1848 Myers, Gustavus A.	2078
1820 Lord, Henry	1784	1789 McKinster, Frances	1276(6)	1846 Myers, LeConte	2077
1746 Lord, Jabez	2569	McKinster, Francis	1276(3)	N.	
1824 Lord, Julia	1786	McKinster, Fidelity	1274(4)	1849 Newton, Edward	2477
1760 Lord, Lovisay	652	McKinster, James	1276(3)	1845 Newton, John	2475
1752 Lord, Lydia	648	1798 McKinster, Jerusalem	1279	1847 Newton, Orrin	2476
1757 Lord, Lydia	651	1787 McKinster, John	1274	Nichols, Chas. M.	2396
1822 Lord, Mary	1785	McKinster, John	1276(2)	Nichols, Emily E.	2394
1755 Lord, Nathanael	650	1793 McKinster, Lee	1277	Nichols, Henry A.	2393
1820 Lord, Selden	1548	McKinster, Lee	1274(1)	Nichols, Martha	2395
1818 Loundsbury, Thomas C.	3170	McKinster, Mary	1276(5)	1844 Noble, Adaline	3458
1821 Loundsbury, John F.	3171	1791 McKinster, Oliver	1276	1846 Noble, Fidelia	3459
1826 Loundsbury, Wesley C.	3172	McKinster, Oliver	1276(1)	1850 Noble, Sally Jane	3460
1735 Loveland, John	63	1783 McKinster, Rosina	1272	1848 Nott, Mary E.	2409
1793 Loveland, Ruth	62			1816 Noyes, Benjamin	3116
1821 Lovett, Augusta	2104			1822 Noyes, Charles	3119
1809 Lovett, Christina	2099			1828 Noyes, Elisabeth	3122
1823 Lovett, Delia A.	2105			1830 Noyes, James B.	3123
1819 Lovett, Delia C.	2103			1826 Noyes, John	3121
1827 Lovett, Francis M.	2107			1824 Noyes, Joseph C.	3120
1825 Lovett, John C.	2106			1820 Noyes, Julia C.	3118
1811 Lovett, Juliana	2100			1815 Noyes, Sam'l W.	3115
1814 Lovett, Juliana	2101			1818 Noyes, William	3117
1816 Lovett, Orestes II.	2102			O.	
				1850 Oaff, Garriet S.	253(2)
				1847 Oaff, Wm. S.	253(1)
				1846 Osborne, David P.	3124(1)

Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.
1845	Osborne, Melvin	3224	1775	Platts, Joel	722	1687	Pratt, Ann	3642
1852	Osborne, Wm.	3124(1)		Platts, Lucretia	2630	1688	Pratt, Ann	3643
1850	Otis, Merrill	2200	1789	Platts, Lydia	725	1767	Pratt, Ann	3565
	P.			Platts, Obadiah	2629	1792	Pratt, Bennet	3640
1824	Palmer, Hobart		1787	Platts, Polly	724	1709	Pratt, Benjamin	3475
	C.	2340	1846	Platts, Sarah	1943	1743	Pratt, Benjamin	3509
1828	Palmer, Norman		1838	Porter, Milton	504		Pratt, Benjamin	3575
	B.	2341	1843	Porter, Safford	505		Pratt, Benjamin	3583
	Pease, Claudius		1778	Post, Aden	718	1784	Pratt, Bishop	3563
		1278(5)	1780	Post, Alma	719	1693	Pratt, Caleb	3646
	Pease, Cornelius		1828	Post, Amelia A.	2031		Pratt, Caleb	3652
		1278(3)	1811	Post, Ansel K.	733(3)		Pratt, Catharine	3655
	Pease, Elisabeth		1821	Post, Anson	733(6)		Pratt, Charles	3612
		1278(2)	1767	Post, Asa	726		Pratt, Charlotte	3579
	Pease, Elisabeth			Post, Austin	738(3)		Pratt, Comfort	3576
		1278(4)	1771	Post, Benjamin	716	1783	Pratt, Ebenezer	3570
	Pease, Julius	1278(1)	1783	Post, Betsey	734	1745	Pratt, Ebenezer	3510
	Peck, Elbridge	247(2)	1793	Post, Betsey	739	1695	Pratt, Elisabeth	3647
1766	Percival, Clarissa	910		Post, Calvin	733(7)	1766	Pratt, Enos	3553
1770	Percival, Francis	912	1769	Post, Christopher	727	1782	Pratt, Eunice	3635
1789	Percival, George	804	1769	Post, Christo- pher	737(4)	1757	Pratt, Ezra	3518
1784	Percival, Gurdon	802		Post, Christo- pher	734(4)	1784	Pratt, Ezra	3619
1772	Percival, Gurdon	913	1765	Post, Chloe	704	1788	Pratt, Ezra	3638
1787	Percival, Jabez C.	803	1774	Post, Clark	1717	1750	Pratt, Gideon	3515
1768	Percival, Miriam	911	1785	Post, Eleazer C.	735	1699	Pratt, Hannah	3648
1794	Percival, Sophia	805		Post, Elisabeth	737(1)	1798	Pratt, Hannah	3602
1844	Perrin, Frederick	2504		Post, Elisabeth	738(4)	1851	Pratt, Harriet W.	3067(2)
1846	Perrin, Mary	2505		Post, Emily	737(5)	1790	Pratt, Henry	3624
1836	Perry, James	1679	1846	Post, Epaphras C.	2035	1787	Pratt, Hope	3580
1835	Perry, Jason	1678	1821	Post, Fred'k W.	2036	1794	Pratt, Horace S.	3626
1839	Perry, Jason	1680	1836	Post, George C.	2033	1757	Pratt, Huldah	3521
1841	Phelps, Abby A.	3205	1820	Post, Hannah L.	733(5)	1784	Pratt, Huldah	3636
1838	Phelps, George C.	3204	1777	Post, Hannah	731	1752	Pratt, Irene	3511
1827	Phelps, Helen M.	3199	1771	Post, Jedediah	706	1770	Pratt, Irene	3555
1829	Phelps, John M.	3200	1814	Post, Jeremiah K.	733(4)	1772	Pratt, Irene	3557
1833	Phelps, Kate E.	3202	1767	Post, John	705	1804	Pratt, Jabez	3506
1836	Phelps, Lucinda M.	3203	1781	Post, Juliana	733	1809	Pratt, Jabez	3609
1831	Phelps, Mary T.	3201	1809	Post, Julia A.	733(2)	1711	Pratt, Jared	3476
1825	Phelps, Wm. W.	3198	1773	Post, Lewis	729	1748	Pratt, Jared	3514
1849	Pike, David C.	2318	1779	Post, Lovisa	732	1795	Pratt, Jared	3600
1851	Pike, Warren C.	2319	1832	Post, Maria E.	2032	1740	Pratt, Jedediah	3508
1830	Pinney, Adelaide	2169		Post, Mary A.	737(7)	1769	Pratt, Jedediah	3566
1828	Pinney, Andrew	2168	1789	Post, Pardon	737	Pratt, John	3610	
1818	Pinney, Carlos	2165	1842	Post, Ruth G.	2034	1753	Pratt, John C.	3516
1821	Pinney, Ebenezer	2166	1771	Post, Sarah	728	1769	Pratt, Josiah	3567
1826	Pinney, Edward	2167	1775	Post, Sarah	730	1791	Pratt, Lester	3572
1832	Pinney, John	2170	1807	Post, Sally M.	733(1)	1786	Pratt, Levi	3564
1838	Pinney, John	2171		Post, Sarah R.	738(2)		Pratt, Levi	3564
1823	Pinney, Nelson	2166½		Post, Selden	738(1)		Pratt, Lodiska	3615
1828	Pitkin, Frances	1995	1792	Post, Silas	738	1797	Pratt, Lorinda	3628
1822	Pitkin, Horace B.	1993		Post, Sylvester	737(6)	1774	Pratt, Lucretia	3558
1826	Pitkin, Maria	1994	1776	Post, Tempe	708	1800	Pratt, Lyman	3629
1817	Pitkin, Mary A.	1992		Post, Washing- ton	737(2)		Pratt, Mary	3658
1832	Platt, Catha- rine	3124(4)	1741	Pratt, Abigail	3512		Pratt, Mary	3660
1830	Platt, Harriet	3124(3)	1780	Pratt, Abigail	3561	1800	Pratt, Minerva	3604
1838	Platt, James C.	3124(6)	1786	Pratt, Abigail	3637	1794	Pratt, Nancy	3632
1834	Platt, Josephine	3124(5)	1806	Pratt, Abigail	3608		Pratt, Nathan	3653
1827	Platt, Justus	3124(2)		Pratt, Achilles	3611	1796	Pratt, Nath'l A.	3627
1828	Platt, Mary E.	3124(1)	1789	Pratt, Alfred	3623		Pratt, Phebe	3564
1835	Platts, Aaron E.	2416		Pratt, Alice	3657		Pratt, Phebe	3614
1770	Platts, Abigail	720	1785	Pratt, Amasa	3620	1782	Pratt, Phineas	3562
	Platts, Betsey	2631		Pratt, Ambrose	3571	1796	Pratt, Polly	3641
1773	Platts, Elisha	721				1743	Pratt, Prudence	3513
1781	Platts, George	723				1786	Pratt, Prudence	3622
1844	Platts, George	1942				1806	Pratt, Prudence	3607
						1768	Pratt, Prudence	3554
						1792	Pratt, Rachel	3631
							Pratt, Ralph	3613
						1735	Pratt, Rebecca	3506

Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.
1772 Pratt, Rebeceah	3556	Reed, Sarah	3551	1839 Sayre, Hannah J.	398
1776 Pratt, Rhoda	3559	1814 Reynolds, Ann	1252	1843 Sayre, Henry J. F.	400
Pratt, Richard	3582	1817 Reynolds, Caro-		1830 Sayre, Jerusha	394
1800 Pratt, Richard	3634	line V.	1253	1835 Sayre, Lucy A.	396
1691 Pratt, Robert	3645	1812 Reynolds, Jede-		1825 Sayre, Lydia J.	1671
Pratt, Robert	3651	diah C.	1251	1846 Sayre, Mary E.	401
1778 Pratt, Rufus	3560	1809 Reynolds, Mar-		1824 Sayre, Nancy	399
Pratt, Sarah	3659	garet E.	1250	1822 Sayre, Sam'l H.	1669
1805 Pratt, Selden M.	3630	1846 Rice, Amelia	3225	1820 Sayre, Samuel S.	389
1796 Pratt, Seneca	3601	Rice, George L.	3227	1828 Sayre, Seth	393
1780 Pratt, Stephen	3569	1847 Rice, Oscar	3226	1822 Sayre, Squier	390
1690 Pratt, Susannah	3644	1837 Rich, Amelia	3023(2)	1832 Sayre, Stephen	395
Pratt, Sybil	3581	1835 Rich, Emily E.	3023(1)	Scott, Eliza	262(1)
1777 Pratt, Sylvester	3578	1839 Rich, Wm. E.	3023(3)	Scoville, Abigail	769
1777 Pratt, Sylvia	3577	Richardson, Lemuel	338	1774 Scoville, Annasa	105
1700 Pratt, Temper-		1832 Rider, Arthur	3407	1844 Scoville, Laura	500
ance	3649	1834 Rider, Cornelius	3408	Scoville, Lemuel	766
1718 Pratt, Temper-		1818 Rider, Daniel C.	3401	Scoville, Mercy	768
ance	3650	1821 Rider, Elisabeth	3403	Scoville, Mindwell	767
Pratt, Temper-		1837 Rider, George	3409	1847 Scoville, Philan-	
ance	3584	1820 Rider, John	3402	der	501
1792 Pratt, Temper-		1824 Rider, Julia	3404	1776 Scoville, Ruth	106
ance	3625	1829 Rider, Mary	3406	Scoville, Salmon	770
Pratt, Thoda	3574	1827 Rider, Stephen	3405	1770 Scoville, Samuel	103
Pratt, Wealthy	3573	1838 Riggle, George H.	490	1772 Scoville, Thomas	104
1797 Pratt, Wealthy	3633	1850 Riggle, Mary E.	492	1720 Selden, Anne	35
1764 Pratt, William	3552	1848 Riggle, Melissa J.	491	1828 Selden, Cynthia	
1799 Pratt, William	3603	1832 Riggle, Sarah H.	489	M.	1601
1737 Pratt, William	3507	1837 Ritter, Charlotte		1837 Selden, David	1603
1772 Pratt, Woolcot	3568	J.	2317	1718 Selden, Eliakim	33
1755 Pratt, Zadock	3520	1836 Ritter, John C.	2316	1722 Selden, Elisabeth	36
1790 Pratt, Zadock	3639	1846 Robinson, Crista		1727 Selden, Hannah	37
1755 Pratt, Zeruiah	3517	A.	2439	1830 Selden, Henry M.	2002
1712 Pratt, Zephaniah	3476½	Ross, Oliver	1269(2)	1835 Selden, Hezekiah	
1760 Pratt, Zephaniah	3519	Ross, Orrin	1269(1)	M.	1602
1835 Price, Chas. W.	3425	1733 Rowley, Nathan'l	647	1840 Selden, John H.	1604
Price, Horace C.	3426	1730 Rowley, Sarah	646	1845 Selden, Lavinia	
1832 Price, Sarah E.	3424			H.	1606
Prindle, Charles	265	S.		1842 Selden, Nancy C.	1605
1824 Pugsley, Eleanor		1847 Sacket, Charles	2495	1827 Selden, Newell S.	2001
C.	3185	1844 Sacket, Laura J.	2494	1719 Selden, Rebecca	34
1828 Pugsley, Jarvis	3187	1816 St. John, Joseph	3106	1848 Selden, Timothy	
1826 Pugsley, John G.	3186	1807 Sanford, Abigail		D.	1607
1823 Pugsley, Jos. F.	3184	B.	2888	1823 Selden, Wm. C.	2000
1830 Pugsley, Sarah A.	3188	1798 Sanford, Edward	2884	1846 Shaw, Amelia A.	2486
		1805 Sanford, Elisa-		1849 Shaw, Chas. L.	2487
Q.		beth L.	2887	1845 Shaw, Helen D.	2485
Quick, Aaron	3451	1802 Sanford, Henry E.	2886	1851 Shaw, John C.	2488
Quick, Hiram	3454	1800 Sanford, Hervey		1850 Sherwood, Aaron	
Quick, Julia	3453	C.	2885	B.	3027(4)
Quick, Martin H.	3450	1838 Sanford, Hervey		1845 Sherwood, Betsey	
Quick, Nancy J.	3455	2885(4)		P.	3027(2)
Quick, Sally	3452	1810 Sanford, Huldah		1834 Sherwood, Brad-	
		M.	2889	ley C.	3412
R.		1814 Sanford, Mary S.	2890	1829 Sherwood, Caro-	
1847 Randall, Mary E.	2401	1831 Sanford, Samuel		line E.	3410
1840 Ransom, Rosena	2458	C.	2885(2)	1841 Sherwood, Dan-	
1832 Ransom, Wm. M.	2457	1884 Sanford, Sarah		iel W.	3027(1)
1821 Redfield, Catha-		S.	2885(3)	1837 Sherwood, Har-	
rine	1809	1825 Sanford, Wealthy		riet A.	3414
Reed, Abraham	3544	L.	2885(1)	1831 Sherwood, Julia	
Reed, Benjamin	3547	1826 Sayre, Alfred	392	A.	3411
Reed, Irene	3549	1817 Sayre, Ann M.	1667	1836 Sherwood, La-	
Reed, John	3542	1823 Sayre, Benj. C.	1670	Fayette	3413
Reed, Matilda	3550	1819 Sayre, Catharine		1842 Sherwood, Mar-	
Reed, Moses	3545	C.	1668	vin W.	3415
Reed, Obadiah	3546	1841 Sayre, Charles W.	399	1848 Sherwood, Thom-	
Reed, Patience	3543	1831 Sayre, Daniel D.	1672	as W.	3027(3)
Reed, Rebeceah	3548	1837 Sayre, Ezra	397	1817 Shipman, Amelia	1745

Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.
1811	Shipman, Anna M.	1741	1818	Smith, Thurot F.	1775	1835	Starkey, Horace	3034(2)
1814	Shipman, Asa L.	1743	1839	Smith, Wm. A.	1783	1818	Starkey, Lovisa	3036
1816	Shipman, Charles	1744	1841	Smith, William H. H.	3036(1)	1807	Starkey, Priscilla	3032
	Shipman, Charles	171		Smith, Wm. S.	249(2)	1809	Starkey, Sybil	3033
	Shipman, Fred'k	1749	1850	Spalding, Eugene	2530	1847	Stevens, Amanda	457
1818	Shipman, Henry W.	1746	1766	Spencer, Abigail	808	1847	Stevens, Amelia	456
1810	Shipman, Jas. I.	1740	1820	Spencer, Almira	3028	1792	Stevens, Charles	1000
	Shipman, John	1747		Spencer, Andrew	2924(3)	1838	Stevens, Edwin R.	453
	Shipman, Louisa	1750	1747	Spencer, Asa	73	1794	Stevens, Elias K.	1001
	Shipman, Lydia	1748	1825	Spencer, Betsey	3029	1810	Stevens, Henry	1007
1812	Shipman, Sam'l	1742	1825	Spencer, Betsey A.	3030	1799	Stevens, Hervey	1003
	Shipman, Samuel	170	1842	Spencer, Charles L.	3026(1)	1786	Stevens, Hiel	998
1847	Silliman, Adelaide M.	2366	1809	Spencer, Deborah	3024	1836	Stevens, Isabella	452
1842	Silliman, Eliza R.	2364	1752	Spencer, Eliphaz	75	1807	Stevens, Jedediah C.	1006
1845	Silliman, Elmer B.	2365		Spencer, Elisabeth	2924(5)	1841	Stevens, Lemuel B.	454
1849	Silliman, Jos. H.	2367	1764	Spencer, Esther	79	1801	Stevens, Louisa	1004
1809	Skinner, David E.	2893		Spencer, Eunice	786	1845	Stevens, Marietta	455
1811	Skinner, Emily	2894		Spencer, Ezra	2924(2)	1803	Stevens, Nath'l F.	1005
1818	Skinner, Erastus M.	2897		Spencer, Gurdon	788	1787	Stevens, Polly	999
1807	Skinner, Geo. W.	2892	1764	Spencer, Hannah	807	1834	Stevens, Roderick D.	451
1805	Skinner, Henry C.	2891	1807	Spencer, Harriet	2023	1796	Stevens, Sam'l L.	1002
1815	Skinner, John R.	2896	1850	Spencer, Jane E.	3026(5)	1777	Stewart, Abigail	791
1821	Skinner, Morgan L.	2898		Spencer, Jared	2924(4)	1779	Stewart, Anna	792
1813	Skinner, Pamela	2895	1761	Spencer, Job	78	1770	Stewart, Chloe	790
1838	Slingerland, Emeline	2283	1843	Spencer, Julia M. M.	3026(2)		Stokes, Chas.	2677(7)
1841	Slingerland, Emeline	2284	1848	Spencer, Lee	787		Stokes, Edw'd	2677(9)
1844	Slingerland, Joseph H.	2285	1846	Spencer, Louisa	3026(4)		Stokes, Eliza	2677(5)
1846	Slingerland, Juliet	2286	1816	Spencer, Mariette	3026(3)		Stokes, Fanny	2677(3)
1837	Slingerland, Mary A.	2282	1811	Spencer, Mary	3027		Stokes, Henry	2677(6)
1843	Smith, Amasa B.	2361	1811	Spencer, Mercy	3025		Stokes, Jerusha L.	1008(3)
1796	Smith, Betsey	2825		Spencer, Rhoda	784		Stokes, John	2677(2)
1820	Smith, Chas. D.	1776	1749	Spencer, Samuel	74		Stokes, Joseph	1008(5)
	Smith, Dan'l A.	249(1)	1763	Spencer, Samuel	506		Stokes, Louisa	1008(2)
1801	Smith, Elisabeth D.	2897		Spencer, Sarah	783		Stokes, Mary A.	1008(1)
1835	Smith, Elmira E.	1782		Spencer, Susan	2924(6)		Stokes, Nancy	2677(8)
1822	Smith, George A.	1777	1753	Spencer, Thankful	76		Stokes, Rich'd	2677(1)
1813	Smith, Harry C.	1773		Spencer, Thankful C.	72		Stokes, Rich'd	1008(4)
1842	Smith, Herber M.	2360	1813	Spencer, Tho's H.	3026		Stokes, Wm.	2677(4)
1797	Smith, Hezekiah	2826	1756	Spencer, Tryphena	77	1850	Storms, Frances A.	2030(1)
1825	Smith, Jemima K.	1778		Spencer, Warren C.	789	1850	Swan, Charles C.	1623
1827	Smith, John B.	1779		Spencer, Wm.	2924(1)	1840	Swan, Erastus A.	1621
1799	Smith, John C.	2828	1827	Spencer, Wm. R.	3031	1832	Swan, Henrietta M.	1617
1845	Smith, Jos. F.	3036(3)	1851	Stannard, Erwin W.	2427	1849	Swan, Morri-son A.	1622
1831	Smith, Joseph S.	1780	1749	Stannard, Jas. F.	2426	1838	Swan, Nancy E.	1620
1847	Smith, Julia P.	3036(4)	1810	Starkey, Chas. F.	3034	1836	Swan, Robert B.	1619
1843	Smith, Louisa E.	3036(2)		Starkey, Chas.	3035(2)	1829	Swan, Rufus C.	1616
1832	Smith, Lydia A.	1781		Starkey, Emily	3035(1)	1834	Swan, Theodotia G.	1618
1849	Smith, Mary J. G.	3036(5)	1840	Starkey, Frances H.	3034(3)		Sweet, Julia A.	2215(1)
1815	Smith, Mary L.	1774	1833	Starkey, Frederick B.	3034(1)		Sweet, Nelson E.	2215(2)
1798	Smith, Mary M.	2827	1845	Starkey, Henry L.	3034(4)	1851	Styles, Mary I.	2507
1793	Smith, Polly	2823	1812	Starkey, Horace	3035		T. Thompson, Anna	263(3)
1795	Smith, Polly	2824				1832	Thompson, Carlos W.	2164
1846	Smith, Roderick C.	2362				1826	Thompson, Chauncey H.	2163

Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Birth.	Name.	No.
	Thompson, Jane	263(2)		Tucker, James	3616	1768	Waterhouse, Ab- igail	86
	Thompson, Mary	263(4)		Tucker, Nancy	3618		Waterhouse, Abra- ham	84
	Thompson, Orgil- lous	263(1)	1726	Turner, Abraham	561	1766	Waterhouse, Elis- abeth	85
1820	Thompson, Susan E.	2162	1722	Turner, Benjamin	559		Waterhouse, Rebec- cah	87
1822	Thorp, Ann A. B.	3113	1728	Turner, Isaac	562	1821	Way, Albert C.	1578
1803	Thorp, Betsey C.	3109	1731	Turner, Jacob	563	1826	Way, John C.	1579
1844	Thorp, Chas. G.	2408	1734	Turner, Jemima	564	1835	Wells, John N.	376
1840	Thorp, Louisa C.	2407		Turner, Jonathan	2221	1833	Wells, William S.	375
1811	Thorp, Lydia L.	3112		Turner, Lucinda	2226	1836	Whiting, Cornelia	2452
1807	Thorp, Mary E.	3110	1739	Turner, Lucy	566	1838	Whiting, Elisab'h	2453
1809	Thorp, Wm. C.	3111	1724	Turner, Martha	560	1848	Whiting, George	2456
1851	Tibbals, Arthur	2368		Turner, Mary	2223	1839	Whiting, Marcus	2454
1850	Titus, Catharine E.	2468		Turner, Nancy	2219	1834	Whiting, Seth	2451
1842	Titus, Cauline	2466		Turner, Olive	2225	1841	Whiting, Sophia	2455
1839	Titus, Edgar H.	2465	1736	Turner, Reuben	565	1833	Whitney, Helen E.	3126(3)
1846	Titus, Robert A.	2467		Turner, Stephen	2222	1831	Whitney, Jose- phine M.	3126(2)
1840	Towne, Elisabeth A.	2056		U.		1829	Whitney, Sarah E.	3126(1)
1842	Towne, Sarah A.	2057	1814	Underhill, Abi- gail	1119	1836	Whitney, Thom- as E.	3126(4)
1838	Towne, Wm. P.	2055	1807	Underhill, Bet- sey W.	1117	1838	Whitney, Wil- liam E.	3126(5)
1827	Townsend, Albert C.	1504	1816	Underhill, Mar- garet	1120		Whittlesey, Anna L.	1195
1831	Townsend, Catha- rine R.	1608	1819	Underhill, Mar- tha	1121	1806	Whittlesey, Ar- phaxad	1193
1808	Townsend, Charles C.	1496	1812	Underhill, Mar- tha W.	1118	1823	Whittlesey, Mary	1677
1820	Townsend, Daniel E.	1502		V.			Whittlesey, Weal- thy W.	1194
1849	Townsend, Ella A.	1615		Vail, Charles B.	3429	1828	Wilcox, Aaron E.	1819
1829	Townsend, Fred- erick A.	1505		Vail, Edna N.	3428	1843	Wilcox, Alpheus W.	1731
1824	Townsend, George C.	1503		Vail, James A.	3430	1823	Wilcox, Asa C.	1724
1810	Townsend, Han- nah A.	1497		Vail, William C.	3427	1825	Wilcox, Chas. A.	1725
1818	Townsend, Isa- bella S.	1500		Vandewaraker, Elisabeth	2255	1833	Wilcox, Deborah J.	1728
1815	Townsend, James H.	1499		Vandewaraker, Filena	2254	1826	Wilcox, Geo. A.	1818
1813	Townsend, John R.	1498		Vandewaraker, Helen	2257	1829	Wilcox, John H.	1727
1846	Townsend, Mary E.	1614		Vandewaraker, James	2258	1830	Wilcox, Mary A.	1820
1835	Townsend, Mehet- abel	1610		Vandewaraker, John	2259	1836	Wilcox, Nelson C.	2403
1838	Townsend, Rob- ert C.	1611		Vandewaraker, John	2259	1832	Wilcox, Russel W.	1821
1833	Townsend, Ruth	1609		Vandewaraker, Martin	2261	1827	Wilcox, Sam'l S.	1726
1839	Townsend, Susan M.	1612		Vandewaraker, Mary	2260	1839	Wilcox, Sarah A.	1730
1822	Townsend, Wil- liam J.	1501		Vandewaraker, Sarah	2256	1834	Wilcox, Wm. W.	1729
1843	Townsend, Wil- liam J.	1613		W.		1849	Wiles, Ellen A.	487
1805	Tryon, Andrew S.	2821	1851	Walker, Adella L.	2363	1851	Wiles, Kate S.	488
1795	Tryon, Asa	2815	1844	Walker, Cynthia S.	2480		Wilkins, Abigail W.	1129
1802	Tryon, Daniel	2818	1848	Walker, Kate W.	2482		Wilkins, Mary A.	1130
1804	Tryon, Daniel	2819	1846	Walker, Lucia M.	2481	1832	Willey, Chas. T.	339
1806	Tryon, David M.	2820	1850	Walker, Wm. A.	2483	1838	Willey, Elisabeth L.	341
1793	Tryon, Hester	2814	1817	Warfield, Betsey	1981	1844	Willey, Frederick	343
1811	Tryon, Jeanette M.	2822	1815	Warfield, Caro- line	1980	1824	Willey, Henry B.	335
1797	Tryon, John C.	2816	1823	Warfield, Chester	1984	1830	Willey, John A.	338
1799	Tryon, Stephen	2817	1821	Warfield, Esther	1983	1828	Willey, Lurania H.	337
			1819	Warfield, Henry	1982	1846	Willey, Lutherius	344
						1826	Willey, Maria A.	336
						1835	Willey, Mary L.	340
						1822	Willey, Moses H.	334
						1841	Willey, Robert S.	342



Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.	Birth. Name.	No.
1785 Williams, Calvin	3592	1836 Williamson, Robert C.	2070	1786 Wright, Catharine	988
1790 Williams, Daniel	1375			1804 Wright, David	996
1776 Williams, David	3588	1804 Woodward, Carlos B.	1321	1798 Wright, Doty L.	993
1793 Williams, Erasmus	3595	1800 Woodward, Chauncey D.	1319	1782 Wright, Edward	986
1779 Williams, Ezra	3589			1795 Wright, Goveneur P.	992
1788 Williams, Henry	3593	1806 Woodward, Corydon C.	1322	1784 Wright, Hannah	987
1774 Williams, Irene	3586	1811 Woodward, Electa R.	1325	1800 Wright, Hester E.	994
1790 Williams, Irene	3594			1789 Wright, Jedediah C.	989
1793 Williams, Julia	1376	1798 Woodward, John W.	1318	1793 Wright, Jesse D.	991
1795 Williams, Olive	1377			1802 Wright, Job A.	995
1771 Williams, Rebecca	3585	1796 Woodward, Nancy	1317	1807 Wright, Mary A.	997
1776 Williams, Sam'l	3589	1808 Woodward, Roswell C.	1323	1791 Wright, Orrimel B.	990
1781 Williams, Submit	3590			1838 Wyllis, Adaline W.	2497
1783 Williams, Wm.	3591	1810 Woodward, Roswell C.	1324	1843 Wyllis, Ellen F.	2499
1834 Williamson, Ann	2069	1802 Woodward, Wareham M.	1320	1836 Wyllis, Eliza S.	2496
1838 Williamson, Ellen B.	2071	Worden, Lydia A.	2213(1)	1840 Wyllis, Emma F.	2498
1832 Williamson, Priscilla B.	2068			1846 Wyllis, Parley	2500

## INDEX

## TO NAMES OF THOSE WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE CHAPMAN FAMILY.

The references in this Index are, principally, to the numbers in the middle of the page, but occasionally to the corresponding numbers in the margin.

Mar. Name.	No.	Mar. Name.	No.	Mar. Name.	No.
1817 Abbot, Betsey	2759	1792 Atwood, Oliver	94	1829 Barnum, Pamela M.	1027
Abby, George	1153	1835 Autan, Peter	2773	1789 Bartlett, Timothy	2634
1837 Aber, Mary Ann	3285	1844 Avery, Elisabeth	1263	1698 Bate, Hannah	5
1794 Ackley, Lois	120	Avery, Daniel	1416	1761 Bate, Mary	545
1852 Adams, Coe	3053	1827 Ayers, Jona. E.	3101	1676 Bate, Samuel	6
1773 } Adams, Joseph {	634			1845 Bates, Henry	3346
1778 }	858	B.		1838 Bates, Sarah N.	3116
1789 Adams, Lucy	2598	Babcock, Ellen S.	2340	Beach, Abby	822
1804 Adams, Palmyra	944	1841 Babcock, Hannah	318	1849 Beach, Cordelia L.	3069
1844 Agard, Mason	2980	1837 Bailey, Charles P.	295	Beach, Sarah M.	822
1817 Aikens, Rosella	2690	Bailey, Daniel	113	1812 Beadle, Russel B.	980
Alford, Lucinda	266	Bailey, Edward	2219	1843 Beals, Caroline	241
Alkin, Mary	1422	Bailey, Gideon	109	1676 Beament, Elisabeth	1
1808 Allen, Martha	124	Bailey, John	203	Beardsley, Phebe	112
1789 Allen, Phebe	690	1840 Baker, Daniel	2270	1827 Beck, Coziah A.	1225
Ambler, Alfred	1701	1834 Baker, Irene	1034	1832 Beckwith, Joel	3033
Ambler, Zachariah	2224	1833 Baker, Lewis	1183	Beebe, Almira J.	937
1820 Anderson, Ann W.	2791	Baker, Martha	261	1752 Beebe, Anna	623
1810 Andrus, Lydia	978	1823 Baldwin, Abigail	1150	1845 Beebe, Sarah	942
1824 Andrews, Eliza	2763	Baldwin, Dennis	963	Beers, Booth	2842
1806 Andrews, Ethiel	2762	1846 } Baldwin, He- {	2203	1803 Beers, Joseph D.	2622
1773 Andrews, Mary	2590	1831 Banks, Alson	2751	1816 Beers, Sally H.	1027
1751 Annable, David	43	1822 Banks, Eunice	2752	1808 Belknap, Amasa	1147
1846 Ankeng, P. B.	220	1781 Banks, Talcott	2605	1850 Bell, Sarah A.	3117
1816 Armstrong, Alexander	2748	1831 Barber, Ansel S.	2975	1842 Benedict, Jonas B.	1484
1818 Armstrong, John	2750	Barber, James	2302	1834 Bennet, Adaline	3099
1824 Armstrong, Sarah	2752	1845 Barber, William M.	1967	Bennet, Harriet	1481
1797 Arnette, Hannah	823	1760 Barnes, Mary	53	1783 Bennet, John	2895
1837 Atwood, Charles	140	1829 Barnes, Silas	1303	1852 Bennet, Sarah	1098
		1814 Barnum, Andrew	2760		

Mar. Name.	No.	Mar. Name.	No.	Mar. Name.	No.
1791 Benton, James	2692	1816 Brush, Eunice	2738	Case, Mr.	1139
1820 Benton, Lusala	1259	Brush, Miss	2746	Casterline, Timothly	2868
1845 Best, Francis	3077	1796 Buckingham, Joseph C.	883	Caul, Betsey	1039
1838 Betts, John M.	2775	1805 Bulkley, David	868	1712 Chalker, Deborah	3471
1849 Bigelow, Charlotte	3289	1779 Bulkley, Eleanor	2602	1735 Chalker, Lydia	24
1794 Bigelow, Isaac	810	1773 Bulkley, Ger-shom	2600	1786 Chalker, Moses	2651
1843 Bingham, Fanny C.	1431	1806 Bulkley, Martha	885	1790 Chalker, Oliver	2650
1849 Birge, Hiram T.	1209	1823 Bulkley, Olive	1449	1703 Chalker, Stephen	12
1840 Bisant, Rebeceah	227	1772 Bulkley, William	2589	1727 Chalker, Stephen	536
Bishop, Abigail	3507	1677 Bull, David	4	1786 Chalker, Stephen	2635
1840 Bishop, George H.	1462	1707 Bull, Hannah	3470	Champlin, Fanny	846
1804 Bishop, Jerusha	825	1833 Burdick, Horatio N.	1099	1822 Chapman, Susan A.	1141
1787 Bishop, Jonathan	2632	1837 Burdick, Sidney	1102	1840 Chapman, Thomas W.	2158
1847 Bissel, Hezekiah	1207	1835 Burt, Ebenezer	1308	1840 Chase, Elisabeth	3061
1848 Black, Eliza	325	1834 Burt, Montgomery	1307	1832 Chatterton, Stephen S.	1458
1845 Blake, Moses	286	1800 Bushnell, Abel	742	1812 Chauncey, Abigail	879
1849 Blakely, Joseph	228	1765 Bushnell, Abner	2574	1841 Chesebrough, Amos S.	2913
1795 Blakely, Solomon	93	1772 Bushnell, Asa	2578	1849 Chester, Ebenezer F.	328
1835 Bliss, David B.	1188	Bushnell, Calvin	1008	1806 Chidester, Philo	2696
1841 Bliss, Lewis T.	1559	1800 Bushnell, Clarissa	2619	1802 Child, Chloe	850
1642 *Blith, Ann		1837 Bushnell, Christopher	1070	1841 Child, Juliet	2983
1845 Blossom, Frances A.	1464	1806 Bushnell, Dan	746	1812 Chittenden, Susan	970
Bolles, Frances	1417	1769 Bushnell, Elisab'h	581	1831 Chunn, Clara E.	1226
Bond, Nicholas	3641	1839 Bushnell, Erastus	1081	1731 Church, Elisabeth	543
Boon, Sarah	738	1765 Bushnell, Ira	551	1737 Church, John	40
Boughton, Malvina	2222	1779 Bushnell, John	660	1724 Church, Mary	541
1822 Boughton, Matthew C.	1063	1713 Bushnell, Joshua	531	1839 Church, Sam'l P.	1250
1810 Bourn, Moses	1146	Bushnell, Lovisa	1095	1787 Clark, Aaron	49
Boyd, Maria	1451	Bushnell, Mary	1073	1741 Clark, Abigail	3476
1770 Bradley, Moses	2594	1831 Bushnell, Nancy	2851	1849 Clark, Chapman N.	1074
1794 Bradley, Priscilla	2723	1805 Bushnell, Nathan	2655	1806 Clark, Edmund	866
Brainerd, Benj.	612	1794 Bushnell, Reuben	2654	1751 Clark, Elisabeth	627
1789 Brainerd, Elisabeth	853	1730 Bushnell, Wm.	3481	1832 Clark, Giles O.	2887
1730 Brainerd, Hannah	542	Bushnell, Mr.	569	1836 Clark, Harriet	1627
1762 Brainerd, Joshua	636	1834 Bussar, Elisabeth	983	1824 Clark, Horatio D.	1183
1801 Brainerd, Mary	811	1815 Butler, Eunice	2670	1844 Clark, Ira M.	1435
1820 Brainerd, Silas	896	1843 Butler, Levi	1719	1833 Clark, Joshua	259
Braze, Almira	1038	Butts, Mr.	1361	Clark, Mary	2836
1828 Brewster, Lucinda	3005	C.		1794 Clark, Nathanael	2652
1842 Brewster, R. M.	3128	1847 Cady, Isaac F.	1260	Clark, Triphena	944
Brinkerhoff, Cornelius	2728	1850 Calkins, Elisabeth M.	1213	1805 Clark, William	2641
1851 Brinkerhoff, Wm.	3107	1816 Calkins, Elisha C.	821	1795 Clark, William M.	950
1831 Britton, John	208	1850 Calkins, Francis J.	1215	1792 Cochrane, Lydia	661
1786 Brooks, Abigail	618	1784 Calkins, Mary	763	1838 Cockrell, Joseph	178
1846 Brooks, Anna	1239	1834 Carman, Joseph	964	1823 Coffin, Sarah	893
1838 Brooks, Jasper	1401	1815 Carriel, David B.	2870	1812 Cogswell, Theodotia	1148
1840 Brooks, Roxannah	2912	1841 Carrier, Emily	2235	1817 Colbert, Mary P.	1261
Brown, Aaron	1122	1842 Carrier, Nancy M.	2909	1825 Coleman, Lucy	1329
1824 Brown, Elisabeth	2871	1834 Carrier, Orrin	899	1809 Collins, John	3000
1839 Brown, Geo. H.	1026	1829 Carter, Alfred H.	1455	1681 Collins, Mary	5
1775 Brown, Hannah	627	Carter, Emily	1244	1822 Collins, Seth	881
1803 Brown, Henry	887	Carlisle, Benjamin	115	1833 Comstock, Eliza A.	3111
1846 Brown, Horace	886	1812 Cary, Bigelow	1377	1805 Comstock, Enos	2734
1850 Brown, Huldah	1485	1786 Cary, Waitstill	622	1824 Comstock, Julia	2703
Brownwell, Mr.	2181	1820 Case, Chloe	1142	1820 Cone, Asa	818
				1775 Cone, Daniel	759

\* The wife of Robert the settler; found at the head of the Genealogy.

Mar. Name.	No.	Mar. Name.	No.	Mar. Name.	No.
1745 Cone, Jonathan	548	1838 Dow, Cyrus	2138	G.	
1790 Cone, Joshua	643	1815 Dudley, Asahel	2755	1843 Galpin, Abby S.	1189
1824 Cone, Orace	1512	1767 Dudley, Easter	2552	1790 Gardner, Betsey	859
1819 Cone, Philoxa	870	1824 Dudley, Jeremy	2707	1821 Gates, Alanson	902
1849 Cone, Robert S.	1596	1732 Dudley, Zebulon	538	1807 Gates, Hannah	817
Cone, Stephen	1463	1853 Dunford, Emma		1785 Gates, Martha	856
1832 Congdon, Frances		J.	3049	1802 Gates, Phineas	894
M.	3034	1814 Dunham, Lott E.	1330	1811 Gates, Sarah	864
1843 Conkey, Charles	2981	1828 Dunham, Patty		Gates, Wm. L.	1463
1803 Converse, Martha	845	C.	1334	1783 Gates, Zilpha	854
1852 Cook, Almira	1628	Dunham, Sam-		Gates, Mr.	2254
1848 Cook, Jennette	1035	uel D.	1335	1838 Gilbert, Elisabeth	
1805 Cooley, Sturges	2745	Dunster, Mr.	1272	A.	1633
1797 Cooley, Tim. M.	131	1850 Dust, Hiram	254	1850 Gilbert, Elisabeth	
Corser, Caleb B.	1535	E.		H.	1440
1779 Couch, Simon	2604	1843 Edwards, Lord	3189	Gilbert, Joseph J.	949
1844 Coville, Geo. W.	1693	1829 }	1080	1820 Gillett, Eliza	3001
1795 Cowles, Rhoda	2611	1834 { Ely, Elisha A. }	1082	1840 Gillett, Mary A.	3013
Cox, Catharine	260	1791 Emmons, Gilbert	892	1846 Gilmore, William	2852
1831 Cox, Thomas	2770	1807 Emmons, Susan		1816 Gleason, Prudence	811
1851 Craiglowe, J.	357	M.	2787	1778 Godfrey, Mabel	2603
1818 Craue, Betsey	1030	1841 Enearl, Julia R.	2862	1805 Goss, Mary	2695
1828 Cronkhite, Mary	3010	1825 Eno, Augustus W.	1018	1805 Gould, Ellen	2593
1809 Crosby, Susan	1151	1821 Enos, James P.	1333	1778 Gowey, Abel	1876
1819 Culver, Rhoda	3002	1834 Erwin, Margaret		1840 Graham, Matilda	2263
Curtis, Lewis	2622(1)	S.	226	1834 Grant, Catha-	
Cutler, Mr.	1357	1839 Evans, John	1083	rine	3167
D.		1839 Evans, Louisa		1785 Graves, Ichabod	691
1847 Dallas, A. J.	3109	Anna	1219	Greene, Amos	1194
1820 Damon, Agnes	764	1847 Everdell, James	3131	1796 Greene, Jeremiah	863
1825 Darrah, Mary	176	1845 Everdell, Wm.	3130	1838 Greene, William	2856
1846 Dart, Charlotte	2143	F.		1828 Greene, Volney	2844
1846 Davenport, John	3126	1829 Fairman, William	178	Griffin, Asahel	122
1840 Davis, Catharine		1848 Farmer, Anna	1143	Griffin, Palmyra	2212
A.	3169	1848 Farmer, William	1957	1790 Griffith, Ozias	861
1850 Davis, Christiana	2093	1831 Farnham, Martha	1020	1758 Grinnel, Daniel	570
1838 Davis, Sarah	120	1833 Farry, Elisabeth	978	1797 Grinnel, Jemima	2588
1828 Davy, Polly M.	2872	1847 Field, Mary A.	2914	1755 Grinnel, Mary	568
1815 Davy, Sally	2869	1839 Filley, Edward	3233	1758 Grinnel, Pabody	572
1810 Day, Austin	1257	1841 Fisher, Elisabeth	176	1834 Griswold, George	1180
1850 Day, Betsey	243	1819 Fiske, Allen	2858	1693 Griswold, Marga-	
1844 Day, Noah	3098	Fitch, Elijah	694	ret	517
1780 Day, Russel	848	1789 Fitch, Susan	2596	1671 Griswold, Sarah	2
1840 Deal, Paul	229	1844 Flanders, Moses	162	1832 Guiteau, William	157
1836 Dee, Russel	3041	1837 Flint, Henry	2123	1808 Gumble, Mary	1335
DeGraff, Ann	1338	Flint, Miss	2566	H.	
Deming, Mr.	1361	1841 Forbes, Aaron	1689	1842 Haight, Eleanor	1187
1737 Denison, Mercy	2544	1795 Ford, Nancy	2621	1796 Hall, Abner	861
1774 Denison, Stephen	587	1796 Foster, Betsey	2691	1821 Hall, Benjamin	2695
1772 Dewey, Mary	2577	1831 Foster, Daniel	2765	1849 Hall, Chloe	2611
1716 DeWolf, Phebe	530	1838 Foster, Maria	1044	1843 Hall, Susan A.	2837
1837 Dibble, Albert	1101	1850 Fowler, Esther	2207	1822 Halley, A. A.	2847
1789 Dibble, James	710	1811 Fowler, Lucretia	2579	1836 Hamilton, John	
1732 Dibble, Rachel	2543	Fox, Mr.	550	W.	1716
1826 Dille, Harriet	1162	Foy, James	2214	Hammond, Lovisa	
1835 Doane, Amelia	1534	1846 Foy, Sarah H.	1171	M.	1486
1825 Doane, Anna	155	Francis, David		Hancock, Elipha-	
1825 Doane, Curtis	156	H.	2673	let	1145
1794 Doane, Lydia	119	1829 French, Daniel	2859	1829 Hand, Ezra	967
1781 Doane, Mary	809	1769 Fuller, Abigail	632	1810 Hanford, Fitch	2731
1851 Doane, Mary	3060	1813 Fuller, Beulah	869	1801 Hanford, Isaac	2734
1807 Doane, Orgillous	129	1780 Fuller, Dolly	871	1851 Hanford, Lucre-	
1831 Doane, Philo	211	1784 Fuller, Olive G.	637	tia	3057
1793 Doane, Roswell	812	1764 Fuller, Sarah	628	1849 Harding, Helen	192
1793 Doty, Elisabeth	711	1755 Fuller, Shubael	46	1842 Harding, Joseph	190
Doty, William	1326	1843 Fuller, Stephen	2297	1848 Harris, Eliza J.	2296
1833 Douchev, Henry	1033	1793 Fuller, Thomas	876	1844 Harris, Mary E.	
1833 Douchev, Salome	1035			F.	2109

Mar. Name.	No.	Mar. Name.	No.	Mar. Name.	No.
1811 Harris, Mchetabel	979	1831 Hunter, Samuel	202		
Harris, Nathaniel	2672	1825 Huntington, Ann		K.	
1823 Hart, Secey	984	M.	2706	Keator, Jerman	
1833 Harter, Sarah	248	1850 Huntington, Mary		S.	1675
1830 Harvey, Luther		C.	3146	Keith, Alden	1292
A.	1023	1846 Huntley, Wm. H.	329	1815 Kelly, Esther P.	1447
1670 Hawley, Elisabeth	1	1848 Hurlburt, Rebecca	2849	1826 Kelsey, Abel	975
1804 Hawley, Eunice	2618	1842 Hutchins, Sarah		1815 Kelsey, Anne	2656
1835 Hawley, George		W.	1581	1800 Kelsey, Anne	813
H.	1172	1800 Hutton, Betsey	2725	1798 Kelsey, Cata Ann	679
1817 Hawley, Harriet	172	1821 Hyatt, Lewis	3109	1767 Kelsey, Elisabeth	2584
Hayden, Ebenezer	3513	1842 Hyde, Alphonzo		1840 Kelsey, Harriet	1088
1847 Hayden, Eliza	1709	S.	1583	1785 Kelsey, Jeremia	674
1827 Hayman, Jephtha	247	Hyde, Tertius	2675	1830 Kelsey, Jeremiah	3039
1816 Hayman, Spencer				1812 Kelsey, Lydia	715
H.	184	I.		1699 Kelsey, Stephen	3698
1826 Hays, Elisabeth	948	1825 Ingersoll, Eliza	2700	1796 Kelsey, Sylvia	679
Hays, Hubbard	2223	1816 Ingersoll, Jona.	3009	1746 Kelsey, William	567
Hays, Luther	2833	1834 Ingersoll, Mary		1779 Ketchum, Lydia	2592
Hays, Silas	2225	A.	1171	1742 Ketchum, Sarah	2546
1817 Heartwell, Sarah	1339	1828 Ingham, Alanson	1177	1826 Kimberly, Erastus	1176
Hewlett, Mabel	611	1792 Ingham, Amasa	2653	1838 Kinnicut, Wm.	2863
Hicke, Richard	1332	1764 Ingham, Lydia	2575	1830 Kirtland, Dan'l P.	966
1848 Hicks, Valentine	2095	1735 Ingham, Mary	22	1841 Kirtland, Fred'k	1704
1795 Higgins, Lucy	891	Ingham, Sarah	2576	1793 Kirtland, Gilbert	678
1846 Higgins, Scabury		1752 Ingraham, Daniel	2559	1723 Kirtland, Hannah	549
M.	3113	1812 Ingraham, Louisa	946	Kirtland, Hester	535
1833 Hill, Emily	3019	1735 Ingraham, Lucy	22	1713 Kirtland, Nathan'l	530
1824 Hill, Harry	129	1794 Isham, Asa	874	1811 Kirtland, Philip	672
1809 Hill, Henry	2702	1836 Ives, Maria	1024	1776 Kirtland, Sybil	2558
1807 Hill, Ruth	127			1762 Kirtland, Temperance	3495
Hill, Sarah	2586	J.		1842 Knapp, Eunice	3287
1763 Hillier, Mary	2560	Jarvis, Elijah	2724	1841 Knight, Wm. C.	323
Hinckley, Joel	731	1850 Jay, Amanda	194		
Hitchcock, Mr.	552	Jiliff, John	2754	L.	
1838 Hitchcock, Elisabeth	1043	Johnson, B. P.	1280	1828 Lamphere, Lois	2850
Hoage, George	2220	1830 Johnson, David	1965	1764 Landon, Ashbel	692
Hobbie, Miss	1273	1816 Johnson, Jasper	747	1802 Lane, Irene	872
Holcomb, Mr.	1140	Johnson, Henry		1831 Langdon, Sarah	
1785 Holmes, Tamar	672	C.	1037	H.	1171
1845 Honeywill, Mary	324	1852 Johnson, John P.	1707	Larkin, Emily	2221
1820 Hooke, Joshua O.	183	1777 Jones, Augustus	588	1788 Lashier, Christiana	851
1842 Hopkins, Caroline		1799 Jones, Betsey	121	Lawrence, Molly	3510
J.	204	1780 Jones, Caroline	659	1763 Lay, Daniel	2583
1829 Horley, Kendall	3024	1803 Jones, Charles	2699	1824 Lay, Elisabeth D.	937
1801 Hosmer, Robert	645	1806 Jones, Charlotte	714	1801 Lay, Nancy	712
1707 Hough, Jonathan	3468	1738 Jones, Deborah	537	1801 Lay, Robert	815
1785 Houghton, Damaris	850	1727 Jones, Ephraim	3482	1759 Lay, Sarah	571
Howard, Elisha	1008	1839 Jones, Fune	1069	1819 Lay, Simeon	1018
1848 Howard, William		Jones, Ezekiel	2561	1849 LeConte, Caroline	1240
W.	2126	1761 Jones, Gideon	2573	1839 LeConte, Clarinda	1236
1768 Hubbard, Caleb	622	1742 Jones, Hannah	2543	LeConte, Margaretta	619
1849 Hubbard, Geo. S.	1601	1798 Jones, Isaac	740	1844 LeConte, Margaretta	1234
1839 Hubbard, Hiram	3025	1807 Jones, Issachar	1260	1804 LeConte, Peter	825
1835 Hubbard, Jabez	3047	1831 Jones, John	3110	1846 LeConte, Porter	1239
1833 Hubbard, Lavinia	2855	1802 Jones, Keturah	741	1724 Lee, Abigail	540
1848 Hubbard, Persis	1986	Jones, Priscilla	549	1749 Lee, Abigail	2541
1779 Hubbard, Sarah	91	Jones, Sally	3038	Lee, Abigail S.	1214
1809 Hull, Daniel	2867	1840 Jones, Sally G.	1085	1778 Lee, Martha	586
1767 Hull, Elisabeth	56	1730 Jones, Sarah	2537	1847 Lee, Nathanael	S.1214
1830 Hull, Laura	2832	1842 Jones, Sarah R.	1087	1815 Leonard, Bartlett	2674
Hull, Mr.	731	1807 Jones, Seth	128	1844 Leonard, Julia A.	221
1775 Humphrey, Isaac	640	1744 Jones, Temperance	545	1829 Leonard, Sarah	2974
1844 Humpley, Mary		1705 Jordan, Hannah	3469		
J.	1944	1812 Judson, Nathanael	1294		
		1834 Judson, Hannah	3166		





Mar.	Name.	No.	Mar.	Name.	No.	Mar.	Name.	No.
	Talcott, Harriet	870	1808	Vandewaraker		1719	Whittlesey, Joseph	529
1775	Talcott, Lucy	2579		Martin	1337	1797	Whittlesey, Lydia	
1771	Taylor, Elisabeth	2591		Van-Guilder, Eze-			M.	2658
1832	Taylor, Margaret	1751		kiel	111	1818	Whittlesey, Polly	947
1828	Taylor, Margaret	2860	1826	Van-Horn, Julia			Whittlesey, Ursu-	
1847	Taylor, Paul L.	2771		G.	1025		la	2884
1848	Terrill, Egbert	1692				1848	Wickes, Elijah	1041
1851	Thistle, Hezekiah			W.		1825	Wilcox, Edwin	1021
		3100	1836	Wabrath, Jacob	1186	1822	Wilcox, John H.	973
1819	Thompson, Chaun-			Wade, Elisabeth		1836	Wilcox, Reuben	1632
	cey	1297		W.	1261	1806	Wilcox, Sarah	945
	Thompson, James	263	1843	Walker, Ander-		1848	Wiles, Greenbury	
1849	Thompson, John	180		son	2125		F.	232
1838	Thorp, Joseph G.	1634	1850	Walker, George	1541		Wilkins, Mr.	747
1802	Thorp, Samuel	2729	1808	Walker, Mary	125	1828	Willey, Harriet	1625
1850	Tibbals, Isaac E.	1551	1812	Walker, Polly	121	1820	Willey, John A.	174
1846	Tiffany, Anza-		1822	Walters, John	2866	1799	Willey, Mehetabel	
	lette	1841		Walton, Wm. H.	1028		R.	644
1844	Tiffany, Julia		1814	Warfield, Curtis	1149	1787	Williams, Abra-	
	Ann	2142	1849	Warren, Charles	282		ham	860
1838	Titus, Robert H.	2088	1848	Warren, George	280		Williams, J.	355
1800	Todd, Caty	765	1823	Washburn, Fran-		1778	Williams, Mary	853
1821	Tomlinson, Sarah	2846		ces	2796	1849	Williams, Mitty J.	
1799	Tooker, Elisabeth	826	1851	Waterbury, Elisa-				1705
	Towne, William	1220		beth G.	3119	1812	Williams, Olive	843
1807	Townsend, John	888	1760	Waterhouse, Abra-		1820	Williams, Pamela	1143
1830	Townsend, Justus	939		ham	44	1823	Williams, Pru-	
1850	Townsend, Mary	1481	1797	Waterhouse, Sarah			dence	3004
1831	Townesly, Anna	2757			2693		Williams, Samuel	3511
1796	Treadwell, Ruth	2599	1820	Way, George	925	1770	Williams, Sarah	3459
1836	True, Louisa	158	1847	Way, Harriet E.		1831	Williamson, Sam-	
1792	Tryon, Asa	2609		A.	245		nel	1229
	Tryon, Rhoda	1008	1849	Weaver, Emily	2910	1838	Woodbridge, Da-	
1823	Tubbs, John	2698		Wedder, Rebec-			vid	264
1782	Tueker, James	3517		cah E.	3065	1795	Woodward, Ros-	
1814	Tulley, Lucia	2643		Weeks, Charity	2791		well	852
1720	Turner, Benjamin	533	1840	Wells, John S.	1580		Woolcot, Anne	3505
	Turner, Jonathan	1331	1832	Wells, Joseph	180	1845	Woolcot, Sylves-	
	Turney, Isaac	2747	1845	West, Sarah S.	2108		ter	2695
1803	Tuttle, Luceua	697		Westfield, Helen	2218		Worden, Clark V.	221
			1849	Whedon, Harriet		1781	Wright, Benjamin	675
	U.			L.	3115	1834	Wright, Clarinda	974
1836	Underhill, Abi-		1796	Wheeler, Martha	107	1848	Wright, Laura	2969
	gail	3035	1838	Whitlock, Maria	1306	1842	Wright, Lucy A.	3013
1785	Underhill, Jona-		1835	Whitmore, Abni-		1847	Wright, Orrin	1690
	than	745		ra	1163	1848	Wright, Sophia	1625
1848	Underwood, Al-		1833	Whiting, Thomas	1989	1839	Wright, Simcon	2788
	mira	1788	1827	Whitney, Thomas		1835	Wyllis, Ephraim	2140
1832	Underwood, Elvira	985		R.	3126			
			1804	Whittlesey, Ar-			Y.	
	V.			phaxad	816	1841	Youngs, Fanny	2262
1843	Vail, J. M.	3127	1822	Whittlesey, Geo.	964	1811	Youngs, Zylpha	969

## ALTERATIONS, ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Page 19, 3d line from the top, erase the word *what*.  
Page 22, in the Latin quotation, for *senem*, read *semen* and for *siliquis* read *silignis*.  
Page 43, under head 46, for *Shalad* read *Shubael*.  
Page 62, No. 462, for 1842 read 1843.  
Page 64, No. 501, for 1837 read 1847.  
Page 79, No. 695, for *Louisa* read *Lovisa*.  
Page 96, under head 677, for *Andrew Lord*, brother, read *cousin*.  
Page 97, No. 1024, for *Rossel* read *Russel*.  
Page 118, for *Meriam* read *Miriam*.  
Page 133, No. 1721, for *Elmira* read *Elmina*.  
Page 134, No. 1754, for *Harlem* read *Harlan*.  
Page 135, No. 1775, for *Thorat* read *Thurot*.  
Page 137, No. 1813, for *Gaoves* read *Graves*.  
Page 153, head 1220, for Oct. 21, to *William Towne*, read Oct. 21, 1837, to *Reuben Towne*.  
Page 154, head 1226, prefix *Rev*.  
Page 168, head 1461, for *Daniel* read *David*.  
Page 172, head 1538, for *Stone* read *Stowe*.  
Page 193, No. 2563, for Nov. 10, 1749, read Dec. 5, 1738.  
Page 194, head 2544, for *Mary* read *Mercy*.  
Page 196, last line, for thirteen read *twelve*--and prefix the title of *Capt.* to *Elisha Chapman*, third line from the bottom.  
Page 214, under head 2652, for 1816 read 1846.  
Page 220, No. 3064, third line, for April 28, 1845, read March 23, 1841.  
Page 222, No. 3062, for 1819 read 1816.  
Page 222, No. 2701, prefix *Capt.*  
Page 232, No. 3176, for *Hector* read *Hester*.  
Page 248, 2d line, for *Constant* read *Consistent*.  
Page 248, head 3062, for 1819 read 1816.





BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06175 258 8



